Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto1974scit

SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
3 1644 00266 7291

Ref
917.448

Scituate, Mass.

SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
MASSACHUSETTS

SCITUATE
annual town report
1974

Out of curiosity, we counted all the people who contributed through word or picture directly to this town report, and they number seventy-seven. That is not even to mention everyone at Town Hall who wrote letters and did the many things that have to be done to make the report happen. Thank you, all seventy-seven and more of you.

Town Report Committee.

SCI-716



ANNUAL REPORT
of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of
SCITUATE
for the year ending DECEMBER 31, 1974

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Established: July 1, 1633
Incorporated: 1636
Plymouth County
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TOWN

U.S. Senator Edward M. Kennedy
421 Russell Bldg., Washington, D.C., 20510

U.S. Senator Edward W. Brooke
421 Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., 20510

U.S. Congressman Gerry Studds (12th Cong. District)
1511 Longworth House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., 20510

Senator Allan R. McKinnon, Weymouth (Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District)
Senate Chambers, State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

Representative George Chet Young, Scituate (Third Plymouth Representative District)
House Lobby, State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

Patrick J. McDonough (Fourth Governor's Councillor District)
State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT - TOWN MEETING

Annual Town Meeting - First Monday in May
Election of Officers - Second Saturday following the first Monday in May
Registered Voters '74 - 10,397
Population (Jan. 1, 1972) - 17,539

(Survey of Scituate - in Section 11)

IN MEMORIAM

CHARLOTTE L. CHESSIA
Registrar of Voters
June 20, 1974

79 years	8 months	11 days

DANIEL J. QUEENEY, SR.
Registrar of Voters
July 12, 1974

84 years	11 months	9 days

JEROME MINEHAN, JR. *
Firefighter
September 5, 1974

37 years	9 months	26 days

G. MAXWELL SHIELDS
Selectman
November 11, 1974

69 years	5 months	29 days

FRANK H. COLE
Firefighter
November 15, 1974

69 years	0 months	2 days

WILFRED C. PROUTY
Custodian - Police Dept.
June 7, 1974

66 years	11 months	15 days

thumb index

the MODERATOR 1

BOARD of SELECTMEN 2

the TOWN ADMINISTRATOR 3

EDUCATION 4

School Committee • Superintendent • South Shore Regional Vocational School
Board of Library Trustees • Library Director • Historical Society

HEALTH and HUMAN SERVICES 5

Board of Health • Scituate Health Services, Inc. • Veteran's Services
Council on Aging • Depot • Interment Committee • Mosquito Control
Commissioner • Greenhead Fly • South Shore Community Action Council

PROTECTIVE SERVICES 6

Fire Department • Forest Fire Department • Police Department
Harbormaster • Sealer of Weights and Measures
Civil Defense • Code Enforcement Officer

OUR ENVIRONMENT 7

Conservation Committee • Beautification Commitete • S.E.E.
Shellfish Warden • Waterways Committee • Plymouth County
Cooperative Extension Service

PLANNING and PUBLIC WORKS 8

Planning Board • Capital Planning Committee • Department of Public Works
Zoning Board of Appeals • Building Board of Appeals • Building Commissioner
and Zoning Enforcement Officer • Housing Authority • Public Building
Commission • Wiring Inspector • Plumbing Inspector • Gas Inspector

ADMINISTRATION and SPECIAL COMMITTEES 9

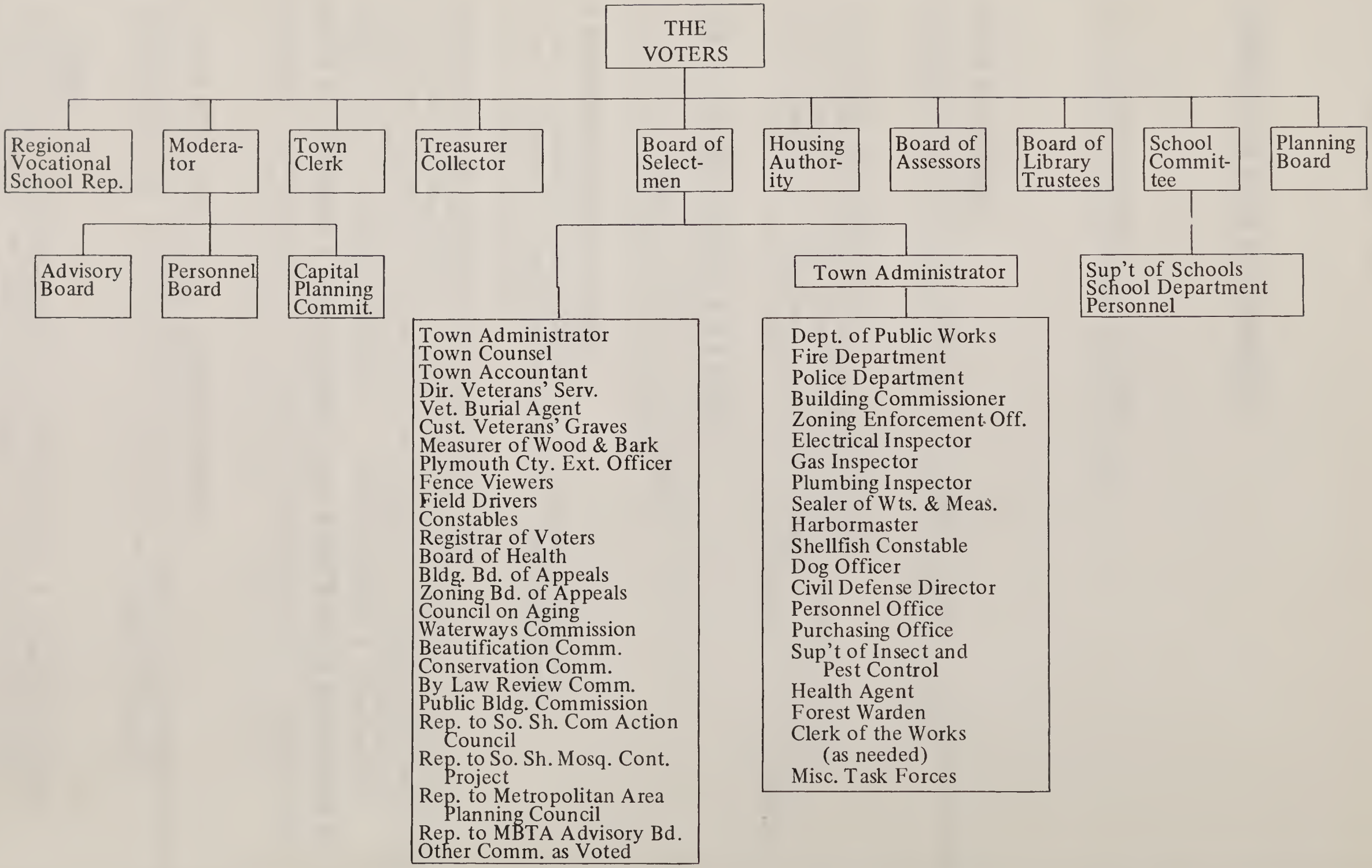
Town Counsel • By-Law Review Commission • Citizens Advisory Committee
Recreation Committee • Boston Sand & Gravel Acquisition Commission

FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL 10

Financial Statement • Town Treasurer • Town Accountant • Town Collector
Board of Assessors • Town Clerk • Jury List • Board of Registrars

AND... 11

Survey of Scituate • Town Officers • Appointed Officials, Commissions,
Committees and Boards • Voting Precinct Map • Telephone Directory
Index • Acknowledgements


THE VOTERS
Regional Vocational School Rep.
Moderator
Town Clerk
Treasurer Collector
Board of Selectmen
Housing Authority
Board of Assessors
Board of Library Trustees
School Committee
Planning Board
Advisory Board
Personnel Board
Capital Planning Commit.
Town Administrator
Town Counsel
Town Accountant
Dir. Veterans' Serv.
Vet. Burial Agent
Cust. Veterans' Graves
Measurer of Wood & Bark
Plymouth Cty. Ext. Officer
Fence Viewers
Field Drivers
Constables
Registrar of Voters
Board of Health
Bldg. Bd. of Appeals
Zoning Bd. of Appeals
Council on Aging
Waterways Commission
Beautification Comm.
Conservation Comm.
By Law Review Comm.
Public Bldg. Commission
Rep. to So. Sh. Com Action Council
Rep. to So. Sh. Mosq. Cont. Project
Rep. to Metropolitan Area Planning Council
Rep. to MBTA Advisory Bd.
Other Comm. as Voted
Town Administrator
Dept. of Public Works
Fire Department
Police Department
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Off.
Electrical Inspector
Gas Inspector
Plumbing Inspector
Sealer of Wts. & Meas.
Harbormaster
Shellfish Constable
Dog Officer
Civil Defense Director
Personnel Office
Purchasing Office
Sup't of Insect and Pest Control
Health Agent
Forest Warden
Clerk of the Works (as needed)
Misc. Task Forces
Sup't of Schools
School Department Personnel

the MODERATOR

1



credit: dan sheehan

REPORT OF THE TOWN MODERATOR

This past year has seen many changes in the conduct of Town Meetings. In addition to changes in budget presentation mandated by the Charter, the 1973 By-laws occasioned several procedural changes which had their first test in the 1974 Annual Meeting. These included adoption of a modern manual of procedure, limitations of repetitive presentation by the same person before others were heard, and an increase in the requirements for a secret ballot vote (now 10% of those present with a minimum of 50). Experience so far, in the 1974 Annual Meeting and the just completed February, 1975 Special Meeting, indicate that these changes have been beneficial.

The new manual greatly simplifies the matter of permitting non-voters possessed of relevant information to address the meeting, repetitive debate has been somewhat easier to control and even in the case of hotly disputed issues the cumbersome secret ballot mechanism has not been invoked under the new rules.

The other change - moving the Annual Meeting from late March to early May - also had its first test in 1974. While it is too soon to draw conclusions, the experience last year leaves the benefits of this change somewhat unclear.

The purposes of the change were thought to be threefold. First, the town officials dealing with fiscal matters (the Town Administrator, the Selectmen and the Advisory Committee) would have actual knowledge of the amount to be received from the Commonwealth as a contribution to the coming year's tax rate, rather than having to rely on "guestimates" as in the past. Second, the added time would permit all concerned to finalize their positions earlier, and minimize the need for the Advisory Committee to withhold recommendations until Town Meeting because of inadequate information. Lastly, it was thought that the milder weather should stimulate increased attendance.

Of these objectives, only the first seems clearly to have been attained. The 1974 Meeting did have the benefit of actual figures rather than informed assumptions, - although the accuracy of the latter in prior years leads me to question just how significant a "plus" this really is. The second objective, that of more complete information being available earlier is at best dubious. For whatever reason, (I personally suspect it is no more than the normal tendency to preserve one's options until the last minute whenever the deadline is set) the number of "insufficient information at this time" items in the May 1974 Advisory Committee Report (8) did not show a marked improvement over that of March 1973 (9).

As to the third objective, better attendance stimulated by milder weather, the 1974 experience, if it proves typical, indicates that the change in Meeting dates is, if anything, counter-productive. While the May meeting had many controversial items before it (not to mention the novelty of a special Town Meeting held **within** the Annual Meeting itself) the hand count votes on major items indicates the lowest level of participation in recent years. The perennial "incinerator" question, for example, Article 21, showed a total vote of 523, the controversial moratorium on coastal building, Article 60, could muster only 433, and continuation of the Mann House restoration showed a meager 335 voters participating.

By way of contrast, the March, 1973 meeting record shows hand count votes of 1364 on Article 9, the Police salary Schedule, 1318 and 1268, respectively, on Articles 21 and 22 dealing with incineration, 1492 on Article 40, restoration of the

Lawson Tower and 1558 on Article 41, the low income zoning Article. Even the July, 1973 Special Meeting, that dealing with the so-called cemetery land taking, showed hand count votes as high as 1365 (Article 5), and the recently completed February, 1975 Special Meeting on the solid waste problem showed hand counts of 1051 on Article 3, purchase of a satellite fire station site, and 1018 on the purchase of the Boston Sand property (at 12:30 a.m.!)

So much for the numbers. What do they mean? Perhaps nothing; the 1974 Annual Meeting could be one of those exceptions that prove the rule. On the other hand, they could tell us that early May is not the best time for an Annual Meeting. In my own discussions with people who usually attend but didn't, I found myself hearing repeatedly that the Meeting schedule conflicted with a multitude of activities that a semi-rural seacoast town like ours turns to in the Spring — everything ranging from Little League try-outs, painting boats, preparing gardens, or just plain Spring Fever.

As I said earlier, it is far too soon to judge. If, however, 1975 shows the same pattern as 1974, we should, I think, ask ourselves whether the "pluses" of the later meeting are worth the decline in citizen participation in Town affairs and whether it might be advisable to move the Meeting back to March when the above conflicts not only **don't** occur, but the Meeting serves as a point of interest to break up a bleak winter season.

Very truly yours,

John J. Delaney, Jr., Moderator
Town of Scituate

BOARD of SELECTMEN



credit: charlotte parsons photo

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The role of your executive, the Board of Selectmen, has changed significantly since the inception of the Office of the Town Administrator. Daily operational procedures are now handled with greater efficiency and no longer demand the same level of Board attentiveness that was required in the past. The transition has not been simple nor has it been totally completed. Many of your representatives, including the Board of Selectmen, have found it difficult to give up issues and responsibilities that added political stature to their office. As these representatives gradually recognize that their statutory responsibilities no longer allow the broadness of interpretation that went unchallenged in the past, they will realize your wisdom as voters in demanding efficiency and economy, by ballot, in adopting the Charter.

Despite often reported "apathy" toward government, the level of participation in local government has never been higher. There is no question that ballot box and town meeting participation can be improved, but you, the citizenry, are appearing at Town Hall in unprecedented numbers. Your local officials have always been readily available and it's good to see so many of you expressing interest through direct involvement. The "New Federalism" with its strong emphasis on citizen participation, the attitudinal changes that society has undergone as a result of the impersonal response to need expressed by bureaucracy, and your direct involvement, though unwieldy on occasion, will gradually add greater strength to our Democratic system and processes.

As our role in government as a Board has changed, and as "policy" has become our major single issue, we have found greater time to respond to citizen problems in a more direct and personal way, and rightly so. No stronger message has been forthcoming from the events of the sixties and early seventies than that we as a people must begin to respond in a positive way toward a more creative and less destructive environment. We must attempt to understand that in spite of our affluence, we are not unattached to the world community, and that, therefore, we must put a greedy and consumptive house in order. Though our level of physical attainment as compared to the rest of the world is extremely high, we need not necessarily suffer a lowering of our standard of living. Our first priority in the world arena, starting at the local level, is to demonstrate a more sensitive and responsive leadership.

During an economic crisis that is threatening to many of us for the first time, we must caution you not to become negative or pessimistic in your outlook toward local government We play, as a community, as big a role in our effect on the economy as do the State and Federal Governments. Good government should follow the moral dictate of responding to the needs of society prior to the demand for abundance. The quality of life is best expressed in human experience, not quantitive wealth.

SOCIAL SERVICES

With the full cooperation of the administrator, we have created a Social Services Center during the past year at the former Brook Street Fire Station. The needs of many Scituate citizens are being met locally for the first time. The Center started as a branch office of the South Shore Community Action Council under the direction of Mr. Dean Putnam. A Food Stamp Program, together with other local aid programs, was instituted by Mrs. Nancy Clapp. It should be noted that this is basically

a volunteer program. Following the recommendation of the Social Services Study Committee, appointed earlier this past year, the Board made direct contact with the South Shore Mental Health Center. Local services of this organization are now being provided on a part-time basis at the Center. In addition, one of the local scout troops conducts its meetings at the facility. It is our strong hope that as services expand, you will support the creation of a more permanent center with larger quarters.

Again, as a result of a recommendation of the Social Services Study Committee and in agreement with a recommendation from the D.C.A. Master Plan, the Board has initiated active and ongoing communications with a number of private and State organizations relative to the implementation of direct bus service between Scituate and Quincy. Your desire for such service was confirmed by a Jaycee Attitude Survey as well.

We doubt that any community in the State has more actively pursued the Federally funded N.Y.C. (Neighborhood Youth Corps), E.E.A. (Emergency Employment Act) and C.E.T.A. (Comprehensive Employment Training Act) Programs as has Scituate through its Board of Selectmen. Employment opportunity has results for some thirty citizens of the Community, who may not have been helped were it not for the particular efforts of Selectman Moll, our Secretary, Mrs. Dorothy Gammon, and the Town Administrator. The Town has received the benefits from the work of these citizens, young and old, at little cost.

A pilot group headed by the Principal of the High School, Mr. Robert Collins, has been formed in response to a Board request to study young adult problems and needs. This group is made up of representation from our churches, Depot, the Recreation Commission, the school system, the Police Department and the Board. Our position as a Board is a supportive one in order that discussions may be kept out of the political spectrum. We look forward to the development of a broader communication with Scituate's youth as a result of the group's efforts.

PUBLIC WORKS

Studies of the Third Cliff erosion problem and the Town Pier have been completed. Considerable review and coordination with the Capital Budget Committee will be required prior to program formulation.

The rehabilitation of Lawson Tower was held up due to the existence of a poor bond market. In addition, contract documents were not completed until late fall. Contract award in October would have meant that the work would be accomplished during poor weather months. The contract will be rebid, with minor modification in February, 1975.

Under the Charter, the Administrator is the Director of Public Works. That does not remove the Board from the responsibility of policy making and/or program development. As example, during the tenure of the Administrator, the Board has been directly responsible for the expansion of the Engineering Division. Program development cannot become a reality without supportive engineering staff of a professional caliber.

Your Sewer Program was developing at a rate which projected completion of the area east of Route 3A over fifty years into the future. When the Sewer Commission was abolished, the Board set as policy the development of a program which would

accelerate completion to a twenty to twenty-five year time frame (max.) During the past two years the level of funding has been increased from the $300,000/Annum level to the $1,000,000/Annum level due to your direct support of expansion.

The Administrator appointed a Sewer Task Force in November, 1973 to establish the first five-year program consistent with Board policy. The final first five-year program is expected in report form by end May, 1975. One of the more immediate major problems that must be resolved pertains to the disposal of "nitesoil." In accordance with a Metcalf and Eddy report, an interim solution has been accomplished at the Sewer Treatment Plant. Long range resolution requires moderate expansion. However, the State Division of Water Pollution Control has directed the Town to proceed with the development of a Preliminary Master Plan of the sewer treatment facility at full potential. They will not allow interim plant modification until the preliminary plan has been approved. Coupled with their directive is the added request to demonstrate regional capability in line with recommendations to the State developed in an MDC study. At the 1974 Annual Town Meeting you appropriated funds to develop the Preliminary Master Plan which we hope will be completed by April, 1975.

We are confident that the Administrator will recommend the appropriation of funds for the design of an expanded treatment facility at the 1975 Annual Town Meeting provided that State and Federal approvals are forthcoming in time. The State and Federal Governments will eventually contribute 90% of the costs for design and construction, pending approval of the final plans.

The "infamous" Edward Foster Road Bridge is and has been considered a substandard structure since 1949. Thanks to the efforts of our Acting Superintendent of Public Works, Paul M. Scott, and Planning Board member, John M. Zampine, a thorough and conclusive Report documented the condition of the bridge. The Public Works Department, with strong support from the Board, has initiated immediate State response. We are seeking higher priority on the State D.P.W.'s substandard bridge listing in order to expedite replacement of the facility. Public hearings on design procedure will be conducted for local input during February and March, 1975.

Though a Water Resources Study was requested at the 1974 Town Meeting by the Planning Board, the Board felt strongly then and continues to feel that the subject is rightfully a Public Works matter that should be initiated by the Town Administrator. We will support the Administrator on this issue at the Annual Town Meeting and would ask your positive consideration. Water supply will be meeting safe-yield limits within five to eight years. A realistic and updated estimate of costs to put existing "in-Town" resources on line must be developed. In line with the suggested MAPC approach, regional capabilities should also be explored, particularly with the Towns of Cohasset and Norwell.

No single issue has taken as much of the Board's time as has the search for a resolution to the solid waste problem. Although a solution was approved at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, legal problems ensued which negated implementation. Two resolutions passed at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting asked for further study and investigation.

In accordance with the resolutions, the Board appointed a new Citizens Solid Waste Committee to reevaluate methodology. Their report recommended a sanitary landfill, an incinerator facility, a transfer facility or direct pickup and disposal out of town in that order based solely on economic analysis.

The respective Chairmen of the Board of Selectmen and the Advisory Committee appointed a committee to investigate the possible acquisition of Boston Sand & Gravel Co. property off Driftway by direct purchase. The committee is recommending the purchase of the property for $1,850,000 together with support expenditures of $650,000 for a slurry trench and $190,000 for the development of a landfill facility.

Our deep concern regarding the existing state of the economy has led us to the conclusion that the majority of the Board cannot support acquisition of the Boston Sand & Gravel Co. at the upcoming Special Town Meeting. An expenditure at levels presented to date could well force the curtailment of normal budgetary and fiscal growth and could cause the sacrifice of issues which we feel have higher priority. An incinerator facility on town-owned land will require approximately one third the initial outlay of capital necessary for the acquisition and landfill. Operating costs for an incinerator and for a landfill have been documented to be approximately the same.

Further, initial estimates of tax rate increase are in excess of $15 per thousand. It will require extraordinary effort to keep the increase down at the $10 per thousand level. At no time in recent history has the possibility of a dramatic rise in the cost of operating local government been as threatening. Therefore, it is our firm conviction that it will be in the best interest of the Town to proceed with the proposed incinerator complex.

As co-owners in an important corporate institution, Scituate, we each owe some degree of participation in Town government. The results of our decisions, good and bad, are shared by all town citizens. The cost of our decisions is borne by all, young and old alike. It's an awesome responsibility, knowing that our individual acts, our individual votes, can bring joy, or, in some cases, despair to some among us. Recognize that each decision must be made as it relates to the community as an entity and not as it relates to our individual preferences.

No argument, save physical incapacity, can excuse you from participation. The results of our collective work are only as good as your input. At a level of government where many issues are decided by a handful of votes, and where no individual vote is insignificant, your desire to contribute should be insurmountable. We're a community that spends in excess of ten million dollars annually - and it's your money.

We wish to thank those of you who serve on boards, committees, and commissions and who spend untold hours contributing to the operation of our government. Your respective mates and families deserve a very special thanks, too. Many hundreds of you do take the time to contribute to our efforts by attending meetings weekly, by attending Town Meetings and by voting at local elections. We can't begin to tell you how much that means to us.

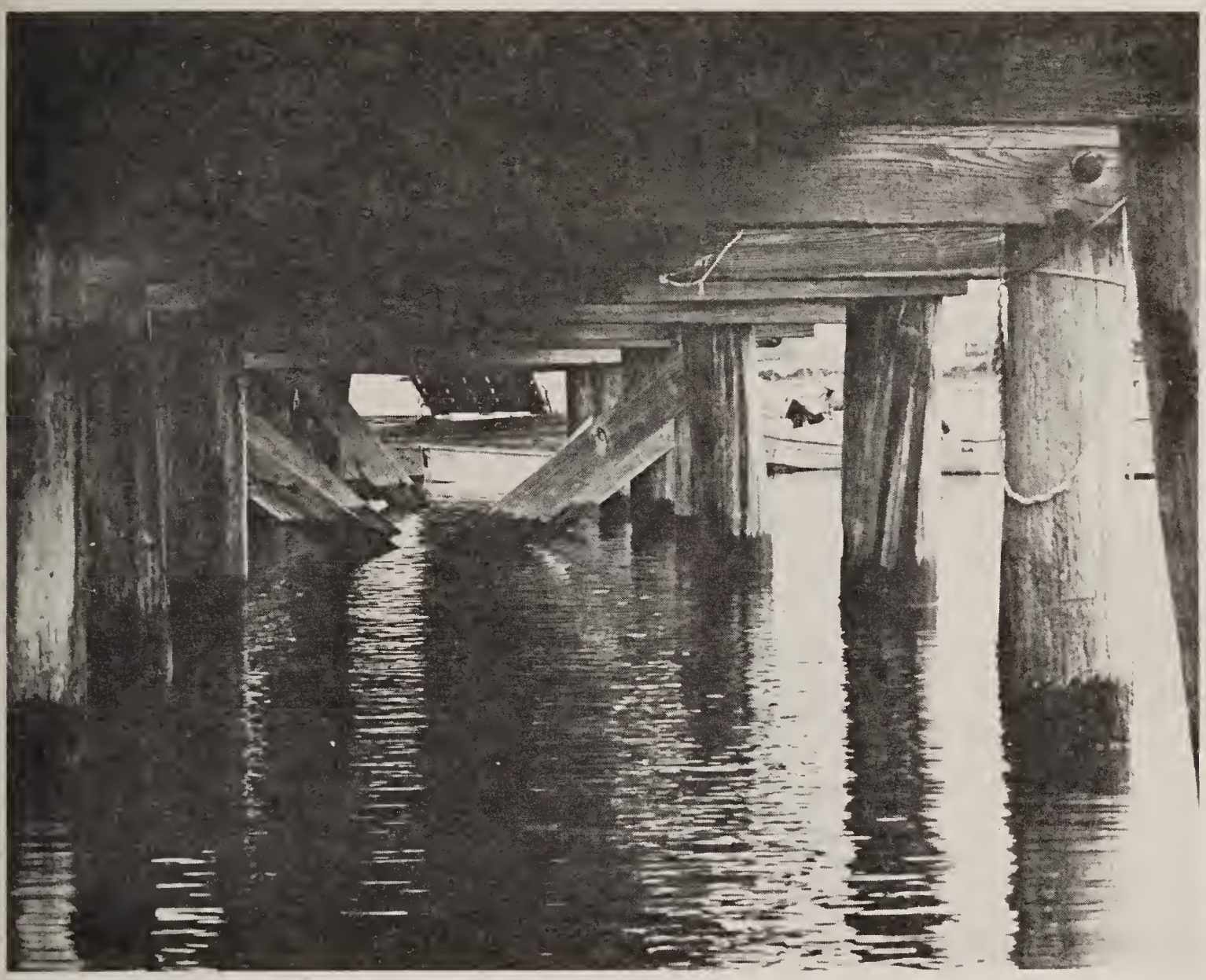
Finally, with your continued support and with your active participation, we're sure that Scituate, as it has since 1636, will remain an exceptionally beautiful community within this Commonwealth and within this country.

Respectfully submitted,
Scituate Board of Selectmen

Neil J. Murphy, Chairman
Stephen S.J. Hall
Richard A. Moll
John D. O'Brien
Alice C. Proctor

the TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

3



credit: jim callanan, jr. photo

REPORT OF THE TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Members:

The following shall serve as my Annual Report for the period ending December 31, 1974. It is my Third Annual Report to your Board since assuming the position of Town Administrator on October 5, 1972.

It should be recognized that annual reports, submitted since the adoption of the "fiscal year law". are still written on the basis of a calendar year but, at the same time, covering a portion of two budget or fiscal years. This fact at a minimum causes some confusion and perhaps might even portray an incorrect picture relating to many projects being incomplete.



Ed McCann credit: lloyd birnbaum, mirror

The following represents a partial listing of projects completed during calendar year 1974:

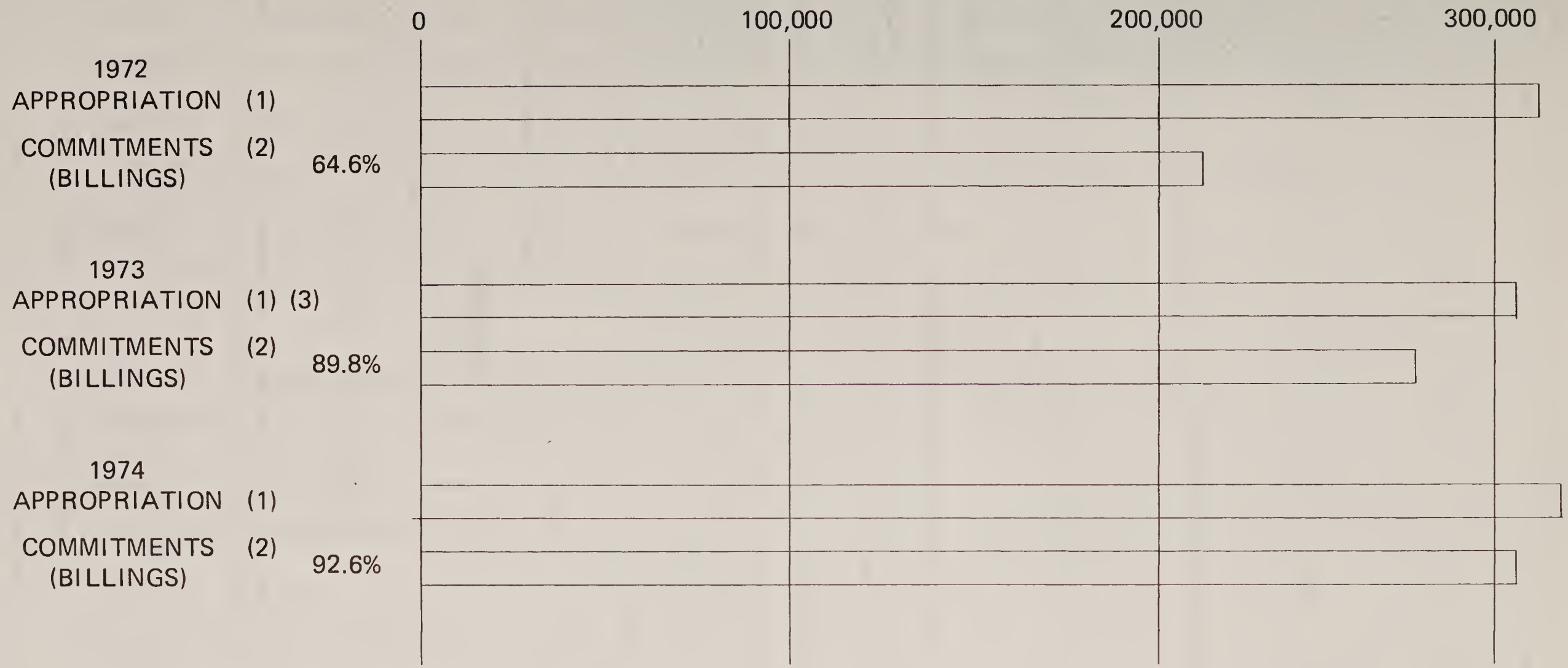
* Completed construction of temporary facilities for processing liquids from the night soil (septic tank waste) pits through the sewer treatment plant which should prolong the life and allow for better utilization of the night soil pits.

* Graded, loamed and seeded the former West End Dump facility.

* Improved clam flats through propagation and clean up (excess mussels) under the direction of the Shellfish Constable and the efforts of a number of volunteers.

* Continued reviewing and updating fees and rates charged for various town services, goods and permits. This will be an on-going project in order that those individuals receiving such special services, goods or permits will bear the cost for same and thus all taxpayers will not have to shoulder increased operating costs. Areas studied or updated in 1974 included - Wire Inspector's fees, water rates, license fees for lodging houses, boat mooring and storage fees, and clam digging licenses. (See charts which show graphically the increased level of receipts over the period 1972-1974 along with receipts measured against department operating costs).

1972-1974 DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS VS. APPROPRIATION
WATER DIVISION

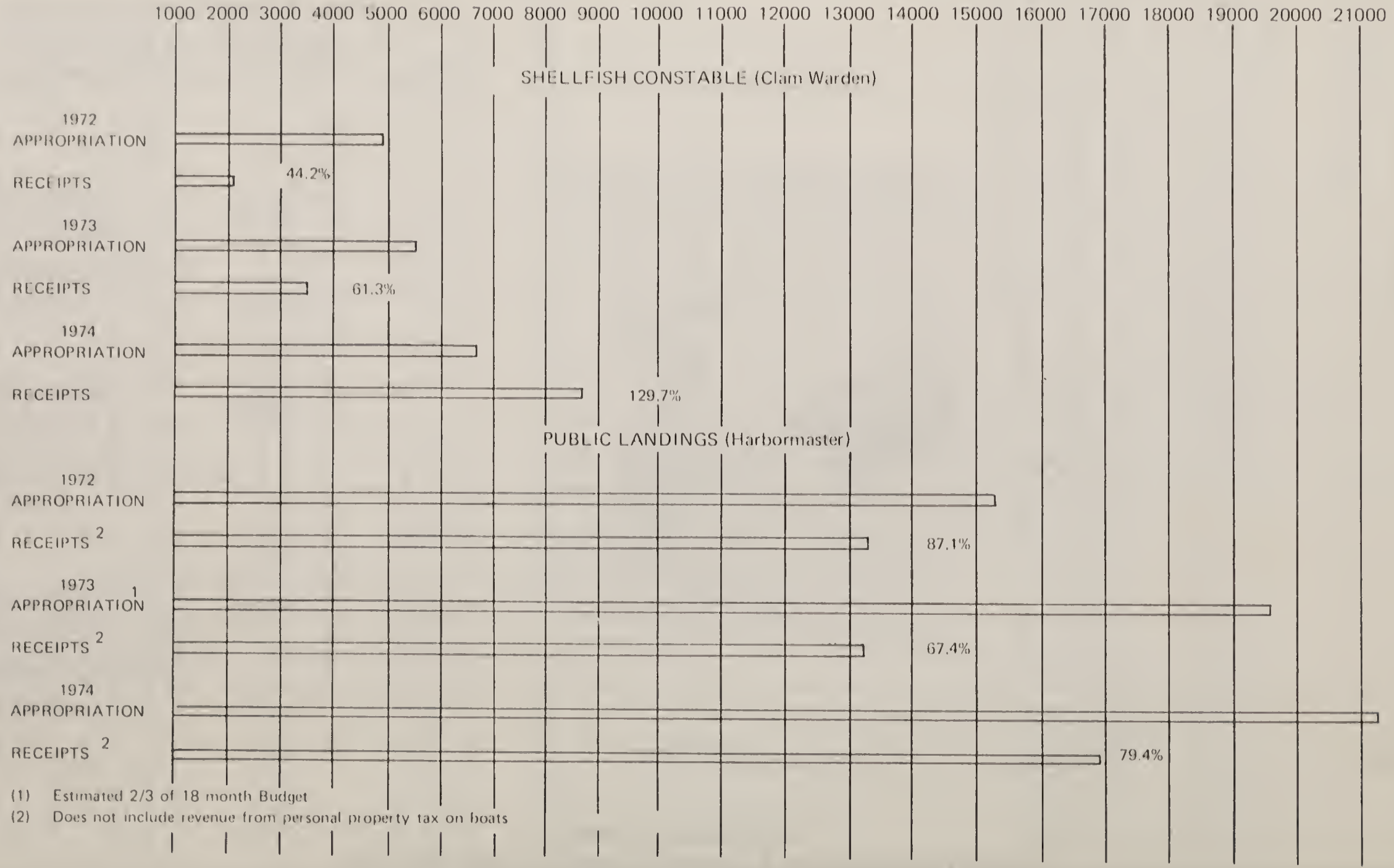


(1) Includes Bonded Debt Principal & Interest
(2) Includes State Reimbursement
(3) Estimated 2/3 of 18 Month Budget

Commitments unpaid become lien against property

3

1972-1974 DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS VS. OPERATING BUDGET – SHELLFISH CONSTABLE & PUBLIC LANDINGS



(1) Estimated 2/3 of 18 month Budget

(2) Does not include revenue from personal property tax on boats

* Utilized 1974 Federal grants of nearly $50,000 for employment under the Neighborhood Youth Corps program and the Comprehensive Employment Training Act (C.E.T.A.). As the year-end approached commitments were received from State and Federal government agencies for approximately another $120,000 to be received in January and February under the C.E.T.A. program with emphasis on assisting the unemployed. The cooperation received from the Board of Selectmen in the foregoing area has allowed Scituate to bolster its work force considerably while, at the same time, assisting those Scituate residents unemployed and deemed eligible - this being accomplished with no direct impact on our local tax rate by using State and Federal monies.

* The new Fire Department Headquarters building was occupied in April 1974, with external work completed in the Fall.

* As an outgrowth of the concerns of the Board of Selectmen to provide improved social services locally, the former Brook Street Fire Station is now being used as a regional office by the South Shore Community Action Council and the South Shore Mental Health Agency. Facilities for food stamps and used clothing distribution are also located in the building. It is also used by other groups such as the Boy Scouts.

* The 1974 Town Meeting authorized the adoption of a Dog Control/Leash Law. A full-time Code Enforcement Officer, John Griffin, was appointed in November 1974. A community education program was conducted in preparation for implementing the law. Cooperation by all citizens owning dogs is requested as such cooperation will lessen the financial burden on the Town.

* The Sewer Task Force appointed by the Town Administrator has met on a continuing basis and has developed a program for fiscal year 1976. A long, hard look will have to be made as to the future fiscal impact of said program, given present economic conditions and other proposals to be considered in the immediate future, not the least of which is the resolution of the solid waste problem to be addressed at a Special Town Meeting in February 1975.

* Public bids were received and contracts awarded for a number of sewer construction projects as follows:

PROJECT	AMOUNT
73-1 Chain Pond Sewer Pump Station	$ 209,000
73-2 Egypt Beach Road area	597,000
73-3 Williams Avenue	6,358
74-1Beaver Dam Road/Intermediate School area	236,229
	$1,048,587

Two planning projects were also undertaken for expansion to the sewer treatment plant and for sewering the greater Beaver Dam Road area.

* Subsequent to the Board of Selectmen holding several hearings with residents in the area of Third Cliff, money was appropriated for an engineering study of the acute erosion problems abutting the area of many homes. The study was completed this year and now proper channels of funding must be determined and plans for eliminating the erosion problem undertaken.

* A detailed engineering study of the Town Pier was also completed. Sources

for funding the recommended reconstruction project will be explored at the Federal and State level.

On December 31, 1974, the first half of fiscal year 1975 drew to a close. At this time many important projects are underway and, barring unforeseen circumstances, should be completed early in 1975 or not later than the end of the new fiscal year on June 30. Some of these are:

* Management study of the Police Department
* Task Force reviewing ambulance service
* Selection of a Superintendent of Public Works
* Updating Personnel Classification Pay Plan
* Renovations to interior of police station to provide two additional office spaces

In concluding this report I would like to submit the following results of a comparative study I have made of a selected group of well regarded towns which reveals Scituate's standing in several areas of municipal government. I regret that the latest data readily available for all Massachusetts communities is for the year 1972.

PER CAPITA EQUALIZED VALUATION – 1972

Of fifteen selected towns, Scituate ranks tenth in 1972 per capita equalized valuation.

NOTE: (1) 1972 per capita equalized valuation is arrived at by taking the 1972 Equalized Valuation and dividing it by the population as developed in the 1970 census - both figures used were as contained in Financial Statistics of Massachusetts - published by Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company Sixty-Fifth Edition/1973)

(2) Equalized valuation is the level of valuation of local cities and towns as prepared by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Corporations and Taxations at the so-called full and fair market value.

TOWN	1970 POPULATION	1972 PER CAPITA EQUALIZED VALUATION	RANK
PLYMOUTH	18,606	11,824	1
CONCORD	16,148	11,518	2
CANTON	17,100	9,941	3
BEDFORD	13,513	9,620	4
WAYLAND	13,461	9,286	5
HINGHAM	18,845	8,490	6
ACTON	14,770	8,463	7
WILMINGTON	17,102	8,011	8
WALPOLE	18,149	7,824	9
SCITUATE	16,973	7,365	10
STONEHAM	20,725	7,141	11
MARSHFIELD	15,223	6,897	12
STOUGHTON	23,459	6,778	13
N. ANDOVER	16,284	6,755	14
RANDOLPH	27,035	4,993	15

FREE CASH – 1972

Of fifteen selected towns, Scituate ranks second in amount of free cash (Source - Financial Statistics of Massachusetts - published by Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company - Sixty-Fifth Edition/1973)
NOTE: Free Cash is defined as the municipality's Surplus less Uncollected Personal Property and Real Estate Taxes as contained in its statement of Financial Condition as of the start of the Fiscal Year.

TOWN	1970 POPULATION	1972 FREE CASH AMOUNT	RANK
PLYMOUTH	18,606	$604,644	1
SCITUATE	16,973	578,092	2
WAYLAND	13,461	499,723	3
WALPOLE	18,149	477,065	4
HINGHAM	18,845	471,490	5
STOUGHTON	23,459	447,258	6
RANDOLPH	27,035	433,041	7
ACTON	14,770	342,170	8
WILMINGTON	17,102	329,031	9
MARSHFIELD	15,223	300,429	10
CONCORD	16,148	294,958	11
N. ANDOVER	16,284	258,112	12
STONEHAM	20,725	104,258	13
CANTON	17,100	0	14
BEDFORD	13,513	0	15

PER CAPITA NET DEBT – 1972

Of fifteen selected towns, Scituate ranks sixth in per capita Net Debt (Source - Financial Statistics of Massachusetts - published by Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co. - Sixty-Fifth Edition/1973.)

TOWN	1970 POPULATION	1972 (PER CAPITA) NET DEBT	RANK
MARSHFIELD	15,223	$833	1
CANTON	17,100	529	2
N. ANDOVER	16,284	516	3
RANDOLPH	27,035	460	4
WAYLAND	13,461	424	5
SCITUATE	16,973	372	6
STOUGHTON	23,459	349	7
BEDFORD	13,513	328	8
WILMINGTON	17,102	295	9
HINGHAM	18,845	274	10
STONEHAM	20,725	272	11
CONCORD	16,148	232	12
ACTON	14,770	222	13
WALPOLE	18,149	194	14
PLYMOUTH	18,606	70	15

PER CAPITA DIRECT TAX – 1972

Of fifteen selected Towns, Scituate ranks seventh in Per Capita Direct Tax.

NOTE: 1972 Per Capita Direct Tax is arrived at by dividing the 1972 tax levy by the population as developed in the 1970 census. Both figures used were as contained in Financial Statistics of Massachusetts published by Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company - Sixty-Fifth Edition/1973.

TOWN	1970 POPULATION	1972 PER CAPITA DIRECT TAX	RANK
PLYMOUTH	18,606	593	1
CONCORD	16,148	515	2
WAYLAND	13,461	490	3
MARSHFIELD	15,223	460	4
BEDFORD	13,513	426	5
HINGHAM	18,845	417	6
SCITUATE	16,973	410	7
WILMINGTON	17,102	393	8
CANTON	17,100	391	9
WALPOLE	18,149	390	10
STONEHAM	20,725	383	11
ACTON	14,770	378	12
N. ANDOVER	16,284	301	13
RANDOLPH	27,035	301	14
STOUGHTON	23,459	297	15

To the Board of Selectmen for their direction, encouragement and cooperation during the past year, I am indeed grateful.

As residents of Scituate we all owe a deep debt of gratitude to the many residents who give unselfishly of their time and effort to serve on the numerous Boards and Committees - so necessary to make our government function.

Through this report, my sincerest appreciation is expressed to all Department Heads and employees for their cooperation during the past year.

To the citizens of the Town for their continued cooperation with and confidence in their Town employees, including the Town Administrator, be assured we are grateful.

Please refer to other sections of the Annual Report for additional information relating to the various Town Departments for the year ending December 31, 1974

Respectfully submitted,

Edward G. McCann, Jr.,
Town Administrator

EDUCATION

School Committee • Superintendent • South Shore Regional Vocational School • Board of Library Trustees Library Director • Historical Society



andrew young, kindergarten, cushing school

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1974 was a year of quiet, steady and substantial development for the Scituate Public Schools. The School Committee worked at its role of trying to understand the community's educational needs and formulating them effectively into a set of policies and directions for the school administration, while keeping in mind that the Town's financial resources are severely strained. The school administration and staff, under the very capable direction of Superintendent of Schools Dr. Bernard McKearney, continue to work hard and effectively in maintaining and upgrading educational programs.

For many years we have had a system of curriculum development and coordination through subject department heads at the Intermediate and High Schools, and through individual elementary school principals. In September 1974 we established kindergarten through grade 12 coordinators in every subject area and a system wide supervisor of elementary education. We have already seen some positive results from this change and we are confident that as the coordinators become more firmly established there will be significant improvement in the quality and continuity of educational programs. We also appointed a new system wide director of teaching media who has been given the responsibility to work with the coordinators and principals to develop a more professional and vital program of learning media both in the school libraries and classrooms. Through the elimination of career teaching positions, department head stipends and the position of reading coordinator, we were able to accomplish this fundamental administrative restructuring at a small overall increase to the school budget.

In September 1974 the Town of Scituate assumed a major new obligation under Chapter 766 of the State Laws to provide educational programs for young people with special needs. Any parent, teacher or other responsible person who feels that a young person in Scituate is suffering from an unusual learning disability may request an evaluation of that disability and a specially prescribed program designed to either remove or substantially reduce the effect of the disability on the learning process. The School Committee has been advised that possibly 10% of the school age young people are learning disabled in varying degrees. While the Scituate school system, with its existing special educational programs, is better prepared than most school systems to meet the obligations of Chapter 766, we will undoubtedly have to undertake new programs and, as a result, the Town will assume a major additional financial burden. The school administration is having discussions with educators in surrounding towns and hopefully, for both educational and financial reasons, we can develop cooperative programs of special education.

The total school enrollment continues to decline from 5,502 in October, 1970 to 5,188 in October, 1974. As a result of this decline we have been able to bring the kindergarten program from leased space at the St. Frances Cabrini Church back into the elementary schools. We have also been able to keep most class sizes at the desired level of twenty-five students in the elementary schools. We deleted six elementary teaching positions during 1974 and we expect to delete seven more elementary positions and five intermediate positions in 1975. Assuming present trends in the town birth rate and school migration, we estimate that enrollment will decline further to about 4,103 students in 1980. Given this pattern of enrollment decline it is difficult to see any need for new school building before the middle 1980's. The School Committee is, however, viewing the enrollment decline cautiously, and in the fall of each year analyze the October enrollment figures and update our forecast with those figures.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

During the spring of 1974 the School Committee found it necessary to redistrict the five elementary schools. The administration performed this difficult task well, and the parents and students affected accepted the changes equally well.

The elementary teachers met systematically during 1974 on Tuesday afternoons in an effort to review the curriculum objectives and subject content of the elementary schools and to facilitate the transition between elementary and intermediate school. The alternative open education program completed its first year in June, 1974 and was extended to the third grade in September, 1974. Based on a preliminary evaluation of test results and informal assessments by teachers and parents, this program is meeting the objectives set for it by the Committee on Open Education report. The School Committee will receive a formal evaluation of this program in the spring of 1975.

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

At the annual town meeting in May, 1974 the townspeople voted unanimously to authorize a $1,850,000 bond issue for a thorough renovation of the intermediate School. When this renovation is complete in the spring of 1975 the Town will provide the intermediate school students with a modernized and functional school building. The centerpiece of the renovation will be an instructional media center created from space in the old auditorium. We expect that the instructional program in this school will be adjusted substantially to take advantage of the instructional media center.

During the renovation project, the intermediate school program was operated in the afternoon by a double session arrangement at the High School. Although this double session was inconvenient and placed severe restrictions on the instructional and extra-curricular program, the students, teachers and parents adapted without serious complaint and made the best of a difficult situation. The school administration and staff deserve great credit for the successful arranging and managing of the double session.

During the spring of 1974 a group of Intermediate School staff formulated an interdisciplinary team teaching program for grades 7 and 8. The basic idea is to closely integrate instruction in English, Mathematics, Social Studies and Science. In the summer of 1974 this group of teachers designed a detailed interdisciplinary program for the 1974-1975 school year, and the program was started in September, 1974,

All of the intermediate school teachers met during the year to review the scope and sequence of curriculum in each subject, with particular emphasis on continuity between the intermediate programs and the elementary and high school programs. These meetings resulted in significant adjustments of subject scope and sequence.

HIGH SCHOOL

The most significant development at the High School was a restructuring of the English and Social Studies programs for juniors and seniors. Instead of the standard junior and senior English and Social Studies courses, the teachers put together a richly varied list of half year courses and involved the students before finally



Two in Step meg mattern photo

adopting the courses. The final list of courses is similar in terms of variety to a list of college level courses, though in fact the courses are adapted to high school students of varying levels of ability.

Of the graduating class in 1974, 68% continued their formal education in two or four year colleges or other post secondary schools. This compares with 79% of the class of 1970 who continued their formal education. Although the absolute percentage change is small, it appears that there is a trend away from formal post secondary education, not fully attributable to short term economic conditions. As a result of this trend the School Committee and administration have a heightened awareness of the need for programs of both general and vocational education designed for students who will complete formal schooling at grade 12. In the past three years we have significantly strengthened the high school Industrial Arts program and we will continue to develop this and other programs which serve students not bound for college.

In summary, the School Committee is pleased to report that the Scituate Public Schools are doing well in maintaining and improving the programs that serve the Town's young people. Scituate is a community that places a high value on the quality of its public schools, and its people are willing within reasonable limits to support the schools. We hope this support will continue in this present difficult economic period.

Peter D. Leavitt, Chairman
Joan S. Hefner
Alma G. Morrison, Secretary
Robert C. MacArthur, Jr.
Stuart D. Walker

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

In the two years I have been in Scituate the School Committee has demonstrated its willingness to assess and react to administrative recommendations in an open fashion. With the exception of one instance where the welfare of a young person was involved, there has not been an executive session invoked and the decision-making process has been open to all interested parties. The Advisory Committee, though diligent in its quest for fiscal responsibility, has supported the educational program, and the School Committee in return has recognized their positive contributions.

In the last annual report the specific educational objectives of the School Committee were detailed. Essentially these called for a reorganization of staff, curriculum, and housing arrangements, while maintaining satisfactory academic standards.

The administrative staff reorganization is nearly completed and will be evaluated during the coming year. At the central office level, while no additional positions were made, the responsibility for over-all supervision of the elementary program and teaching media has been redefined and upgraded. The former staff arrangement of department heads at the several schools has been eliminated and supervision in each subject area for grades kindergarten through twelve has been made the responsibility of one person. A declining school population indicates a reduced staff will be needed if our present assignment practices are followed. A citizens committee made up of knowledgeable people has been formed to evaluate the guidance function and to assist us in redefining the role of the counselors and teachers in this area. The teacher aide program has been continued at its present level but we foresee their activities being channeled towards the needs of children with special needs in the future.

In curriculum matters, the teaching staff has reacted in a positive manner to the School Committee's stated objective for evaluation and needed revision. In a series of workshops held during the school year, and attended by all teachers, programs were seriously evaluated and many of the recommendations are being implemented. At the Senior High School new curriculum patterns have emerged. Course offerings have been increased and are presented on a semester basis. Academic options are now available that should make the high school years an attractive and meaningful experience. We are especially pleased by student reaction to the opportunity to assist in the education of younger children, and well over a hundred high school students are acting as teen-tutors at the lower grade levels. We do have a concern over the direction that "career learning" should go since preparation for college, while still important, is no longer the outstanding priority for our young people. At the seventh and eighth grades, a program which could be loosely called a "school within a school" for volunteer students is setting new patterns for instructions. The need for double sessions has somewhat inhibited this effort, but the positive response of students and teachers indicates that we should continue the concept.

The elementary school program, now under the supervision of our Elementary Supervisor, goes about its business in a healthy and progressive fashion. The "open education" program is continuing with the support of contributing parents and teachers and will advance to the fourth grade next year. Essentially there is one class, at each grade level, in each elementary school. It is to the credit of Scituate that this concept, which has been controversial in other communities, is accepted with good feeling. It would seem that Scituate intuitively understands the one truism in education that there is no one best way to educate every child.



Supt. of Schools Bernard McKearney meg mattern photo

The present declining school population indicates that Scituate should be relieved of future financial burden for school construction. It was possible, through redistricting of the elementary schools, to move the Kindergarten classes back into our schools. The one exception, which is housed in the Methodist Church hall, will be in an elementary school next year. As long as the trend for a declining enrollment holds, it will be possible to move such classes as elementary art, music, and special education into more suitable rooms.

Following the recommendations of a hard-working citizens committee which evaluated the options for housing our seventh and eighth graders, the School Committee voted to present a plan at a town meeting for renovating the Junior High School. Their proposal was accepted by the community, and work on this one million, eight hundred thousand dollar project is in progress. We have been informed by responsible people that, in terms of time and concept, this effort should be considered as an exemplary example of community cooperation. This remodeling did dictate the establishment of a double session arrangement at the High School. With assurance, we can say that the project will be completed by May 1975 and should find our young people in an attractive school.

Scituate and other communities have a serious problem with our school roofs which were constructed with a defective covering material. The purpose of including this negative comment into this report is to emphasize that the dollars involved are substantial and could adversely affect our efforts to stabilize the whole budget. The matter is in litigation at the present time.

In closing, we can say that while the societal and economic anomalies that plague our country are reflected in our schools, we are attempting, in a positive fashion, to provide a first rate educational experience for our children. We can promise effort and dedication, and trust that, with the cooperation and guidance of the community, we will continue to serve the best interests of the young people in Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

Bernard McKearney

DIRECTORY

SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Peter D. Leavitt, Chairman 1977
425 Country Way, Scituate 545-4880

Alma G. Morrison, Secretary 1977
22 Tichnor Court, Scituate 545-1466

Joan S. Hefner 1975
8 Clover Lane, Scituate 545-1593

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr. 1976
66 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Scituate 545-2883

Stuart D. Walker 1975
38 Jackson Road, Scituate 545-1379

4

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

Bernard J. McKearney, Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed., M., Assistant Superintendent
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Normand A. Laflamme, M.Ed., Business Manager
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Samuel J. Tilden, M.Ed., Director of Pupil Personnel
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Efrain T. Viscarolasaga, M.A., Coordinator of Teaching Media
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

B. June Williams, Ph.D., Elementary Supervisor
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Robert F. Collins, M.Ed., M.A., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

John J. Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road 545-3360

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Jacqueline H. White, M.A., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street 545-3305

CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

George H. Galvin, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive 545-3343

HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road 545-3588

JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Louis A. VonKahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road 545-3356

WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

George R. Duggan, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road 545-3310

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Calendar for 1974-1975

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 4	Friday, November 22	55
SECOND TERM	Monday, November 25	Friday, February 7	44
THIRD TERM	Monday, February 10	Thursday, April 18	43
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 21	Wednesday, June 25	43
		Total No. Days	185

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 4	Friday, December 6	63
SECOND TERM	Monday, December 9	Friday, March 21	61
THIRD TERM	Monday, March 24	Wednesday, June 25	61
		Total No. Days	185

HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day	Monday, October 14
Veterans' Day	Monday, October 28
Good Friday	March 28
Memorial Day	Monday, May 26

VACATIONS

Thanksgiving	Wednesday, November 27 (noon), schools close to Monday, December 2
Christmas	Friday, December 20, schools close to Thurs., Jan 2
Winter	Week of February 17-21
Spring	Week of April 21-25

Opening Day for 1975-76 Wednesday, September 3, 1975

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets on the first and third Mondays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the High School library at 7:30 P.M. and are open to the public.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

Initial admission of kindergarten and grade one children is based solely on chronological age. Children who will become five years of age by December 31 are eligible for Kindergarten in September of that school year. Children who will become six years of age by December 31 are eligible for grade one in September of that school year.

A vaccination certificate for immunization against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time, unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1974

GRADUATION PROGRAM

Processional: *"Pomp and Circumstance"* Elgar
Invocation Rev. George A. Hodgkins
Address of Welcome John R. McNamara
Presentation of Class Gift Amy F. Dale
Presentations of Scholarships: Dr. John S. Drinkwater, Principal
Selection: "You'll Never Walk Alone"
High School Concert Chorus
Graduation Addresses Judith A. Southworth
Deborah J. Goddard
Presentation of Class for Graduation
Dr. Bernard J. McKearney, Superintendent of Schools
Acceptance of Class for Graduation
Peter D. Leavitt, Chairman of School Committee
Conferring of Diplomas Dr. John S. Drinkwater
Mr. Michael T. Clancy
Mr. Vincent C. Gilarde
Benediction Rev. Richard C. Henry
Recessional: *"Music for a Ceremony"* Morrissey

CLASS OFFICERS

President John R. McNamara
Vice President Melissa A. Healey
Secretary Amy F. Dale
Treasurer Daniel D. Spofford

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL

Year Ending 1974

HIGH HONORS
(All A.s in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Babin, Kim E.
Biles, Linda
Fougere, Richard
Keefe, Martha
MacDonald, Marie
Southworth, Judith
Webb, Lori R.

Grade 11

Powers, Kimberly
White, Thomas

Grade 10

Bridges, David
Duffey, Mary A.
Marhoffer, William R.
Splitz, Stephen
Tobin, Claire

Grade 9

Quinn, Kathleen
Sisk, Raymond
Whitfield, Scott

HONORS
(All A's and B's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Aaker, Elisabeth
Atkinson, Peggy
Babbitt, William
Barke, Diana
Bartlett, Rebecca
Bonney, Linda
Casey, Barbara
Casey, Joseph
Corbin, Dianne
Downes, John F.
Ernst, Donald
Forsgard, Lisa H.
Gallinger, Lisa A.
Gleichauf, Robert
Goddard, Deborah
Good, Barbara A.
Haley, Susan
Haugstad, Kathy
Healy, Melissa
Henry, Melissa A.
Hendrickson, Robert
Hoffman, Keith
Kastner, Robert F.
Keiran, Diane M.
Kohl, Joanne B.
Leary, Helen
MacKenzie, Kendle
Martin, Elizabeth
Martinio, Steven
McCahill, Susan J.
McCallum, Leslie
McCarthy, Jane
McDonald, Martha
McDonnell, Siobhan
Medici, Allan
Merritt, Michael
Oullette, Lois
Queeney, John
Riley, Patrick E.
Risi, Eugene
Roth, Margaret
Sacchitella, Michael
Savino, Guy C.
Seely, Elizabeth
Sheehan, John
Spofford, Dan
Switzer, Debra M.
Terrell, Robert
Terzis, Andrea J.
Wade, Susan
Weeks, Julie
Williams, Brian A.

Grade 11

Abell, Laurie
Adams, Michael
Baggs, Judy
Berlo, Elizabeth
Bird, James
Brisson, Paul
Chesley, Victoria
Coan, Richard
Cresswell, Cynthia
Curtis, Douglas
Damrell, Debra
Donegan, Elizabeth
Fahey, Maryanne
Farrell, Barbara
Flynn, Thaddeus
Hartwell, Kevin M.
Hayden, Cynthia
Hill, James
Horne, Mark
Knapp, Susan
Larkin, Celine
Leavitt, Zachary
Leighton, Diana
Logue, Martin
Lord, Julie
Magill, William
Malloy, William
Marini, Andrea
Martell, Timothy
Martin, Deb
Mattern, Kenneth
Mattern, Meg
McDonnell, Edward
Merz, Patricia
Monahan, Ellen
Monteiro, Edward
Montgomery, Carol
Nelson, Elizabeth
Ohrenberger, William
Olson, Karen
O'Neil, Barry
O'Neil, Sean
Powers, Kim
Quirk, Francis
Risi, Deborah
Rogol, Neal
Russo, Laura
Stefani, Lisa
Sullivan, Colleen
Sutherland, Carol
Townes, Dierdra
Tyler, Stephanie
Whitney, Susan

Grade 10

Abrahamson, Donna
Arntz, Gretchen
Baker, Christine
Borgatti, Debra
Brown, Cynthia
Callanan, Barbara
Delancey, Lisa
Doyle, Sheri
Driscoll, Mary Ann
Dwyer, Patricia
Earenson, Rebecca
Finnie, Pamela
Gerry, Clare
Gill, Jennifer
Gleason, Richard
Goddard, Elizabeth
Hanlon, Kathleen
Harkin, Eileen
Hynes, Paul
Jason, Heather
Jenkins, Michelle
Johnson, Tim
Killilea, Susan
Kohl, Patty
Lafleur, Marcia
Lindsay, Chris
Madden, Mark
McArdle, Paula
McClarey, Carol
McPherson, Ann
Mullin, Elizabeth
O'Brien, Kevin
Pandolfe, Franck
Panet-Raymond, Lizzette
Phillips, Eileen
Pitts, Lorraine
Quinn, Anne Marie
Rochford, Richard
Ryan, Dorothy
Ryan, Thomas
Seely, Michael
Sheehan, Kathleen
Shillue, Ellen
Simmons, Elena
Stout, Carol
Sullivan, Gerard
Terrel, Coleman
Torrey, Lynnette
Waters, David
Worton, Harriet

Grade 9

Barnhart, Valerie
Barnhart, Vivian
Booker, Theresa
Bresnahan, Elaine
Christensen, Wendy
Coveney, Kymm
Cyr, Michelle
Davies, Linda
Debarros, Anna Maria
Dewey, Claire
Direng, Elizabeth
Dwyer,Catherine
Fisher, Mary
Flagg, Margaret
Goddard, Susan
Gorham, Cathy
Gorman, Mary Jane
Griffiths, Janet
Griswold, Norman
Hendrickson, Eric
Honkanen, Kathryn
Johnson, Laura
Jorge, Josefina
Keegan, Patrick
Kelley, Sue
Laffey, Michael
Larson, Pamela
Leahy, Susan
Lidington, Gary
Madden, Arlene

Grade 9 (Continued)

McCarthy, Kevin
McCarthy, Mary
McLevedge, Allison
Mitchell, Judith
Monahan, Patricia
Munn, David
Murray, Mary
O'Brien, Eileen
Ouellette, David
Patsos, Theresa
Quirk, John
Rivard, Damon
Roach, Mary Joan
Russell, Hugh
Ryan, Alana
Saglio, Lauren
Sargent, Kenneth
Savage, Beverly
Sheenan, Jane
Shields, Marianne
Shilts, Kirk
Silveira, Frank
Smith, Barbara
Smith, Carol
Smith, Tracey
Spooner, Dean
Stack, Dianne
Tibbetts, Peter
Tiley, Linda
Turner, Pat
Watkins, Cliff
Weedon, Elizabeth
Wilkins, Kathleen



Fred Caffrey barye lane hall, mirror

GRADUATING CLASS

Elisabeth Aaker
Donna Gene Abrams
Jeanne Marie Adams
Patricia Ann Ainslie
Sharon Ainslie
Heidi Louise Anderson
Thomas P. Anderson
Egidio Andrade
H. Jean Andresen
Ellen Andrew
Charles Arena
†Peggy Atkinson
William Scott Babbitt
†Kim E. Babin
Thomas Lopes Barbosa
Diana Lynne Barke
Brian F. Barnard
†Rebecca Bartlett
Deborah Ann Barton
Kevin M. Beach
Cynthia D. Bearce
Laurel Bearce
Debra Lee Bell
†Linda Lou Biles
Timothy Bird
Linda Lee Bonney
Cheryl A. Bordne
John Edward Brennan
William F. Brennan
Patricia A. Broderick
Virginia Ann Brown
Wendy S. Burbank
Julie Burke
Jane Elizabeth Burkhardt
Jane Caldwell
Mark L. Callis
Denise Marie Campbell
Jane Cannistraro
Deborah E. Carleton
Joseph P. Carroll
Paul Joseph Carroll
Barbara E. Casey
Joseph Casey
Mark Cerilli
Laura Chandler
William R. Charrier, Jr.
*David Christopher Clark
Linda Cloutier
Donna Marie Cole
Jean Marie Cole
Russell Cole
Barbara Jean Conley
Esther Ann Conte
Dianne Marie Corbin
Katherine F. Cowan
Gregory W. Crafts
John F. Creamer
Edward P. Crowley
Mary Elizabeth Curran
*Amy Ferguson Dale
Kevin Damewood
Albert L. Damon
Douglas S. Dayton
Timothy V. Deckel
Mary Jane DeMello
Nan DiNardo
Genevieve Theresa Desmond
Joseph L. Doherty
Mary Elizabeth Doherty
Jane Donoghue
Peter J. Donohue
Linda Jane Doonan
*John F. Downes
Robert M. Drew
Diane Duguid
James Edward Duggan
William A. Dummer
John E. Dunn
Mark T. Dwyer
Mark J. Ellis
Donald C. Ernst, Jr.
Barry R. Evans
Gaynor H. Evans
Holly Mae Evans
David Conant Fairbanks
Peter Field
Kathryn Anne Fitch
Peter N. Fitch, Jr.
Peter J. Fitzgerald
Donna Marie Ford
*Lisa Helene Forsgard
Richard John Fougere
Dena C. Fuller
Lisa A. Gallinger
Sean Galvin
Robert E. Gaudreau
Megan A. Geraghty
*Jay Joan Gerbis
Sharon Ann Glynn
*Robert E. Gleichauf

4

*Deborah J. Goddard
Kathryn A. Gordon
Deborah Marie Green
David C. Greim
Barbara Ann Good
Patricia Marie Griffin
Katharine Robin Grimm
Thomas T. Guthrie
Susan Haley
Shawn C. Harkin
*Melissa Anne Healy
*Meredith I. Hall
Bruce Michael Edward Hallgren
David George Hamacher
Donna E. Handy
Frederick W. Harrington III
Donald H. Hastie, Jr.
*Kathleen M. Haugstad
Dana Hayward
Marie E. Healey
Michael Thomas Healy
Robert Kenneth Hendrickson
Richard C. Henry, Jr.
Gerald P. Hickey
David Arthur Hickman
Corrine F. Higgins
Paul Joseph Hoban
Wendelyn Hodgkins
Keith M. Hoffman
Nancy Lou Hoines
Kimberly Holland
Cynthia Lee Holloway
Charles Stanley Howard
Alicia Jane Hurley
Janet Marie Hurley
Rita Marie Hutchinson
Terese M. Hutchinson
Barbara Ann Hyland
Michael K. Hynes
Richard J. Jacobson
Robert Jacobson
Stephen P. Johnson
Christel Maria Jones
Mark Francis Kackley
*Glenn Bruce Karlberg
*Gregg Roger Karlberg
Stephen John Kasper
*Robert E. Kastner
*Martha Elizabeth Keefe
Diane Marie Keiran
Daniel F. Kelleher
Joseph Patrick Kennedy, Jr.
Peter Keenan
*Neal R. Kelley
Wendy Lee Ketterer
Christopher Kibbe
David Donald Kindy
Paul A. Knapp
*Joanne Beverly Kohl
Ellen Teresa Kreutler
Richard D. Krobock
Christie Elizabeth Kuo
Andrew Lavoine
Daniel Joseph Lazarovich
Gregory Keith Leach
Helen Marie Leary
Michael Joseph Lehane
Mark Leone
Richard P. Letham
Robert W. Letham
Mark W. Lindsay
Lynda Sue Litchfield
Amy Little
Nancy Clarie Loftus
William Charles Looney
*Robert B. Lowney
Joseph Lukan
Patricia Clare Lydon
Michael Bradley Lynch
Alison L. MacDonald
Joseph Francis MacDonald
*Mariette MacDonald
Kendle Lyn Mackenzie
Laura Elizabeth Maginnis
Beth Anne Margeson
Lisa Christine Marini
Linda Marie Marsh
Cheryl Ann Elizabeth Martin
Elizabeth Frances Martin
Stephen Martino
Peter William Mather
Catherine Anne McArdle
Marianne Dyment McAvenia
*Susan Jeanne McCahill
*Leslie Helene McCallum
Carol Ann McCarthy
Gene M. McCarthy
*Jane Karen McCarty
Rosemarie McCarthy
Thomas John McCarty
Caryl M. McDonald
*Martha Louise McDonald
*Siobhan Lorraine McDonnell
Eileen Patricia McDonough

Paul Gary McEachern
Kathleen M. McGourty
James P. McLaughlin
John W. McLaughlin, Jr.
Danny McLean
Duane William McLevedge
Dennis McMath
John Robert McNamara
Allan Christopher Medici
Ruth L. Mendes
Corey S. Merritt
Judith E. Merrit
Michael S. Marriett
Frederic Richard Merz
Domenic D. Micarelli
Suzanne Hilton Michaud
Elizabeth Graham Miessner
Margaret Ann Minahan
*Denise Annette Miner
Michael E. Molloy
Katherine Marie Monahan
Kathleen S. Moore
Jean A. Morris
Elaine P. Morrissey
Nancy Jane Mullin
James W. Mullin
Daniel Raymond Murphy
Claudia Ann Nadeau
David Nelson
Scott Patterson Newkirk
John E. Niland
Alexandra Ellen Noyes
Joseph Gerard Obert
Margaret Ann O'Brien
Catherine A. O'Connell
Christopher D. O'Connell
David Ogden
Colleen Annastasia O'Hara
Karen C. Ohrenberger
Nancy Ann O'Keefe
Claudia R. Olivo
*Lois Kathleen Ouellette
Margaret Mary Ellen Perry
Mark William Peters
Mary Gordon Porter
Deborah H. Priest
Stephen John Prone
Matthew B. Provost
Donna Marie Purcell
John T. Queeney
Brian J. Quinn
Frank Robert Rack
Scott A. F. Randolph
Doris Leilani Regan
Suzanne Marie Regan
Susan Christine Reid
Charles F. Reynolds
Linda L. Rice
Robin Marie Richter
Patrick Riley
*Eugene Risi
Alice Marie Roche
John Vincent Roche
Elizabeth Ann Rockwell
Alma Carol Rodgers
Michael Rodgers
Margaret Helen Roth
Carol A. Ryan
Paul J. Sabin
*Michael J. Sacchitella
Guy C. Savino
Gail Elizabeth Scarborough
Mark Christopher Schwotzer
Lisa Clare Scott
Michael John Scott
*Elizabeth Erin Seely
Brian Sharp
Dale Lawrence Shea
Lauren Elayne Shea
Patrick J. Shea
John Michael Sheehan
Lynne Shields
Brian Patrick Shillue
Jeanne Marie Shyne
D. Lincoln Simpson
John Herbert Small
Stephen F. Smith
Vivian Joy Smith
Noel G. Soccorso
*Judith Ann Southworth
Mary E. Spillane
Brenda Marie Splitz
Douglas Michael Spinola
Daniel Damian Spofford
J. Robert Stafford
George David Stanley
Harold Scott Stelzer
Lawrence K. Stenbeck
George A. Stitt
Kathleen L. Stumpf
John L. Sullivan
Dana J. Summers

4

Mary Anne M. Sutton
Patricia Jane Sweeney
Cynthia Ellen Swider
William Joseph Swift
*Debra Marie Switzer
Lawrence Peter Takki
John K. Talcott
Diane J. Taylor
Gregory Webb Teren
Robert R. Terrell
Andrea Jean Terzis
Susan M. Tolman
Sherwood Edmund Tondorf
Catherine Marie Vanaria
*Susan C. Wade
Moira Claire Walsh
Tracy Allison Walsh
Debra Mary Wanders
Judith A. Watts
R. Lorrie Webb
John Lewis Weedon
*Julie A. Weeks
Cynthia Louise Wessman
David H. White
Susan Elliott Whitfield
Deborah Jennifer Wilkinson
*Brian Anthony Williams
Arthur O. Wood III
Lawrence J. Wright
Phillip E. Young, Jr.

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of 87 percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund	Judith Southworth
Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship	Linda Marsh Susan Reid Margaret O'Brien
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	Deborah Goddard
P.M. Club of Scituate Vocational Scholarship	Rebecca Bartlett
Scituate Health Service Inc. Scholarship	Julie Weeks Wendy Burbank
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Stephen Smith
Scituate Police Relief Ass'n. Scholarship	Brian Williams Mary Jane DeMello
Scituate Teachers Ass'n. Scholarship	Rebecca Bartlett Claudia Nadeau Barbara Hyland Elizabeth Martin
Scituate Firefighters Local 1424 Scholarship	Mark Kackley
Satuit Band Scholarship	Jane McCarty
The Benjamin Feinberg Scholarship	Robert Terrell
Ora A. Cournoyer Fund Scholarships	Denise Miner
Physical Therapy	Jeanne Adams
Nursing	Mark Kackley
Scituate Women's Club Scholarship	Lisa Forsgard
Scituate Arts Ass'n. Inc. Scholarship	Scott Newkirk
Scituate Country Club Inc. Scholarship	Rita Hutchinson
Scituate Men's Bowling League Scholarship	Frederic Merz
Scituate Businessmen's Pro-Am Scholarship	William Brennan Duane McLevedge

Senior Girls' Booster Club Scholarship	Barbara Good
	Amy Dale
Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship	Michael Sacchitella
Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship	Christie Kuo
	Mary Curran
Satuit Bowlaway Scholarship	Rita Hutchinson
Edward L. Stewart Scholarship	Melissa Healy
Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, DAR, Scholarship	Martha Keefe
Scituate High School Drama Club Scholarship	Deborah Carleton
Lincoln Scholar Scholarship	David Fairbanks
The Gourmet-Decorator Guild of the Scituate Arts Association Scholarship	Mary Porter
Scituate-Cohasset Newcomers Club Scholarship	Kendle MacKenzie
Rev. John E. Kenney Memorial Scholarship of the Scituate Knights of Columbus	Mark Kackley
	Christie Kuo
	Marybeth Doherty
	Alexandra Noyes
Mount Hope Improvement Society Scholarship	Rebecca Bartlett
Scituate Music Scholarship (anonymous donor)	Martha McDonald
John J. Staples Scholarship	Douglas Spinola
	Michael Sacchitella
Rotary Club of Scituate Scholarship	Wendelyn Hodgkins
Scituate Music Department Scholarship	Leslie McCallum
South-Shore Lobster-Fishermen Association Scholarship	Arthur Wood
Class of 1974 Scholarship	Daniel Spofford
	Dana Hayward

4

ADMINISTRATION

Name	Title	College	Degree	Total Teaching Experience
Dr. Bernard McKearney	Superintendent of Schools	University of Wisconsin	B.S.	24
		University of Wisconsin	M.S.	
		University of Connecticut	Ph.D.	
Joseph C. Driscoll	Assistant Superintendent	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	25
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Sara J. Clope	Adm. of Special Education	Mass. Inst. of Technology	B.S.	4
		University of Wisconsin	M.S.	
Normand Laflamme	Business Manager	Western N.E. College	B.B.A., Mgt.	8
		Westfield State College	M.Ed.	
Samuel J. Tilden	Director of Pupil Personnel	Cornell University	A.B.	39
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Efrain Viscarolasaga	Coord. of Teaching Media	Northeastern University	B.S.	16
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Dr. June B. Williams	Elementary Supervisor	Boston University	B.S.	25
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
		University of Santo Tomas	Ph.D.	

HIGH SCHOOL

Robert F. Collins	Principal	Boston College	A.B.	11
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
		Northeastern University	M.A.	
Paul A. Svensen	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	17
Michael T. Clancy	Housemaster	Boston State College	M.Ed.	31
		St. John's University	A.B.	
		Boston College	M.A.	

Vincent Gilarde	Housemaster	Boston College	B.S.	13
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Francis J. Adams	English	Boston State College	B.S.	19
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston State College	M.Ed.	
		Boston University	Ed.D.	
Catherine L. Ahearn	Spanish	Skidmore College	B.A.	7
William E. Anzivino	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	8
		University of Rhode Island	M.A.	
Nancy Barber	Business	Bryant College	B.S.	10
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Nancy Barber	Business	Bryant College	B.S.	10
		Salem State College	M.Ed.	
Robert S. Barlow	Biology	Northeastern University	B.S.	20
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Mary S. Bauer	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	31
Janet A. Beacham	Art	Tufts University	B.A.	2
Katherine Becker	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.A.	
Joseph Benoit	English	University of Notre Dame	B.A.	19
		Marquette University	M.A.	
Beulah Brown	English	University of Buffalo	B.A.	20
		S.U.N.Y., Brockport	M.S.	
Matthew L. Brown, Jr.	Mathematics	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	15
Thomas D. Burnell	Science	Boston College	B.S.	11
Carolyn C. Burns	Science	Vassar College	A.B.	10
		Simmons College	M.S.	
Anthony Cararie	Science	St. Cloud State College	B.S.	16
		Marshall University	M.S.	

Mario Catinella	Language	Boston University	A B.	19
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.A.	
Stephen Cedrone	Mathematics	Boston College	A.B.	11
		Bowdoin College	A.M.	
Stephen Certa	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	2
Angela T. Check	Spanish	Boston College	B.A.	3
Gregory J. Chiasson	French	University of Notre Dame	B.A.	12
George Chiros	Science	Tufts University	B.S.	16
Beatrice Coleman	Guidance	Simmons College	B.S.	20
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Peter Comrack	Art	Swain School of Design	B.F.A.	3
Dwight E. Conklin	Physical Education	Rutgers University	B.S.	12
		Rutgers University	M.Ed.	
Robert J. Corbin	Social Studies	Boston University	B.S.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Ruth J. Cote	Science	Boston University	B.S.	31
Maxine Dolle	Reading	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	3
		Boston State College	M.S.	
Marie K. Doyle	English	Boston College	A.B.	7
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Richard M. Dwyer	Spanish	St. Anselm's College	B.A.	9
Howard Epstein	Industrial Arts	Northeastern University	B.S.E.E.	3
Margaret M. Farrell	Home Economics	Regis College	B.S.	8
A.Leslie Faulkner	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	21
	Curriculum Chrm.	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Virginia A. Fenn	Home Economics	St. Joseph's College	B.S.	15
	Curriculum Chr.			
Jared Fitzgerald	Social Studies	Harvard University	A.B.	7
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Janice Fletcher	French/Spanish	Emmanuel College	A.B.	2
		Emmanuel College	M.A.	

John F. Flynn	Media	Boston College	B.S.	18
Joseph Forina	French	Boston College	B.A.	7
		Rutgers University	M.A.T.	
Dorothy M. Forrest	Mathematics	Regis College	A.B.	12
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Kathryn Fortin	Art	Boston University	B.F.A.	2
Linda Gambell	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
		Arkansas State University	M.Ed.	
Timothy J. Gervan	Music	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.S., Mus. Ed.	3
Peter Gibson	Social Studies	Wesleyan University	B.A.	2
Alice K. Gonsalves	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
Joan Gotsell	English	Boston College	A.B.	2
T. Denis Grady	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Carol Harrington	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	10
David Hartnett	Mathematics	Norwich University	B.A.	17
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
William H. Hayes	English	Boston State College	B.S.	7
David J. Hazell	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	3
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Donald L. Hermance	Music	Duke University	B.A.	24
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M. Music	
John B. Hickey, Jr.	English	Amherst College	B.A.	5
Deborah Hilfiger	Business	Bentley College	B.S.	1
Robert E. Jackman	Science	Colby College	A.B.	8
		Wesleyan University	M.A.L.S.	
George H. Jahn	Social Studies	Colby College	A.B.	29
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.Ed.	
Paul D. Johnson	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	10
Vincent E. Joyal	Guidance	Stonehill College	B.S.	19
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	

Ellen Keane	Social Studies	Simmons College	B.A.	3
Lawrence Keenan	Physical Education	University of Miami	B.S.	23
	Curriculum Chrm.	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Joseph G. Kelley	Mathematics	College of the Holy Cross	A.B.	14
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Leo M. King	Special Needs	Tufts University	A.B.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Chester Komarin	Distributive Education	Columbia College	B.A.	3
		Bernard Baruch School of Business	M.B.A.	
Louis Krupnick	Social Education	Hiram College	B.A.	5
John J. Leone	Business	Boston College	B.S.	4
Larry Lundin	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	4
Kenneth Lyons	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9
		Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.	M.S.	
Edmund F. Marks	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	7
		Bowling Green State Univ.	M.Ed.	
William R. Mattern	Social Education	Boston University	B.S.	11
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
John F. Maynard	French	Stonehill College	A.B.	11
		Boston College	M.A	
Marguerite McCue	Mathematics	Misericordia College	B.S.	17
		Boston College	M.A.	
Lawrence McGonagle	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	7
Stephen McGrail	Science	Northeastern University	B.S.	21
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.Ed.	
Kathleen McNulty	English	Clark University	B.A.	5
Annetje L. Meyer	Social Studies	University of Florida	B.A.	7
Adele L. Monahan	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	9
Manuel Monteiro	Bilingual Coord.	Harvard University	A.B.	1
Frances H. Montt	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	18

Christine Morin	English	American International College	B.A.	1
Ronald R. Morley	Science	Suffolk University	B.S.	6
		Suffolk University	M.S.	
Patricia Moya	English	St. Joseph College	B.S.	17
		Assumption College	M.A.T.	
Marie A. Neary	Reading	Framingham State College	B.S.	10
		University of Massachusetts	M.Ed.	
Barbara D. Nelson	Social Studies	Cornell University	A.B.	5
Peter D. Nord	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	12
Patricia O'Donovan	Spanish	College of St. Elizabeth	B.A	14
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Daniel J. Osgood	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	5
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
John T. Pappas	English	Boston University	A.B.	15
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
William Parker	Social Studies	Nasson College	B.A.	7
		University of New Hampshire	M.A.	
Chester W. Perkins	Industrial Arts	Keene State College	B.S.	16
Charlene C. Petrizzi	Mathematics	College of St. Elizabeth	B.A.	18
		Boston College	M.A.	
Philip A. Pisano	Business	Boston College	B.S.	9
Molly E. Reddy	English	Western Michigan University	B.A.	3
Patricia S. Roberts	Social Studies	Boston University	B.A.	5
		Boston College	M.A.	
Marilyn M. Rogers	Librarian	Simmons College	B.S.	9
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
		Simmons College	M.S.	
Carol B. Ryan	English	Wellesley College	B.A.	18
		Harvard University	Ed.M.	
Thomas E. Ryan, Jr.	English	Boston College	B.A.	11
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	

John T. Samuelson	Mathematics	Boston University	B. Music	35
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
		Trinity College, England	L.T.C.L.	
John F. Sheehan	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Izione Silva	Bilingual	University of Massachusetts	A.B.	1
Joseph H. Strazdes	Social Studies	Assumption College	A.B.	5
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Robert Stuart	Science	City University of New York	B.S.	7
		Manhattan College	M.S.	
Marguerite G. Tondorf	English	Emmanuel College	B.S.	13
Nina von Isakovics	French	University of London, Westfield	B.A.	8
		Boston College	M.A.	
William R. Webber	English	Eastern Nazarene College	A.B.	6
Edwin M. Willwerth	Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	17
		Bridgewater State College	M Ed.	
Virginia D. Winslow	Science	Cardinal Cushing College	B.S.	5
Stephen Zalewski	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Fredonia	B.S.	7

INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

J. Joseph Gibbons	Principal	College of the Holy Cross	B.S.	23
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Paul K. Callis	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	16
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Gerald E. Bertrand	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	7
Edward J. Bielski	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	21
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
		Indiana University	M.A.T. Geology	

Dominic J. Bonanno	Industrial Arts	Boston State College	B.S.	23
Charles E. Bordne	Mathematics	Tufts University	A.B.	26
		Tufts University	A.M.	
Raymond M. Chase	Science	Farmington State College	B.S.	17
Beverly T. Colton	English	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	10
Sheila A. Connor	Music	Rollins College	B.M.Ed.	5
Sandra A. Cook	Mathematics	Worcester State College	B.S. Ed.	5
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
William J. Corbett	Social Studies	Salem State College	B.S.	11
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Catherine Cotty	Mathematics	Westfield State College	B.A.	3
Mary Jane Curtis	French	College Misericordia	A.B.	10
Jerome Crowley	Science	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	5
Kathleen Dunlay	English	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	6
Diane Dwyer	English	St. Bonventure University	B.A.	6
Aura S. Emery	French	College of William & Mary	B.A.	8
Helen A. Forsgard	English	West Chester State College	B.S.	10
David T. Galvin	Reading	Stonehill College	A.B.	7
		Suffolk University	M.Ed.	
Janice Gerulskis	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	1
Louise Graham	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	2
Scott Graham	Mathematics	University of Bridgeport	B.A.	1
Richard Herbert	English	Boston State College	B.S.	1
Jean O. Hilfiker	Social Studies	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	4
Eleanor L. Keenan	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	20
Edward F. Kelly, III	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	8
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Karen L. Krause	Guidance	Russell Sage College	B.A.	4
		Tufts University	M.Ed.	
Deborah C. Kraver	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	4

Claire Lanoie	French	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	3	
Charles F. Lindgren	Science	Boston State College	B.S.	8	
		Boston State College	M.Ed.		
Dianne C. Majkut	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	5	
William J. McKeever	Social Studies	Marist College	B.A.	8	
Joyce McPeake	Rem. Reading	Jackson College	B.A.	10	
		Boston University	M.A.		
Barbara Murphy	Guidance	Boston University	B.S.	29	
		Boston University	M.Ed.		
Helen Newlander	Reading	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1	
		Boston State College	M.Ed.		
Emily Newman	Home Economics	Simmons College	B.S.	22	
George C. O'Neil	Physical Education	Florida Southern University	B.S.	20	
Ethel L. Page	Home Economics	Hood College	B.S.	16	
		University of Maryland	M.Ed.		
Meryl Palman	Spanish	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	1	
Marian G. Price	Science	Eastern Nazarene College	B.A.	12	
		Boston University	M.Ed.		
Barbara J. Quilty	Mathematics	Merrimack College	B.A.	4	
Judith Richland	Art	Cornell University	B.S.	3	
Norman W. Rosenthal	Social Studies	Boston University	A.B.	17	
		Boston University	M.A.		
Barbara Sabonis	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	3	
Joseph P. Sabonis	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	3	
Norman F. Shacochis	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	6	
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.		
Barbara P. Smith	English	Boston University	B.S.	19	
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.		
Marguerite T. Soccorso	Science	Regis College	A.B.	16	
		Union College	M.S.		

John J. Sweeney	English	Boston State College	B.S.	10
		Boston College	M.A.	
Mark A. Swift	Special Needs	Gorham Teachers College	B.S.	23
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Barbara A. Thayer	Science	Miami University	B.A.	3
Elizabeth Tolson	Special Needs	Rhode Island College	B.A.	1
Mary T. Troy	English	Boston College	A.B.	5
Yvonne G. Twomey	Reading	Paterson State College	B.A.	12
		Paterson State College	M.A.	
William J. Verseckes	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
Francis H. Vigneau, Jr.	Music	Tufts University	A.B.	16
Carol Vollmer	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	37
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Edmund F. Ward	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	8
Linda Wilson	Librarian	Southwestern University	A.B.	12
		University of Denver	M.L.S.	
Mary E. Winslow	Mathematics	Keene State College	B.Ed.	9

ELEMENTARY SPECIALISTS

James J. Brabazon	Physical Education	Boston State College	B.S.	2
Kathleen M. Field	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	3
Elaine Gordon	Speech	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1
Robert Keefe	Physical Education	Springfield College	B.S.	7
Leah E. Miner	Librarian	Simmons College	B.S.	10
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Lois W. Palmer	Speech	Boston University	B.S.	10
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Robert Morrill	Music	University of New Hampshire	B.S.	19
William G. Smith	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	18
		Boston University	M.Ed.	

Maureen Sullivan	Speech	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1
Marguerite R. White	Librarian	Framingham State College	B.S.	20
Joyce Wolfe	Physical Education	Tufts University	B.S.	4
CENTRAL SCHOOL				
Jacqueline H. White	Principal	New Rochelle College	B.A.	23
		Columbia University	M.A.	
David S. Ball	Grade 5	Adrian College	B.A.	6
Suzanne Bergman	Grade 2	Westmar College	B.S.	3
Kathryn Buckingham	Grade 2	College of Our Lady of the Elms	B.A.	5
Francis T. Burns, Jr.	Grade 6	Boston College	B.S.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Henry A. Bush	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	11
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Kathleen Cosgrove	Grade 6	Framingham State College	B.S.	2
Dennis DiCarlo	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	3
Joyce Drinkard	Special Needs	Penn. State University	B.S.	1
	Lesley College	M.S.		
Nancy Evans	Grade 3	University of Pittsburgh	A.B.	2
Karen Flaherty	Kindergarten	University of Nebraska	A.B.	2
Judith M. Howlett	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	8
Josephine Laflamme	Grade 1	American International College	B.S.	10
Barbara J. Leavitt	Grade 4	Colby College	A.B.	11
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Claire M. Linnehan	Grade 3	University of Maine	B.S.	4
Sheila E. Manning	Grade 1	Boston University	A.B.	9
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Patricia M. McGrath	Grade 1	Boston College	B.A.	5
Barbara Mirabito	Reading	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	7
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	

Felicia Olasz	Kindergarten	Boston State College	B.S.	10
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Francis X. Pumphret	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	10
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
A. James Rinella	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	12
Shelley Rockman	Grade 3	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	2
Barbara A. Sargent	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	18
Janet Simon	Grade 4	Westfield State College	B.S.E.	2
Cheryl A. Sullivan	Grade 4	Regis College	B.A.	4
Nancy G. Verseckes	Guidance	Emmanuel College	A.B.	10
		Boston College	M.Ed.	
Anne N. Wicks	Grade 1	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	5
William R. Williams	Grade 5	Westfield State College	B.S.	7
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	



Central School

suzanne gardinier photo

CUSHING SCHOOL

George H. Galvin	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Joan I. Barlow	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Patricia Bartlett	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
Eileen Cunha	Kindergarten	Lowell State College	B.S.	19
Patricia D. Deakin	Grade 6	Farmington State College	B.S.	6
Carole Duksta	Kindergarten	Boston College	B.S.	8
Gail P. Dunphy	Grade 1	Rhode Island College	B.S.	7
Gerald R. Flaherty	Grade 5	Iona College	B.A.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Leonard E. Flaherty	Grade 6	Suffolk University	L.L.B.	6
Frederick Freitas	Grade 4	Merrimack College	A.B.	8
Karen January	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	5
Joyce L. Libby	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.S.	5
Ruth V. Loudermilch	Grade 2	Westfield State College	B.S.	11
		Boston College	M.A.	
Martha A. Nugent	Grade 6	Stonehill College	A.B.	3
Nancy O'Donnell	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Cleo Papavizas	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	3
Vera Reublinger	Grade 3	Keene State College	B.E.	30
Phyllis D. Schramn	Guidance	Emmanuel College	A.B.	12
		Boston State College	B.S.	
Joan P. Sheehan	Grade 3	Boston State College	M.Ed.	12
		Lesley College	M.S.	
Christine Sloats	Grade 1	Northeastern University	B.S.	5
Frances Sullivan	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.S.	7
John Sutherland	Music	Lowell State College	B. Music	3

Margaret Tansey	Grade 2	Mt. St. Mary College	B.A.	2
Floris E. Tellier	Grade 5	Trenton State College	B.A.	6
Beverly J. Turgiss	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	8
		Suffolk University	M.A.	
Joan Turkell	Special Needs	Boston University	B.A.	4
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Joan Weber	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	
HATHERLY SCHOOL				
Guido J. Risi	Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	19
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Dianne A. Banser	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.A.	6
Diane Bryant	Reading	Stonehill College	A.B.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Virginia S. Carmark	Grade 5	College of William & Mary	B.A.	9
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
James V. Convery	Grade 6	Monmouth College	B.S.	12
		Paterson State College	M.A.	
Virginia P. Crook	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	8
Joanne T. D'Andrea	Music	Catholic University	B.M.	4
Robert F. Donnelly	Grade 4	Boston College	B.S.	12
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Mary Finegan	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	3
Daniel J. Galli	Grade 3	Boston University	B.S.	3
Jane Gillingham	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	28
Grace J. Grassie	Grade 3	Hyannis Normal School	Diploma	29
Paul Hoss	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	5
		Columbia Teachers College	M.A.	
Marjorie K. Kamman	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	6
Mary Jane E. McArthur	Special Needs	Boston University	B.S.	16
Roberta McKinnell	Grade 5	Bates College	A.B.	15

Nancy Monahan	Art	University of Massachusetts	B.F.A.	6
Elaine Murphy	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	6
Jane P. Poole	Grade 2	Simmons College	B.A.	6
Sharon Rabesa	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	6
Ruth E. Ryan	Grade 6	Regis College	A.B.	3
Margaret A. Sampson	Grade 6	Stonehill College	A.B.	11
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Sara A. Shoff	Grade 6	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	2
Dianne S. Taylor	Grade 1	Brandeis University	A.B.	6
Janet Tesorero	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	3
Elinor Tobin	Kindergarten	Boston University	A.B.	6

JENKINS SCHOOL

Louis A. VonKahle	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	14
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Elaine Allen	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	15
Kathleen Alvarenga	Special Needs	Lebanon Valley College	B.A.	5
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Joanne Babb	Grade 3	Boston College	B.S.	15
		Boston State College	M.Ed..	
Fulvio Berrini	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	10
Albert L. Bradley, Jr.	Reading	Boston University	B.S.	25
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Dianne M. Butler	Grade 1	Northeastern University	B.S.	5
Sandra A. Carter	Grade 6	Boston College	A.B.	9
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Claire M. Connelly	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
Linda DeBon	Grade 2	University of Rochester	B.S.	3
Thomas A. Duggan	Grade 6	Keene State College	B.A.	9
Donald Farrell	Special Needs	Boston College	B.A.	9
		Catholic University	M.A.	

Kathleen C. Frazee	Art	Auburn University	B.F.A.	4
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.F.A.	
Esther Griffin	Music	University of Wyoming	B.S.	5
Helen Hammill	Grade 4	Curry School	Diploma	20
Mary Hanlon	Kindergarten	College of St. Elizabeth	B.A.	11
Mary Kenney	Grade 1	Framingham State College	B.S.	19
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Annette M. Landry	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	16
Paul C. Leger	Grade 3	Brown University	A.B.	9
		Springfield College	M.Ed.	
Vita Lombard	Pre-Kindergarten	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	7
Joyce A. Long	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	4
Virginia B. McCallum	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	11
Kathleen Murphy	Grade 4	Boston College	B.S.	5
Mary P. Murphy	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	12
Anne Perno	Guidance	Connecticut College for Women	B.A.	4
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Edgar L. White, Jr.	Grade 5	N.E. Conservatory of Music	B. Music	25

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

George R. Duggan	Principal	Salem State College	B.S.	17
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Karin L. Bicknell	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.	21
Lewis A. Bohannon	Grade 5	Harvard University	A.B.	6
Beatrice Casey	Grade 6	Emmanuel College	B.S.	3
		Bridgewater State College.	M.Ed.	
Carol Christensen	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	2
Carol J. Cody	Music	Salem State College	B.S.	1
Rosalie Collins	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	5
Karen J. Crowley	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	6

Cecilia Davlin	Bilingual	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	3
Mary Gardner	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	12
Diana Gleason	Special Needs	Barnard College	A.B.	9
		Harvard University	M.Ed.	
J. Laurie Heisler	Reading	S.U.N.Y., Plattsburg	B.S.	12
Frances O. Jacobs	Special Needs	N.J. State Teachers College	B.S.	14
John R. Kessinger	Grade 6	Boston State College	B.S.	20
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Patricia L. Laliberte	Art	Keene State College	B.Ed.	10
		Lesley College	M.Ed.	
Barbara Leahy	Grade 2	Mt. St Mary College	A.B.	3
Barbara-Jean Lord	Grade 1	Gorham State Teachers College	B.S.	7
Maureen E. Lunsford	Grade 3	Boston College	B.A.	6
Barbara T. Margeson	Grade 3	Wheelock College	B.S.	13
Nancy McCormack	Grade 1	Hiram College	B.A.	23
		University of Bridgeport	M.S.	
Mildred S. Parker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	32
Mary Phalan	Grade 1	Rivier College	B.A.	5
Margaret Potter	Grade 1	Wells College	B.A.	3
Judith Rockwell	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	5
Harold L. Rogers	Grade 6	Boston University	B.S.	7
Judd Tagg	Grade 6	Salem State College	B.S.	2
Ellen Taylor	Grade 4	Suffolk University	B.A.	2
Sharon Vanderheiden	Grade 4	Colby College	A.B.	6
Janet M. Veasey	Grade 2	Boston College	B.A.	4
Linda K. Vonlderstein	Guidance	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	7
Jeanine H. Weaver	Grade 5	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	6
Susan Webber	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	3
Rebecca Williams	Grade 5	Ohio State University	B.S.	1

PUBLIC SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974

Town Appropriation			8,731,210.00
Transfer			63,312.00
Reserved Funds from 1972			30,018.47
FEDERAL FUNDS:			
Balance, January 1, 1973			
Public Law 864, Title III	10,180.28		
Public Law 864, Title V	1,482.94		
Public Law 874, Title I	38,011.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I:			
# 71-WD-264-21	1,113.54		
# 73-264-094	3,414.45		
Public Law 89-13, Title VI-B			
# 73-264-014	10,865.22		
George Barden Fund	931.01		
Metco # 7010-0012-72	395.70		
Metco # 7010-0012-73	2,679.15	69,073.29	
Deposits			
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 73-264-094	17,254.00		
# 73-264-262	5,219.00		
# 74-264-016	34,679.00		
# 74-239-280	6,060.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title			
# 39	6,931.95		
Public Law 864, Title III	7,151.86		
Public Law 90-576			
# CH 1374	10,488.20		
Metco # 7010-0012-73	13,524.96		
Metco # 7010-0012-74	40,398.00	141,706.97	210,780.26
Total Funds Available			9,035,320.73
Expenditures:			
Budget	8,683,674.07		
Budget (reserved)	27,505.98	8,711,180.05	
Federal Funds			
Public Law 864, Title III	9,139.00		
Public Law 874, Title I	30,000.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 71-ND-264-21	1,113.54		
# 73-264-094	20,668.45		

# 73-264-262	5,219.00		
# 74-264-016	33,141.94		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 39	6,881.95		
Public Law 89-313, Title VI-B			
# 73-264-014	10,865.22		
Public Law 90-576			
# CH 1374	9,142.69		
George Barden Fund	230.27		
Metco # 7010-0012-72	395.70		
Metco # 7010-0012-73	16,204.11		
Metco # 7010-0012-74	32,616.18	175,618.05	8,886,798.10
Unexpended Balances, June 30, 1974			
Appropriation	110,847.93		
Appropriation (reserved)	2,512.49		
Public Law 864, Title III	8,193.14		
Public Law 864, Title V	1,482.94		
Public Law 874, Title I	8,011.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 74-239-280	6,060.00		
# 74-264-016	1,537.06		
Public Law 90-576			
# CH 1374	1,345.51		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
# 39	50.00		
George Barden Fund	700.74		
Metco # 7010-0012-74	7,781.82		148,522.63
Total			9,035,320.73
Reserved			74,484.31



Biology . . . meg mattern photo

REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

Revenue from the Commonwealth		
State Aid, Chapter 70	2,390,951.24	
Transportation, Chapter 71-7A	138,937.80	
Outside Schools, Transportation Chapter 74, Section 8A	748.00	
Tuition and Transportation, State Wards	1,593.00	
Vocation Education Chapter 74-Sec. 1, 9 & 10	13,812.00	
Construction School Projects	190,493.47	
Regional School District Aid, Chapter 71-16D	245,118.17	
Special Education Program, Chapter 58, Section 18-A	153,108.24	3,134,761.92
Revenue From Local Sources		
Use of Buildings	1,876.29	
Lost Books, Restitution, Other	1,634.51	
Summer Institute Fees	14,157.52	17,668.32
Revenue From Other Districts		
Tuition		27,374.40
Total Revenue Received by Town		3,179,804.64
Total Appropriation Expenditure	8,711,180.05	
Less Revenue Not Available for School Use	3,179,804.64	
Net Cost of Schools to Town	5,531,375.41	

BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS	EXPENDITURES	
1000 Administration	191,076.35	
2000 Instruction	6,929,113.41	
3000 Other School Services	487,357.62	
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant	835,588.83	
5000 Fixed Charges	25,920.00	
6000 Community Services	15,239.86	
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets	172,282.49	
9000 Programs with Other Districts	25,849.50	
Out of State Travel	1,246.01	
Expended from Reserved Funds	27,505.98	8,711,180.05

BUDGET FUNCTIONS		
Salaries:		
1100 School Committee	1,356.00	
1200 Administration	165,075.62	166,431.62

4

2100 Supervision	40,933.03		
2200 Principals	481,563.11		
2300 Teaching	5,751,887.19		
2500 Library	126,697.18		
2600 Audio Visual	7,620.08		
2700 Guidance	276,803.62	6,622,504.21	
3100 Attendance	2,180.80		
3200 Health Services	70,571.91		
3300 Transportation	116,182.49		
3400 Food Services	27,650.73	216,585.93	
4100 Custodial Services		411,110.35	
6200 Community Services		15,239.86	7,431,871.97

Expenses:

1100 School Committee	16,039.28		
1200 Administration	8,605.45	24,644.73	
2100 Supervision	23,724.77		
2200 Principals	25,772.02		
2300 Teaching	155,056.67		
2400 Textbooks	48,119.04		
2500 Library	33,411.66		
2600 Audio Visual	4,285.80		
2700 Guidance	5,419.24		
2800 Psychological Services	10,820.00	306,609.20	
3200 Health Services	2,514.79		
3300 Transportation	237,351.64		
3500 Student Body Activities	30,905.26	270,771.69	
4100 Custodial Supplies & Utilities	284,279.33		
4200 Maintenance of Bldgs. & Equipment	140,199.15	424,478.48	
5300 Rental of Buildings		25,920.00	
7100 Acquisition & Improvement of Sites	692.00		
7200 Acquisition & Improvement of Equipment	96,353.60		
7300 Acquisition of Equipment	53,822.06		
7400 Replacement of Equipment	21,414.83	172,282.49	
9100 Tuition		25,849.50	
Out of State Travel		1,246.01	
Expended from Reserved Funds		27,505.98	1,279,308.08
Total Salary & Expenses from Appropriation			8,711,180.05

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — Revolving Accounts

Athletic

Balance, January 1, 1973	5,880.67

Receipts	7,784.50
Total	13,665.17
Expenditures	10,262.10
Balance June 30, 1974	3,403.07

ADULT EVENING EDUCATION

Balance, January 1, 1973	800.06
Receipts	13,253.50
Total	14,053.56
Expenditures	—
Balance, June 30, 1974	14,053.56

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Receipts	180.00
Expenditures	—
Balance, June 30, 1974	180.00

4

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM:

FINANCIAL REPORT

1973-1974 School Year

Balance September 1, 1973		$ 42,762.53
Receipts:		
Student Sales	$194,206.21	
Adults	9,819.85	
Government Subsidy	100,281.59	
Appropriations	14,513.00	
All Other	1,638.69	320,459.34
Total Cash On Hand		363,221.87
Expenditures:		
Food	201,029.78	
Labor	136,791.45	
Equipment	.00	
Other	13,961.42	351,782.65
Balance June 30, 1974		$ 11,439.22



"So finally we left Boston to get away from busing our kids all over town."

paul szep cartoon

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Fifteen years ago the voters of the towns of Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Norwell, Rockland and Scituate agreed, at their respective town meetings, to form the Regional Vocational High School District. As a result, the South Shore Vocational Technical High School was built on Webster Street in Hanover and opened in September 1962. It was a pioneer in educational facilities. Today there are eighteen schools of its type in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Several have had extensive additions because of great public demand. A number of other towns are working to establish similar Vocational School Districts.

Sumner Smith Jr., (Cohasset) is the Chairman of the Regional School Committee. Valentine F. Harrington (Hanover), Gunvor N. Armstrong (Norwell), and Albert E. Sullivan (Rockland) are joined by new members Walter E. Easttey (Abington) and Walter H. Lord (Scituate). Frederick J. Teed has been Superintendent-Director since the opening of the school.

4

The New England Association of Schools and Colleges has accepted our two year progress report, continuing Vo-Tech's ten year accreditation. The greatly increased public demand for vocational education reaffirms our commitment to expand existing facilities and programs and add new programs including those required by Chapter 766 and Chapter 622. To this end, we have made the following progress:

1. Assistant Director Mr. Warren Andersen has been assigned additional duties as Area Coordinator of Occupational Education/Special Needs and in this capacity is available to the local towns as consultant on Occupational Education in conjunction with Chapter 766.
2. Satisfactory percolation tests have been accomplished on an area suitable for expansion to 850 students.
3. Educational consultant, Dr. George J. Collins, of Educational Associates, Inc., has been engaged to work with the School District Committee in defining and achieving our program expansion goals.
4. Mr. Edward Poskus of the Architectural Firm, J. Williams Beal Sons & Poskus has been commissioned to prepare the preliminary plans for the building expansion.

In the very near future we will be coming before the towns asking for their approval of the final expansion proposal.

This year, for the first time, two girls were accepted to the day school program. They are Robin Snow of Scituate who is enrolled in the Electronics course, and Paula Bregoli from Abington who is enrolled in the Drafting program.

Because of the great demand for vocational education an alternative afternoon program has been instituted which currently has 40 pupils enrolled. Students are bussed to Vo-Tech from the six high schools where they are given shop instruction in Auto Repair, Auto Body Repair, Welding and Carpentry, from 2:30 - 4:30.

In addition, adult evening courses are offered in Auto Repair, Radio, Television, Electrical Code and Theory, Auto Body, Welding, Carpentry, Drafting and Machine Shop.

Regular students have academic subjects one week and shop and shop related

technical subjects the next. Course offerings are Auto Body, Auto Repair, Auto Light Repair, Carpentry, Electricity, Electronics, Drafting, Machine Shop, Metal Fabrication, Precision Sheet Metal and Combination Welding.

This year the Carpentry students are building a house at 285 Country Way, Scituate, for Mrs. Waddell. Mrs. Elliot C. Laidlaw, President of the Scituate Historical Society, is working with the school and has obtained School Committee approval of an effort which hopefully will culminate in the construction, by South Shore Vo-Tech, of the carriage shed at the Mann house.

In addition to the training of hand and mind, our Vo-Tech students have an active program in interscholastic sports including hockey, baseball, soccer and basketball. There are intramurals in such sports as weight lifting, tennis, golf, archery and bowling. There is also an active student government group.

Scituate's enrollment quota is based on the town's percentage of the original bond issue, which was 22.7%. Our current enrollment from Scituate is 71 students which is 20.1% of the total. Students who are interested in vocational education are encouraged to apply, thereby assuring Scituate of its full quota.

1974 Graduates from Scituate were:

Nielson, Kenneth	18 Sixth Avenue	Auto Body
Thibert, Peter	38 Common Street	Auto Body
Lydon, Francis	26 Hawley Road	Auto Light Repair
Meyers, Gary	59 Capt. Pierce Road	Auto Light Repair
Simmons, Gary	18 Egypt Beach Road	Automotive
Baker, William	18 Damon Road	Carpentry
Brennan, James J. III	40 Turner Road	Carpentry
Dolan, Charles E. II	273 Cushing Highway	Carpentry
Doolan, John	1 Irving Road	Carpentry
Ellis, Harry	52 Gannet Road	Carpentry
Fassnacht, Stephen	29 Bridge Avenue	Carpentry
O'Brien, Daniel	323 Tilden Road	Electronics
Burrell, Ronald	9 Bradford Avenue	Machine Shop
Salmon, Scott	11 Roberts Drive	Machine Shop
Turner, Kenneth	87 Maple Street	Machine Shop
Lopes, Daniel	238 Stockbridge Road	Metal Fab.
Tarantino, Robert	30 Satuit Trail	Metal Feb.
Ferry, John	176 Mann Lot Road	Precision Sheet Metal
Watson, Thomas	132 Cushing Highway	Precision Sheet Metal
Bresnahan, Walter	607 Country Way	Combination Welding

Respectfully submitted,

Walter H. Lord

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL PERIOD JANUARY 1, 1973 TO JUNE 30, 1974

In accordance with Section XII of the South Shore Regional School District Agreement effective January 6, 1960, I submit herewith details of the January 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974 financial transaction of the School District.

Details are presented with respect to the January 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974 (18 months fiscal period) of estimated expenditures and their apportionment to member towns, actual receipts and expenditures, and a balance sheet and statement of outstanding debt as of June 30, 1974.

Total operating expenditures for the fiscal period were $1,235,746.27 which involved salaries and wages of $950,930.53 and other expenses of $284,815.74 details of which are shown in the expenditure schedule.

Capital Outlay for the fiscal period involving cost of new equipment was $62,674.01.

On May 31, 1973, a total of $6,572.65 involving wage increases for the period September 1, 1971 thru November 13, 1971 was paid to all employees of the School District and charged to Surplus Revenue in accordance with approved Massachusetts legislation. This resulted from a favorable decision by the Federal Office of Wage Stabilization Cost of Living Council of April 30, 1973, whereby approval was granted to pay wage increases for the above stated period, after an appeal by the South Shore Regional Vocational Teachers Federation had been previously denied by the Internal Revenue Service.

Various additional expenditures under self-explanatory titles were made as per details set forth in the expenditure schedule.

Surplus Revenue was determined to be $449,718.60 as of June 30, 1974 and was derived from the following sources:

Balance January 1, 1973		$231,638.32
Additions:		
Excess of District Receipts over estimates used		
Investments Income	$ 46,363.84	
Shop Sales	44,530.60	
State Grants		
Operating Expense Reimbursement	103,940.00	
Transportation reimbursement	9,628.21	
Tuition Income	28,638.07	
Miscellaneous Income	8,435.61	
Unclaimed Amounts		
Student Deposits	$ 368.30	
Tailings	420.57	
Unexpended Appropriation		
1973-1974 Operating Costs	82,327.73	324,652.93
		556,291.25

Deductions:		
1972 Surplus Revenue used to reduce 1973-1974 Operating Costs	100,000.00	
1971 Retroactive Wages	6,572.65	106,572.65
Balance June 30, 1974		449,718.60

A $190.000.00 portion of the 1973-1974 Surplus Revenue has been voted by the District Committee to be used to reduce the July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975 fiscal year operating cost assessment to member towns, resulting in a remaining balance of $259,718.60.

Respectfully submitted,

A. John Ashton, Treasurer

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Receipts

FISCAL PERIOD JANUARY 1, 1973 TO JUNE 30, 1974

1

Cash Balance January 1, 1973		54,362.93
Assessment Revenue		
Town of Abington	202,913.00	
Town of Cohasset	29,864.00	
Town of Hanover	129,834.00	
Town of Norwell	75,833.00	
Town of Rockland	235,866.00	
Town of Scituate	159,555.00	833,865.00
Equipment Sales, Lost		4,227.72
Insurance Recoveries		2,380.41
Investments		
Certificates of Deposit	1,230,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bills	78,521.40	1,308,521.40
Investment Income		
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	44,885.24	
Interest on Treasury Bills	1,478.60	46,363.84
Mass Sales Tax		958.73
MAVA Conference Reimbursement		1,046.58
Misc. Income		201.90
Rental Income		579.00
Revolving Funds		
Physical Education	242.00	
School Lunch	52,665.85	
Student Deposits	786.00	
Uniform Rentals	6,327.79	60,021.64
Shop Sales		44,530.60
State Grants		
Operating Expense Reimbursement	561,118.00	

Pupil Transportation Reimbursement	42,456.21	603,574.21
Surplus Revenue		
Student Deposits Unclaimed	368.30	
Tailings - Unclaimed Amounts	261.44	629.74
Teachers Salaries Accrued		
1973-74 Expense Contra		24,773.60
Tuition Income		
Day Classes	22,275.07	
Evening Classes	5,343.00	
Evening Registration	1,020.00	28,638.07
Withholding		
Blue Cross	14,930.59	
Deferred Annuities	15,547.25	
Federal Income Tax	132,794.50	
Group Life Insurance	701.85	
Mass Teachers Retirement	36,669.06	
Plymouth Country Retirement	7,163.61	
State Income Tax	36,729.79	
Union Dues	4,256.80	248.793.45
Total Receipts		3,209,105.89
		3,263,468.82

4

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
EXPENDITURES

FISCAL PERIOD JANUARY 1, 1973 TO JUNE 30, 1974

Operating Expenses	District Funds	Total
Salaries and Wages		
District Officer	9,385.79	
Superintendent-Director	34,682.50	
Assistant Director	27,432.80	
Guidance	21,887.91	
Teachers	726,465.88	
Health	7,154.01	
Library	4,229.64	
Clerical	32,308.30	
Janitors	53,731.80	
Bus Drivers	26,219.21	
Lunchroom Supervisor	7,432.69	
Total Salaries		950,930.53
Other Expenses		
Administrative Supplies & Expenses	52,178.75	
Travel-Administrative & Placement	3,992.90	
Books and Instructional Supplies	32,191.96	
Shop Supplies-Production & Misc.	107,435.67	

Health & First Aid	1,105.77	
Pupil Transportation Expense	11,300.99	
Janitor Supplies	6,953.48	
Utilities-Elec-Gas-Tel-Water	44,383.25	
Maint-Land & Building	16,227.70	
Maint-Machinery & Equipment	9,045.27	
Total Other		284.815.74
Total Operating Costs		1,235,746.27
Capital Outlay		
New Equipment		62,674.01
Surplus Revenue		
Portion of 1971 Retroactive Teacher Salaries Legally Payable		6,572.65
Agency-Trust-Investments		
Certificates of Deposit	1,475.000.00	
James E. Dolan Athletic Award Fund	5.50	
Mass Sales Tax	942.62	
U.S. Treasury Bills	78,521.40	1,554,469.52
Revolving Funds		
Physical Education	966.35	
School Lunch	56,306.16	
Student Deposits	1,754.30	
Uniform Rentals	5,378.00	64,404.81
Withholding		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	13,873.05	
Deferred Annunities	15,030.00	
Federal Income Taxes	132,394.50	
Group Life Insurance	653.55	
Mass Teachers Retirement	34,119.64	
Plymouth County Retirement	7,119.25	
State Income Taxes	34,772.97	
Union Dues	3,556.60	241,519.56
Total Expenditures		3,165,386.82
Cash Balance June 30, 1974		98,082.00
		3,263,468.82

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

JANUARY 1, 1974 to JUNE 30, 1974 (18 Months Budget Data)

OPERATING COSTS

Salaries	961,107.00	
Expenses	356,967.00	
Total Operating Costs		1,318.074.00
Less - 1972 Surplus Revenue	100,000.00	
1973 Estimated Receipts	490,006.00	590.006.00

Net Operating Cost Assessment to to Member Towns	728,068.00

CAPITAL COSTS

New Equipment	72,297.00	
Expansion Planning Costs	33,500.00	
Total Capital Cost Assessment to Member Towns		105,797.00
Total Assessment to Member Towns		833,865.00

APPORTIONMENT OF 1973-1974 ESTIMATED DISTRICT EXPENDITURES TO MEMBER TOWNS

	Operating Costs			Capital Costs		
	School Enrollment 10/1/72	Ratio	Amount	School Enrollment 10/1/69-71	Ratio	Amount
Abington	82	24.40%	177,649.00	202	23.88%	25,264.00
Cohasset	12	3.57%	25,992.00	31	3.66%	3,872.00
Hanover	52	15.48%	112,705.00	137	16.19%	17,129.00
Norwell	31	9.23%	67,200.00	69	8.16%	8,633.00
Rockland	92	27.38%	199,345.00	292	34.52%	36,521.00
Scituate	67	19.94%	145,177.00	115	13.59%	14,378.00
Total	336	100.00%	728,068.00	846	100.00%	105,797.00

Town	
Abington	202,913.00
Cohasset	29,864.00
Hanover	129,834.00
Norwell	75,833.00
Rockland	235,866.00
Scituate	159,555.00
Total	833,865.00

4

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

BALANCE SHEET - JUNE 30, 1974

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

CASH		
In Bank	98.082.00	
Certificates of Deposit	475,000.00	
Petty Cash Advance	250.00	573,332.00

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Employees Payroll Deductions		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield		1,739.09
Deferred Annunities		1,554.50
Federal Income Tax		400.00
Group Life Insurance		82.62
Mass Teachers Retirement		4,720.73
Plymouth County Reitrement		473.54
State Income Tax		4,155.44
Union Dues		890.00
		14,015.92
Agency		
Mass Sales Tax		96.85
Revolving Funds		
Physical Education	1,351.22	
School Lunch	(1,379.60)	
Student Deposits	1,356.00	
Uniform Rentals	949.79	
		2,277.41
Appropriation Balance to Continue Operating Costs		
1973-1974 Teacher Salaries Accured	24,773.60	

		Capital Outlay		
		New Equipment	48,699.62	
		Expansion Planning Costs	33,500.00	106,973.22
		Reserve for Petty Cash Advance		250.00
		Surplus Revenue		449,718.60
	573,332.00			573,332.00
		Debt Accounts		
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	None	Outstanding Loans Payable		None

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

This has been one of several significant years in the history of library service to Scituate - 1899, the Peirce Library was dedicated in North Scituate; 1911, the Allen Memorial Library opened in Scituate Harbor; 1968, the two private libraries became a Town agency with an elected Board of Library Trustees; 1974, it was unanimously voted at Town Meeting to provide land and funds for specifications for a new centrally located library building.

The 1974 Town Meeting vote reflected years of untiring, quietly determined effort by many concerned people to have good library service in their town. The unanimous vote was their acknowledgement of the fact that the library had gone as far as it could go with its limited facilities.

The town has grown and use of the library has increased accordingly even since 1969, my first year as library director. At the end of 1969 we had a total of 46,274 volumes in both libraries and a combined circulation of 174,579. We had a staff of seven full time and eight part time employees for the two buildings. At the close of 1974 we have 58,810 volumes and a circulation of 191,181. We now have a staff of six full time and ten part time employees.

Each year we have been advised by our governing boards to hold the line on budgets. A concerted effort has been made to present a realistic budget with the result that in 1969 the library's portion of the Town Budget was 1.2% and in 1974 it had dropped to 1.03%

How has the library been able to offer the community more services and materials without substantially increasing its budget? We have been able to do it by making use of the materials and services available through State and Federal programs, by innovative use of what we already have and with the generous help of the Friends of the Libraries and interested individuals who will man the summer beach book stops, conduct preschool programs, arrange art exhibits and many other special projects.

The one factor over which we have no control is space, and it is lack of space which is going to determine our future library service. This year we have had to take the final step in shelving - the overflow books are lined on the floor!

We look to those people who borrowed 191,181 books, records, art reproductions and magazines to find us more space, and we will give Scituate a library of which they can be proud.

In conclusion, we would take this opportunity to commend Mrs. Sturgis Evans and Mrs. Russell Dyer for their many years of service to the library patrons of this town. Mrs. Evans was at Peirce Library at the time of her retirement in October. Mrs. Dyer was head librarian at Allen Library at the time of her retirement in December.

Virginia Heffernan

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

At last May's Town Meeting Scituate took a giant step in providing library service to its citizens — a unanimous vote designated $48,000 to be spent for plans and specifications for a new central library to be located on Branch Street. Looking upon this as a mandate for the ensuing year, the Board of Library Trustees has been working hard to bring a proposal to the May 1975 Town Meeting. The Public Building Commission selected the firm of Morehouse and Chesley of Lexington to design the building, a choice with which the Trustees concurred.

During the year the Board lost the services of William A. Moffett, who moved from the area. His creative contributions, especially in the public relations area, will be greatly missed. Mrs. Evelyn Finnegan was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Board. The Trustees were delighted to welcome this long-time supporter of the libraries — first chairman of the Friends of the Library, and "teacher" of the pre-school story hours.

The Bicentennial project continues. Tapes containing oral history are being made; old documents and photographs are being collected. We thank the Advisory Committee which coordinates this effort, Mmes. Miriam Chesley and Caroline Tilden. Townspeople are reminded that any donations of this type are eagerly being sought.

The Friends of the Library and their chairman, Mrs. Mary Bowker, have been a constant source of help and support to the libraries. The Trustees wish to thank the Friends for their gift of a projector for use in library film programs.

Again we must commend the Director and her staff for an outstanding job performed under the most adverse conditions. The severe space limitations in both libraries, and the advanced age of both buildings, make their jobs difficult if not almost impossible.

The Trustees acknowledge with gratitude the following gifts:

E. Foster Peirce Fund	$100
Unity Club	18
Anonymous	100
Misses Mary and Elizabeth Gordon	200

It is hoped that more gifts from citizens will be forthcoming as plans for furnishing and equipping the new building proceed.

The Town of Scituate stands on the threshold of a new era in library service for its people. Plans for a new central library will be presented at the May Town Meeting. The Board of Trustees feels strongly that this facility is vitally needed; that it will be the cultural as well as geographical hub of our town; that it is an investment in the quality of life we treasure here.

Marjorie E. Gardinier, Chairman
David Dale
Evelyn M. Finnegan
Stuart B. Hanckel
Louise B. Misner
John M. Prophet



Books for all Ages . . . charlotte parsons photo

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Scituate Historical Society appreciates this opportunity to inform you of the condition of Scituate's historical sites and the plans we have for their maintenance and administration. It is very rewarding to realize how much the people of Scituate are willing to support the efforts of the Historical Society to protect and preserve the character of our most historic town. Due to the fact that the Bicentennial is almost upon us, these efforts assume greater importance. Historical societies throughout our nation are planning activities by which they will observe the Bicentennial years (1975 and 1976). The majority of the historical societies in towns and cities adjacent to Scituate are preparing for projects which will be of lasting value to their communities.

What is the Scituate Historical Society Doing for the Bicentennial?

(1) On June 22, 1974 your Historical Society presented Scituate's first Bicentennial event-the rededication of the "First Training Field." The highlight of the event was the unveiling of a commemorative boulder and bronze plaque which reads "First Training Field, – 1636 – Train Bands and later, militia trained on this field to serve in the King Philip's War, Revolutionary War and Civil War. Erected by the Scituate Historical Society and Scituate Women's Club, 1974." After the unveiling, Mrs. Laidlaw, President of your Historical Society commented on the origin of "Train Bands" and the part they played in the defense of the colonies. Among the invited guests were Mr. Neil J. Murphy, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Edward A. McColgan, Director of the Massachusetts Bicentennial Commission, Representative "Chet" Young and Mrs. Alice Proctor, Chairwoman of the Scituate Bicentennial Commission. Appropriate remarks were made by Mr. Murphy, Mr. McColgan and Mrs. Proctor. The event was given a Colonial flavor by the presence of the Scituate High School Marching Band in their new colorful colonial uniforms together with their colors and color guard, members of the Charlestown Militia who appeared with drum, fife and muskets and were accompanied by a replica of a Revolutionary cannon. Another such cannon was donated by the First Continental Artillery Company with accompanying crew commanded by Mr. Richard Ferrini of Scituate. Upon completion of the unveiling ceremony, the cannons fired a 13 gun salute, the band played appropriate music and after passing in review, left the field. We are indebted to the Police Department, Fire Department and the Grounds Division of the D.P.W. for their splendid work in preparing the Common and in regulating traffic for and during this event.

(2) Work is in progress for the production by the Society of a Bicentennial edition of Deane's History of Scituate. The original edition of this work was printed in 1831 and has not been available for many years. Deane's is one of our most important sources of information about Scituate's early history and includes genealogies of many of its early settlers. Such copies as come on the market today sell at extremely high prices and it is our desire to put the Bicentennial edition within reach of everyone who wishes to own one. Each copy will be serially numbered, will be registered with the owner's name in the records of the Society and will be sold to those interested at a nominal price.

(3) Acting on a suggestion made at last year's Town Meeting, we have contacted

the South Shore Vocational Training School to request them to build for us an equipment shed at the Mann Farmhouse to be used for the storage and display of antique agricultural equipment and artifacts. These items are a part of the original Mann property and we have stored them in various barns in our town through the kindness of the owners. As soon as we have a shed we can remove them to it so that they may be properly kept for showing to visitors. We are happy to report to you that the School has agreed to furnish all necessary labor to build this shed. We have prepared an article to be included in the warrant for this year's annual town meeting asking for sufficient funds to purchase the materials and to prepare the site. This project will complete the restoration of the historic Mann property by 1976.

(4) At our request, the Selectmen are taking steps to appoint a Historic District Study Committee. This type of legislation serves three purposes: (1) To preserve and protect the characteristics of the important historical buildings and monuments in our town, (2) To maintain and improve the setting of these buildings and places, (3) To encourage compatible designs of any new buildings in the district. Within each such district, it affords protection from the decrease of property values through deterioration or neighborhood blight. Twenty six Massachusetts cities and towns have established historic districts. When the Study Committee has been appointed, it will establish tentative boundaries, prepare maps and reports for submission to the Massachusetts Historical Commission. Following a public hearing, it will be voted on at a Town Meeting. Upon approval by a 2/3rds vote, the historic district would be established.

(5) Last year, at the annual Town Meeting, the Town appropriated $135,000 to reshingle the historic Lawson Tower. The article was sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and your Historical Society supported it by speaking in favor of its passage and showing photographic slides explaining the pressing need for the immediate reshingling of the structure. We are most disappointed that the work was not done before winter set in. We understand that the Town will again put the work out for bids in February and we hope that the work will start early in the Spring. This is one of the most important Bicentennial projects contemplated by any town in the area and we shall all feel very proud when the job is completed in 1975.

(6) We are taking steps to place our important historic sites in the National Register of Historic Places. Under Federal law, the Secretary of the Interior is authorized to create, expand and maintain a schedule of districts, sites, buildings, structures and objects significant in American history. Properties of state or local significance may be nominated by a state and will be placed in the Register upon approval of the National Park Service. While inclusion in the Register does not mean that the building or site will be maintained at the expense of the Federal government, it does afford protection against encroachment by other departments of the Federal or State governments. Inclusion in the Register is a requisite in the event Federal money is ever requested to improve the property. Already the necessary papers have been sent to include the Lawson Tower and Dreamwold in the Register and papers on other historic properties will be forwarded in the near future.

(7) Assisted by a grant from the Plymouth County Development Council matched by funds from the Town's Bicentennial matching funds account, the

Society purchased 20,000 of its historical site brochures for distribution to visitors, tourists and educational groups during the Bicentennial years. Supplies of these are now in the offices of the Town, banks, Chamber of Commerce and other organizations in Plymouth County. The new edition of the brochure has been expanded to include the Old Oaken Bucket Homestead and the complete lyrics of the Town's official song "The Old Oaken Bucket".

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(8) The interest in the history of Scituate which has been shown by pupils of the elementary schools in the past has not manifested itself among students of the High School. Courses in Town history have been added to the curriculum and the Historical Society has co-operated in planning projects such as tours to historical sites, taped and photographed programs of these sites, research of historic houses, lands, early household utensils and farm equipment. We are very much pleasd to have our historical sites used for educational purposes.

(9) Although much time and effort of the Society was spent in carrying out the activities mentioned above, the care and upkeep of the properties in our custody received our first consideration.

(a) **The Lighthouse.** Here, with the help of the Highway Department, we installed a new fence and walk improving the condition of the approach to the tower. The grassed area was graded, seeded and rolled by the Grounds Division of the D.P.W. During this Spring the rails around the top of the tower will be replaced and a new flagpole installed—the old one having been a casualty of a windstorm.

(b) **The Cudworth House.** Having received its first roof in 50 years, this building is now ready for sidewall reshingling. We are presently planning to do this over a two-year period. The south wall is scheduled to be done this year. We hope that we can also paint the trim and repair the blinds at the same time. The Cudworth barn trim, doors and windows were repainted during the past year. Because the building is owned by the Historical Society, this work was paid for by Society funds.

(c) **The Stockbridge Mill.** Extensive work was necessary to repair the watergate on the pond side of the mill. This was carried out by Bob Wheeler. Subsequent to this we built a coffer dam around the gate to prevent unnecessary water leakage. Due to the drought, we did not operate the mill during August, but at all other scheduled times the mill ground corn into meal finer and better than ever before. In accordance with our custom the mill was opened and run on special occasions upon request of educational groups

VISITING HISTORIC SITES

(10) Our historic tours in June, July, August and September continue to draw hundreds of visitors to our many popular historic sites. In addition to the dates already mentioned, the Cudworth House and the Mann Farmhouse were open to the public during the period Mid-June to Mid-Sept. on Wednesday to

Saturday inclusive. Except for the Cudworth House where there is a paid hostess, all historic sites when open for tours or for special groups are manned by volunteer workers. We take this opportunity to thank publicly all those who gave up a Saturday or Sunday afternoon to make our many visitors welcome. We feel that every family in the Town benefits from the preservation of our historic sites therefore making money and effort spent in their upkeep well worthwhile. If you feel that you would like to help us in this work, we shall be glad to hear from you.

The Society wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen for this opportunity to express our thoughts and plans for the preservation of Scituate's history for inclusion in the Town Report and to thank you all for your help and support.

Kathleen Laidlaw
President
Scituate Historical Society

HEALTH and HUMAN SERVICES

Board of Health • Scituate Health Services, Inc. •
Veteran's Services • Council on Aging • Depot •
Mosquito Control Commissioner • Greenhead Fly •
South Shore Community Action Council, •



andrea southworth photo

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Licenses Issued	Number Issued	Revenue Received
Sewage Permits	101	$679.00
Installers' Permits	35	290.00
Pump & Haul Permits	18	155.00
Rubbish Removal	13	650.00
Methyl Alcohol Permits	4	4.00
Funeral Directors Licenses	8	40.00
Day Care Agencies	8	120.00
Swimming Pool Permits	6	150.00
Retail Food Stores	18	90.00
Food Service Establishments	43	215.00
Mobile Food Service	2	10.00
Milk Permits	40	75.50
Oleo Permits	29	14.50
Percolation Test Fees (as of 4/1/74)	28	420.00
Dump Stickers	697	No fee

Activities of Health Agent	
Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected	180
School Inspections	14
Food Establishment Inspections	110
Day Care Center Inspections	10
Rodent Control Investigations	8
Bakery Inspections	4
Percolation Tests Observed	90
Water Samples	40
Swab Tests	20
Dye Tests	30

Reported Communicable Diseases

Dog Bites	84	Strep Throat	1	Tuberculosis	1
Other Animal Bites	0	Venereal Disease	7	Salmonella-	
Measles	0	Mumps	3	(carrier)	4
German Measles	3	Meningitis	0	Infectious	
Scarlet Fever	1	Chicken Pox	17	Hepatitis	7

Activities of Animal Inspector

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1974 an Anti-rabies clinic was held. We would like to take this opportunity to thank the Camp Fire Girls who assisted with the records for the clinic. Number of dogs innoculated – 842.

During 1974, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined, stray animals were boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the Statues.

Activities of Health Nurses		
Home Health Visits		971
Medicare A	162	
Medicare B	50	
Private	234	
Welfare	256	
Ancillary (PT, OT, ST, MSS)	218	
Health Supervision (on above)	36	
Not Home (on above)	17	
Public Health Visits		2,491
Postpartum	10	
New Born	3	
Premature	7	
Antepartum	13	
Cardiovascular Disease Supervision	62	
Cerebral Vascular Accidents	28	
Diabetic Supervision	26	
Arthritis Supervision	4	
Cancer Supervision	15	
Mental Health Program	47	
Injuries	7	
Tuberculois Program	15	
Other Communicable Disease follow-up	20	
Tuberculois Screening	827	
Health Promotion	1,407	
Miscellaneous 176		
Flu Clinic 713		
Lead Detection Clinic 33		
Senior Health Conference 485		
Total Visits (Home Health Agency and Public Health)		3,462

The Board of Selectmen authorizes the Board of Health to operate a Home Health Agency to provide health care to all residents of Scituate on an intermittent basis. The agency is certified for continued home care to eligible medicare, welfare, and disability, private insurance company beneficiaries, and private patients. The Home Health Agency received its original certification in 1966 and was recertified in November 1974. Clifford L. Ward, Jr., D.O. has been the medical supervisor for the agency since June 1971.

The Board of Health has two functions in regard to its nursing service: one is the Public Health nurse who functions under the direction of the Board of Health, and the other is the visiting nurse who works in conjunction with the Scituate Home Health Agency. Both of these services are provided to all Scituate residents by one full-time and one part-time registered professional nurse, Alice M. Widmann and Elaine V. Coughlan.

The Home Health Agency visits are made under direct orders of a physician for the purpose of giving direct, skilled nursing care and other therapeutic services. Under contract with Easter Seal Society we offer physiotherapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, and medical social services to meet all these needs. Patients pay for

5

these services either privately or by third-party payment such as medicare, welfare, disability, or private insurance companies.

During the past few years, the field of Public Health nursing has expanded and preventative medical supervision has been stressed. There is no fee for the Public Health Program which includes maternal and child health services, tuberculosis, and other communicable disease control and follow-up, chronic disease control, alcholism, and mental health. Again in cooperation with the Council on Aging, Health Maintenance Conferences for Senior Citizens were conducted. Because of the great response and needs of these people, our program was expanded. Conferences were held monthly at the Harbor Mall, Lincoln Park, Wheeler Park, and Mt. Hope Improvement Society.

A Youth-Adult Service program conducted by South Shore Mental Health Association, Inc., was continued for the fourth consecutive year. This program serves residents eighteen years of age or older for psychiatric evaluation, treatment, and follow-up care on an out-patient department basis.

For the second consecutive year the Board of Health sponsored an Influenza Clinic. The Public Health nurses administered vaccine to 713 people in one session.

There were nine Well-Child Conferences with forty-four babies attending. This conference is sponsored and funded by the Scituate Health Service, Inc. Lillian McMackin, M.D., is the attending pediatrician. She is assisted by the Public Health Nurses and volunteers of the Scituate Health Service, Inc.

Again this year the nurses had the opportunity to attend continuing education programs for which they received units per hours of attendance. It is felt that these programs enable the nurses to provide health services which emphasize preventive care and reduce long-term illnesses and hospitalization.

The amount of money collected and returned to the Treasurer for nursing services rendered was $10,605.50.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone for their cooperation, enthusiasm with the programs, and time donated to our agency.

Respectfully submitted,

John B. Hammill, Chairman
David J. Gaffey, Member
Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Member

THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The Scituate Health Service, Inc. is a non-profit, independent, volunteer organization. The object of this organization is to provide health benefits to the Town of Scituate by promoting and assisting beneficial health programs and activities. We provide limited assistance in individual instances and assist in education through scholarship aid.

Our membership is made up of the many generous Scituate citizens who respond to our annual fund drive in July. A voluntary contribution entitles each contributor to membership.

Our officers are: President, Mrs. Frank J. Koelsch; Vice President, Mrs. Robert P. O'Hern; Secretary, Mrs. David L. Barrie; Treasurer, Mrs. Arthur V. Rogers, Jr.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James R. Duffy. Our Board of Directors are: Mrs. Herbert N. Blanchard , Mrs. Mahlon Chadbourne, Mrs. Emily Colton, Mrs. Theodore E. Deckel, Mrs. Leonard Flaherty, Mrs. Daniel J. Gaitings, Mrs. Frederic S. Gilley, Mrs. John J. Harrison, Mrs. William Hendrickson, Mrs. George E. Jacobssen, Mrs. Donald L. Kahl, Mrs. Dorothy Kettell, Mrs. William J. McKeever,



Alice Widmann, Public Health Nurse, left. paul young photo

Mrs. John H. McPherson, Mrs. Harold F. Messias, Mrs. Francis A. Obert, Miss Hilda Stenbeck, Mrs. Robert H. Tilden, Mrs. Clifford L. Ward, Jr., Mrs. Phillips N. Weeks, Mrs. Wendell Whittaker.

Our Annual Meeting is held the second Monday in April at the Town Hall and is open to the public.

In 1974, nine Well Baby Clinics were held at the Town Hall with Dr. Lillian MacMackin in attendence. Infants and children through age five received physical examinations and a complete immunization program.

Two $300 scholarships were awarded to two members of the Scituate High School 1974 graduating class for tuition at an accredited School of Nursing.

Limited financial help has been provided for needy health problems among school children and older members of our community.

Necessary medical supplies were purchased and given to the Scituate Police Department for the town ambulance and police cruisers.

For the fifth consecutive year, a Pre-school Vision Screening Program was held in April. A successful vision screening program was also conducted for the Scituate Kindergarten Registration. 340 children were screened through the two programs. The Scituate P.M. Club assisted in these projects.

We wish to thank all who have supported our organization, and we look forward to continuing our efforts in all worthwhile health programs for improvement of community health.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara B. Koelsch, President

VETERAN'S SERVICES

As Veterans' Agent we were both surprised and pleased to note that during the first few months of 1974 the case load was down from 1973, due in part to the new Supplemental Security Income Program which became effective January, 1974. Several individuals receiving Veterans' Benefits were found to be eligible for the program, thus creating a saving for Scituate with no loss to the individual.

The economic outlook continues bleak, and applications for Benefits payments have shown a dramatic increase as the New Year begins. Each request, as always, has been individually considered to determine eligibility.

Once again we have been able to assist veterans and/or their dependents in securing such benefits due them as VA Pensions, Compensations, Workmen's Compensation, and many other State and Federal programs of lasting benefit to the individual. A saving to the Town of Scituate often results, as many of these persons would be eligible for Benefits payments.

Every effort, as always, has been made to be sure each deceased veteran buried in Scituate has a grave marker and flag. We would appreciate being advised if there are any graves not so decorated.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. STEWART, Director,
Dept. of Veterans' Services
Veterans' Agent and
Supervisor of Veterans' Graves

COUNCIL ON AGING

Your Council on Aging is a committee of thirteen citizens appointed by the Selectmen whose responsibility it is to plan and run services specially designed to meet the needs of Senior Citizens. The needs of Senior Citizens are varied, ranging from such basic needs as food and companionship, to health and transportation, and on to social and entertainment. The Council, with your generous help, has been able to meet many needs of many people. The following run down will give you an idea of what has been happening.

SENIOR CENTER

The Council operates a Senior Center located in the Harbor Mall on Front Street. Activities in the Center are varied; there are regularly scheduled monthly activities, weekly activities, and special events, all of which have been very well received. At the Christmas Party, for example, there were over 100 people crowded into the Center.

Weekly programs include a health and exercise morning, a painting class in watercolors and acrylics, a mens morning, and various craft activities.



Christmas at the Senior Center lloyd birenbaum, mirror

Monthly activities offer a free health clinic sponsored by the Public Health Nurses, a monthly birthday party, and often a seasonal party. Bingo and card parties are also very popular, offering prizes such as food items, kitchen utensils, toiletries, and the like.

Special events have included a beauty and make-up clinic, a winter carnival and fashion show. There have been several sales of items made by Senior Citizens, the proceeds of which went to the makers of the items sold.

On a daily basis the Center is usually populated with people playing cards, watching T.V., or just sitting and talking. The Center operates as a referral and information center for Social Security and Medicare problems. There is a cross-file of employment opportunities and people desiring jobs. The Center is the hub of the Meals-on-Wheels and Senior Shuttle programs of the Council.

SENIOR SHUTTLE

By special arrangement with Cohasset Motors the Council has a mini-bus which is available from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., five days a week, for transportation for Senior Citizens within and around the town. The bus is heavily used to the point where a 12 passenger bus became necessary. On an average the bus has provided over 250 round trips plus 50 one way trips per month. A total of more than 100 different people have been using the bus since it began operating in October of 1973. The bus is meeting a vital need of many Senior Citizens who previously were limited in their activities by the availability of transportation.

HOT LUNCH

In co-operation with the Scituate School Department, and specifically the cafeteria workers at Cushing School, there is a hot lunch for Senior Citizens each Thursday at the G.A.R. Hall. This program meets the needs of several hundred different people in a year's time.

MEALS-ON-WHEELS

By referral from doctors, public health nurses, or clergymen, the Council can provide a delivered hot meal to persons who would otherwise remain hungry and ill-fed. This program has served 17 different people this year. It is costly because of the cost of the meals. At the time of this writing the Council was investigating a program that could involve High School students in a community service project and also lower the cost of the meals.

BUS TRIPS

Sightseeing and shopping trips by bus are always a popular item on the calendar of the Council. They meet a need for entertainment, sociability, and to some extent transportation. At the writing of this report trips had been provided to Chestnut Hill Shopping Mall, South Shore Plaza, Hanover Mall, the Carling Brewery (for men), and a special trip arranged to include patients at Jessie MacDougall Nursing Home which went to Plymouth.

GOLDEN TIMES

Each month the Council publishes and mails a newsletter to about 450 addresses. The **Golden Tim**es includes information on upcoming activities and other items of interest to Senior Citizens.

SOCIALS AND PARTIES

Each year the Council, usually in co-operation with the Scituate Sixty-plus Club, sponsors a couple of major social events for the Senior Citizen. One is the annual Christmas Party, held this year at the Bridgeway Inn; and the second is a Senior Citizens Month (May) Social.

THE FUTURE

The future for the Council on Aging involves basically a continuation of existing programs. The larger bus has already been noted above. One other change made during the past year was larger quarters for the Senior Center. It became obvious already last Fall that the Center was becoming too small for the number of people and types of activities that were happening. In December it was decided that more space was needed, and arrangements were made to utilize the space in the store next to where the Center has always been. The additional cost was as low as possible by special arrangement with the store owners, and help was obtained for the past year from civic organizations and through severe frugality on the Council's part in the rest of its budget. We recognize that this expansion means an increase in costs to the town in the coming year. We assure you, however, that we do not think

any of our programs are extravagant, much work is done by volunteers, and above all, we are meeting many needs which Senior Citizens have. We trust you will understand this and support our work.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE COUNCIL ON AGING
Michael R. Gruel, Chairman
Katherine McGowan, Vice-chairman
Gerard Crowley, Treasurer
Elsa Gallinger, Secretary
Natalie Berglund
Elaine Coughlin
Nancy Gaffey
Andrew Hyslop
Margaret Holds
John Lynch
Herbert McGuire
Francis Sullivan
Joseph White

DEPOT, INC.

Change is always the nightmare of any administrator. Depot's "boss", like all else, longs for stabilization and for things to run on a routine. We talked of it last year. Yet Depot, I feel, continues to exist because we have been able to accommodate and accept change; while at the same time still keeping our sights on our ultimate goals, the advancement of mental health for our young people. In the fall of this year, the young people and the staff of Depot reviewed and reevaluated their programs. Such self-evaluation can be painful and in some cases destructive. It is necessary, however, and in our case brought change and new life. Direct out-reach was made into Norwell and Scituate school systems by making the services of one of our professionals available to them, a program about which we feel very positive. The professionals and paraprofessionals are making plans to carry out a network program before the year is over. All this work reflects the continuation of our traditional mental health programs and a willingness to experiment and explore new techniques. The interior of the old railroad station was repainted by our young staff and our traditional Thanksgiving dinner was a huge success. New this year was the Christmas party and the addition to our staff of a Program Director who will assist the young people in their various projects. Some of the projects being considered are a bike trail, art classes, drama and theater and a historical restoration project. It is interesting to ponder what our limits are when we have the will and drive to achieve.

Alcohol continues to be our most serious drug problem. Unlike our previous efforts with drugs, it defies, in our society, a clean definition of its acceptability. At Depot we find it hard to make an issue of growth and growing into mature adulthood when on television our young people are battered with commercials that misrepresent their product; that gusto and manhood are to be found in a bottle of beer; that good friends are better friends with a glass raised on high; that woman can be made sensuous when courted by the proper brand. I am afraid I see America's young people's drinking problem as a by-product of our culture, a culture that has ac-

cepted alcohol as a necessary part of our everyday lives. Its solution is going to require more than a few youth workers and scattered recreational facilities. For us at Depot it is a destructive influence in all our lives and we, like so many more, are frustrated at our own inability to stop the tide of broken homes and bodies.

I cannot again report to you on Depot without saying thank you to the many people, young and old, of our communities who have voluntarily given of their time and effort to make it possible. When at times I wonder if it is all making sense, they offer reassurance and it all goes on. Perhaps Malcolm Boyd says it more clearly than I. What it is all about at Depot? There, too, there are "No Ruts For Me" or us.

I'm sick of this same-old-thing jazz
and all the old laughs
 that don't make me laugh anymore...

. . . I want to be involved in life,
not just an onlooker . . .
 I don't want to watch this ball game, man . . .
I want to play in it, hard, and all the way.
 I want to get close to life
 feel it
 smell it
 sweat over it and maybe
 even pick my spot to die.

When I see a guy in a jam
 or just needing somebody's help
I want to be able to leap in, man,
and not stand back and look indifferent
 when he is looking anything but
indifferent.

Thomas A. Hyslop
President, DEPOT, Inc.

MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSION

The South Shore Mosquito Control Project is a cooperative effort of the city of Quincy and the towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth. The project was established in 1953.

The Project controls mosquitoes by:

1. Eliminating and reducing the water breeding sources of mosquitoes.
2. Eliminating mosquito larvae and pupae through application of chemicals.
3. Killing adult mosquitoes through spraying.

The project cleared silt, sand, shale, and growth from nearly 250,000 feet of flushing ditches, streams, and creeks. We also constructed about 35,000 feet of flushing ditches in salt marshes.

We applied 4065 gallons of larvicide liquid and 2,000 pounds of larvicide granular to control larvae and pupae.

And we sprayed 14,410 gallons of insecticides by mistblowers, power sprayers, back packs, and airplane.

The insecticides used by the project are Malathion, Abate, and Fenthion. These insecticides have been registered and approved for mosquito control by the U.S. Department of Agriculture and certified for use by the Massachusetts Pesticide Board.

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted, herewith, is the report of the Greenhead Fly Control operation in the town during the 1974 summer season.

The operation was conducted and directed by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project as authorized M.G.L., Chapter 391, Acts of 1948, and other statutes pertaining to the control of Greenhead Flies.

The Project directed its efforts to the upper and bordering edges of the marshes by laying down a barrier spray to the noted trouble spots.

The aircraft employed for the operation, a P.A. 18A fixed wing aircraft, is of special design for aerial spraying and equipped with low volume spray nozzles.

The adulticide used was Baytex at a rate of 0.046 of a pound to the acre.

The operation was conducted in early dawn hours of the day when winds and turbulence are at their least.

Within the period of July 5th and September 6th, nine separate applications were made to various fly problem areas. A total of 2050 acres were treated at a cost of $670.35 for insecticide, $1,332.50 for air service, for a total expenditure of $2,002.85.

5

Respectfully submitted,

Simon J. Veneau
Superintendent
South Shore Mosquito Control Project

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL

The South Shore Community Action Council, Inc. is a non-profit, federal, state and locally funded advocate agency, providing a variety of supportive services to people with low incomes living on the South Shore. Thanks to the generosity of the Town of Scituate in granting the SSCAC use of the "Old Fire Station" located at 27 Brook Street, we have been able to create a satellite office in Scituate to facilitate the delivery of services to eligible individuals and families residing in Scituate and the towns to the north.

The SSCAC office in Scituate has enabled many to avail themselves of the services we provide without having to travel to Plymouth, which often presents a hardship, or is even impossible in an area devoid of inexpensive mass transportation. In a time marked by the highest rate of unemployment since the recession of the late 50's, a constantly rising cost of living index, and an inflationary spiral that has greatly reduced the purchasing power of the American family, the number of people coming to the SSCAC for assistance has greatly increased in the last year. With the help of the Town of Scituate, we have been able to markedly increase the number of people we were able to assist in 1974.

The SSCAC plans to expand the number of staff people on hand at the Scituate Office, through utilization of the recent C.E.T.A. programs in 1975. This will enable us to increase the depth of services we provide, and should assure that all people coming to the Scituate Office will be assisted with a minimum of delay and a maximum degree of effectiveness.

SERVICE UNITS PROVIDED IN THE SCITUATE OFFICE:

Manpower – Job Development	–	80
Food Stamp Program	–	1,788
Clothing Sales	–	300
Legal Services	–	154
Elderly Services	–	764
Housing Services	–	30
Information & Referral	–	2,400
Mothers Coffee Hour	–	130

ADDITIONAL SERVICES:

Alcoholic Family Rehab. Counsellor
Food Coop
Senior Shuttle Bus Storage
Seminars on Mental Health and Alcoholism

Respectfully submitted,

Dean Putnam
Executive Director, SSCAC

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

Fire Department • Forest Fire Department •
Police Department • Harbormaster •
Sealer of Weights and Measures • Civil Defense •
Code Enforcement Officer •



charlotte parsons photo

FIRE DEPARTMENT

I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1974.

Box Alarms	124
Still Alarms	1,097
Total Alarms Answered	1,221

Breakdown of Alarms Answered:

False Alarms (malicious)	56
Faulty or Accidental Alarms	17
False Alarms by Telephone	26
Heating-Electrical-Appliance Fires	102
Structure Fires	59
Brush, grass and outside Fires	140
First Aid and Rescue Calls	365
Motor Vehicle Accidents	143
Automobile Fires	51
Smoke or Gas investigations	50
Misc. Fires and Fire Related Emergency Calls	178
Mutual Aid to other towns	34
Total Alarms Answered in 1974	1,221

1974 was a very busy year for this Department. More alarms were answered (1221) in 1974, than in any other year and increases were noted in all categories of alarms.

Chief Charles W. Curran retired on March 31, after 38 years of service to the Scituate Fire Department and the Town of Scituate. Chief Curran accomplished much during this time and we in the Department wish him well in his retirement.



Cliff Hotel Burns barye lane hall photo

In September, Firefighter Jerome P. Minehan, Jr. passed away after a brief illness. Jerry had been a member of the Fire Department for 12 years. In November, retired Firefighter Frank "Baldy" Cole passed away. Frank had served on the Fire Department in various capacities for 36 years, before he retired in 1965. They will both be missed very much.

The Fire Headquarters on Brook Street was closed and the new Headquarters on First Parish Road occupied on April 1. Request is being made for land for a fire station in Minot at the Special Town Meeting on February 3, 1975. The present station, located on Mitchel Ave., in Minot, is in poor condition and very poorly located.

Funds for a 1,000 G.P.M. pumping engine were voted at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting. This engine is presently on order. Long delays in delivery of new apparatus makes it mandatory that purchases be anticipated several years in advance.

In May the Cliff Hotel in Minot was destroyed by fire. This fire was of such proportion that a large area of Minot was seriously threatened and could have been destroyed had it not been for the combined efforts of the officers and men of this Department and those of 7 other towns. A total of 31 pieces of apparatus was used to control this fire, emphasizing once again the importance of mutual aid in the fire service. Town boundaries are not barriers to fire departments who willingly respond wherever and whenever needed.

Several members of this Department are taking Fire Science Programs at Community Colleges and several others are taking Emergency Medical Technician training at South Shore Hospital.

The members of this department started working the 42 hour schedule, voted at Town Meeting, on June 24. The six firefighters required to implement this schedule were appointed on July 22 and after one month of training were assigned to shifts. It should be noted that although additional fire fighters have been added over the last few years, in each instance it was a result of shorter hours and the Department is presently operating with the same number of men on duty at any one time as it did over 10 years ago.

A minimum of 4 fire drills were held in every school last year. In October Fire Prevention programs were held in all elementary schools. This Department has conducted many fire inspections over the past year and we plan to increase this program during 1975.

We ask the co-operation of the citizens of Scituate in placing their house numbers where they can be easily observed. Valuable time has been lost due to lack of house numbers or the placement of house numbers where they cannot be readily seen.

The members of the Scituate Fire Department would like to extend our appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, the Town Officials and the various Departments for their assistance and co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter M. Stewart
Acting Fire Chief

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

I herewith submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1974.

This Department responded to 140 grass and brush fires during the year. Although this is a greater number of calls than last year, it is still significantly less than the number of calls answered prior to State Controls on open air burning.

During 1974 and again in 1975 the Commonwealth has set aside a one month period, from March 15 to April 15, for open burning of forestry material, tree limbs and brush. Permits must be obtained from the Fire Department for this burning. Burning of grass and leaves is prohibited at all times.

The Forest trucks and equipment are presently in good repair.

I wish to thank all Officials and Departments for their assistance and co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter M. Stewart
Acting Fire Chief

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE
James E. O'Connor

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson

Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Walter T. Driscoll
Alfred W. Coyle
John A. Salvador

Charles P. Patterson
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Robert W. Finnie

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
William Skerpan
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Harold B. Westcott

Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
Russell B. Jenkins
Hipolito V. Andrade
William F. O'Connell
Robert C. Rosemere
Donald F. Damon
William R. Stone
Michael A. McGilvray

James F. McKittrick
Thomas L. Twigg
Colin B. McAuley
David E. Healy
David R. Smith
Cary S. Coveney
Michael T. McCarthy
Budd K. Thorne
Bartholomew P. Winn

PART TIME POLICE OFFICERS

Hugh P. McAvenia

Edward Savage

Robert J. Scanlon

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Helen J. Chessia
Marjorie A. Gately
Laura B. Houghton
Mary T. McLellan

Mary M. Monahan
Brenda E. Russell
Malin L. Snow
Patricia M. Spear

Mary E. Whittaker

SECRETARIES

Florence M. Finnerty

Maureen M. Gallagher



One of the New Police Cruisers barye hall, mirror

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate, I submit herewith the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1974.

ARREST AND OFFENSE REPORT

Abandoning a motor vehicle	3
Aiding in the concealment of stolen property	1
Allowing an improper person to operate a motor vehilce	1
Assault and battery	24
Assault and battery, with a dangerous weapon	12
Assault and battery, on a police officer	7

Absent without leave from the armed forces	1
Breaking and entering, nighttime, includes attempts	40
Breaking and entering, daytime, includes attempts	37
Breaking and entering, daytime, vessel	2
Burglarious tools, possession of	3
Capiases and warrants	26
Capiases and warrants for other departments	42
Clams, refusing to fill holes and bury clams	2
Clams, taking more than allowed by law	2
Clams, taking without a permit	4
Conspiracy	4
Contempt of court	1
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	4
Cruelty to animals	1
Defrauding an innkeeper	1
Disorderly person	42
Disturbance of the peace	11
Escapees from mental institutions	4
False alarms of fire	4
Forgery	6
Larceny	76
Larceny by check	17
Larcency of a motor vehicle	2
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing personal injury	2
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage	29
Lewd and lascivious in speech and behavior	1
Lobster pots, molesting	1
Lobster pots, taking without a license	1
Malicious breaking of glass	9
Malicious damage to a lawn	3
Malicious destruction of property	24
Manslaughter	3
Minor transporting alcohol	2
Motorboats, causing malicious damage to	1
Motorboats, unlawful boarding of	2
Motorboats, using without authority	2
Motorboats, without identification number, altered, destroyed or defaced	2
Narcotics, accessory before the fact to distribute a controlled substance	2
Narcotics, distributing a controlled substance	4
Narcotics, manufacturing a controlled substance	7
Narcotics, unlawful possession of a controlled substance	29
Narcotics, unlawful possession of a controlled substance with intent to sell	3
Non-payment of wages	1
Non-support of wife and minor children	1
Operating a motorcycle, failed to keep right	1
Operating a motorcycle, learners permit, no passenger allowed	1
Operating a motorcycle, passenger without headgear	1
Operating a motorcycle, speed	3
Operating a motorcycle, uninsured	5

Operating a motorcycle, unregistered	5
Operating a motorcycle, without authority	2
Operating a motorcycle, without being licensed	7
Operating a motor vehicle, after suspension or revocation of license	15
Operating a motor vehicle, attaching plates	8
Operating a motor vehicle, disposing of rubbish or glass on a highway	5
Operating a motor vehicle, driving over a fire hose	1
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to keep right	6
Operating a motor vehilce, failing to slow for an intersection	5
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for a police officer	5
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for a stop sign	96
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for a traffic control signal	22
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to use care in starting, stopping or backing	11
Operating a motor vehicle, minor after 1 A.M.	1
Operating a motor vehicle, obstructing traffic	1
Operating a motor vehicle, operating wrong way on one-way street	1
Operating a motor vehicle, passing a school bus improperly	1
Operating a motor vehicle, passing where view obstructed	4
Operating a motor vehicle, refusing to produce license and registration	1
Operating a motor vehicle, so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered	42
Operating a motor vehicle, under the influence of intoxicating liquor	54
Operating a motor vehicle, uninsured	20
Operating a motor vehicle, unregistered	21
Operating a motor vehicle, unreasonable speed	337
Operating a motor vehicle, violation of restriction of license	1
Operating a motor vehicle, with defective equipment	25
Operating a motor vehicle, without authority	17
Operating a motor vehicle, without being licensed	31
Operating a motor vehicle, without displaying a valid inspection sticker	43
Operating a motor vehicle, with a stolen inspection sticker	1
Operating a motor vehicle, without license in possession	39
Operating a motor vehicle, without registration in possession	27
Persons taken into protective custody	220
Possession of a dangerous weapon	2
Possession of stolen credit cards	1
Possession of stolen property	2
Prostitution	1
Rape	2
Receiving stolen property	21
Robbery	2
Robbery, armed	2
Runaways or missing persons	26
Shoplifting	1
Soliciting for immoral purposes	1
Telephone calls, annoying	9
Threats to do bodily harm	9
Trespass	4

Truancy	2
Unlawful possession of firearm	1
Unlawful possession of firearm, no firearm identification card	1
Unnatural acts	1
Uttering	6

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Abandoned cars investigated	39
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	156
Assists to out of town ambulances	4
Assists to sick, injured and distressed by patrol car	107
Beach stickers issued (Scituate)	4810
Beach stickers issued (Humarock)	1092
Boys shooting air rifles or so-called B.B. guns recklessly and guns impounded	16
Buildings found open	349
Complaints investigated	7513
Dog complaints	156
Fire alarms answered	126
Firearm identification cards issued	164
Hit and run accidents investigated	30
Investigations and services for other departments	22
Insane commitments	3
Licenses issued to carry a pistol or revolver	103
Licenses for firearm dealer	3
Liquor identification cards issued	40
Motor vehicle accidents reported	436
Motor vehicle accidents investigated	290
Motor vehicle licenses suspended or revoked	161
Parking violation tickets issued	1293
Property inspections requested by vacationing permanent residents	210
Solicitors investigated	64
Stolen motor vehicles investigated	75
Sudden deaths investigated	15
Sudden injuries investigated	22
Suicides and attempts	3
Summons served for other departments	503
Summons served for this department	426

Monies received from Court fines, licenses, permits and services performed, and deposited with Town Treasurer:

Court fines	$14,186.60
Ambulance fees	5,007.00
Bicycle permits	32.25
Firearm dealer permits	6.00
Firearm identification cards	374.00
Liquor identification cards	86.00
Pistol permits	1,200.00
Photocopy service	678.00
Restitution for damages to police station	160.19
Insurance settlement	1,225.00
	$22,955.04

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance 451
Miles travelled by ambulance on above trips 17,881

IN APPRECIATION

The members of the Scituate Police Department wish to extend our thanks to the citizens who have given us their support and assistance during the past year, and we wish to note our appreciation for the cooperation given by the various Department Heads and fellow Town Employees.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. O'Connor
Chief of Police

HARBORMASTER

In my last year's report I stated that there wasn't much vandalism and that we had no fatal boating accidents. Well, as it usually happens when you brag about something, the opposite occurs and it did.

Vandalism increased and we had four drownings. One was a skindiver and the other three were involved in a single accident last July. As of this report (January 1975) the accident is still under investigation by the Coast Guard.

A person may own the safest boat made, loaded with all the latest safety and life saving devices, and still get into trouble, sometimes serious, unless good judgment and common sense afloat are practiced.

Vandalism was just that, except for the two larger boat thefts (one was recovered). It consisted of oars, life jackets, gas tanks, fishing gear, a few small outboards, etc. The best advice that can be given to the boat owner is "don't leave anything out in the open"; lock it up or chain it. It may take a little more effort on your part to take the smaller items with you, but it will be less costly than replacing them.

A study of the condition and recommendation of repair or rebuilding of the Town Pier has been completed by the Engineers who have come up with three suggestions which I hope will be placed on this year's warrant. If they are, I hope you will vote favorably on the one to enlarge the present pier on the north side.

The boat formerly held by the Scituate Police Department was transferred to us last spring. Our other one is used to patrol the North and South River areas.

Due to the rate increases voted last spring, the harbor income collected by the Public Landings Department has increased from $13,174 in 1973 to $16,803 in 1974.

I would again this year like to give recognition to the Departments that have assisted us, — Police, Fire, Public Grounds, Highway, Water, Sign Department,



Fishermen Butman and Steverman lynne layman photo

Town Hall employees, Coast Guard and all the others who, if I mentioned them all in this list, would take more space than my report.

Gratitude for a well done job is also given to the four Assistant Harbormasters, Elmer Pooler, Jeff Bryant, Joe Rizzo and Bill Murphy and to the Assistant "D" Masters in alphabetical order, Bryan F., Jim L., Jeff O. and Beanie W., whose services, without pay, were most appreciated.

Respectfully Submitted,

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1974 is as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	60
Sealing fees collected	$155.00

I have made constant checks on different devices to make sure that the public was getting what they paid for.

Respectfully submitted,

Osborne A. McMorrow,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

The appointment of the Code Enforcement Officer became effective November 25, 1974. The following activities are reported for the period November 25 through December 31, 1974.

No. of Dog Complaints Received and Presently Resolved	26
No. of Dogs Impounded	6
No. of Dogs Released to Owners after payment of kennel fees	2
No. of Dogs Released to Humane Society	2
No. of Dogs Sold	2
No. of Dogs Reported Missing	6
No. of Missing Dogs Found	2
No. of Dogs Buried	12

During the six weeks the Office of Code Enfocement has been operational, the Town has bought a vehicle and equipment which will enable this department to be efficient and successful in the enforcement of the Leash Law in 1975.

The Code Enforcement Officers are anxious to serve the citizens of Scituate and welcome your assistance.

Our appreciation is extended to Town Officials, fellow town employees and everyone who has cooperated in enabling this department to begin its service to the people.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Griffin, Code Enforcement Officer
William Murphy,
Asst. Code Enforcement Officer

OUR ENVIRONMENT

Conservation Committee • Beautification Committee •
S.E.E. • Shellfish Warden • Waterways Committee •
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service •



bill mattern photo

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The past year has been a very busy and very rewarding year for the Conservation Commission. We have held many hearings under the State Wetlands Act with good rapport on both sides. The value of the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection Act is really starting to be felt. It has made citizens more aware of our valuable wetlands and the hazards of building in flood prone areas.

In the May 1974 Town Meeting we acquired 114 acres in the Herring Brook Watershed. This gives us further protection in this area which contains the bulk of the town's pure water supply. We applied for State Self Help Funds on all these acquisitions. We have received approval on two of these parcels and expect approval on the third parcel soon. This will bring back to the town a total of $101,000 on acquisitions made by the Commission in the past two years.

We regretfully accepted the resignations of David MacKay and Nick Mills. Mr. MacKay has accepted a position on the Planning Board. We wish to express our thanks to the Selectmen for appointing the two people recommended by the Commission, Charles Sparrell and Richard Twigg, as voting members to the Commission.

We also wish to express our appreciation to the Selectmen, Mr. McCann, Town Administrator, other boards, committees, and departments for making our tasks easier.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl E. Pipes, DDS, Chairman
Associate Members
John Luttman-Johnson
Rosemary Robothom
Joan Putnum
Garret Van Wort
Elinor Foley
Frank Handy
Faith King
Gerald Dwight
Margeret Barton
Myron Boluch
Richard Twigg
Charles Sparrell
Claire McDonough, Secretary



Carl Pipes paul young photo

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

This Commission looks forward to spring and the completion of three projects under our jurisdiction. At Eygpt Beach parking lot the Highway Division has installed curbed traffic islands and a sewer pumping station will be installed there. Using our special funds, these areas will be planted with trees and shrubs appropriate to a seaside location. With funds voted at town meeting, the public parking area next to the fire station in Humarock will be similarly curbed and planted. At Peggotty Beach the perimeter of the parking lot will be graded and planted to improve its appearance. The plantings at all three of these locations are chosen to provide not only visual appeal but durability and low maintainance.

For years we have been planting flowering annuals around town, and we are planning many more for the Bicentennial. Our special fund — donations to this commission — allows us to do other projects, planting or construction without spending town monies. We also depend on volunteer help, both from the commission members and from citizens, young and old. Shipshape Day is the most notable example of volunteer work. This Clean-up work all around town takes plenty of planning by all the groups involved. This day is only one day out of the whole year. It is disappointing to see how quickly the roadside trash reappears after Shipshape Day.

We have also had other disappointments. Two weathervanes have been stolen from the bandstand, and many trees have been willfully damaged, even destroyed. However, we will continue to plan, to act, to advise, to make Scituate as attractive and satisfying a community as possible, for the Bicentennial and for many, many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

George Abrahamson, Co-chairman
Barbara Devine, Co-chairman
Ellen Swider, Secretary
Vincent Ferrini, Treasurer
David Barrie
Kathleen Donahue
Patricia Michaud
Louise Misner
Alice Proctor

7

SCITUATE ENVIRONMENTAL EFFORT, INC.

Recycling has been the major effort of S.E.E. since its organization and 1974 was no exception. The several members concerned with the organization and arrangements of the recycling program spent many hours in these activities. Other members directed their efforts in environmental and educational fields, S.E.E. plans to continue these various activities in 1975 to the benefit of the citizens of Scituate.

RECYCLING PROGRAM

Despite the economic woes in some of the recycled materials, the program is still successful. The volume of material has held fairly constant even though the monetary return for some items dropped almost to zero.

Newspapers are a good example. The town is still sending approximately ten tons per week to the dealer but we are receiving only $1.00 per ton instead of the $15.00 per ton in effect at the start of the year. Regardless of the monetary return the five hundred tons of paper which has not gone into the dump has extended the life of that facility to the benefit of the town.

Along with the paper, forty tons of cardboard, two hundred forty tons of glass, and twenty tons of cans have been trucked to other resource recovery activities.

In addition to extending the life of the dump at an unknown but certainly large value to the town, S.E.E. has received approximately twenty five thousand dollars income in three and one half years. Most of this money has been spent for equipment such as trucking charges or dumpsters or operating costs such as trucking charges or supplies. At the present time all of the equipment at the dump is fully paid for and is in good operating condition.

S.E.E. will continue to be active in the recycling activity of the town. We feel that there are other materials which can be recycled and that there are less expensive and more efficient ways of handling the material that is now being processed.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

In 1974 S.E.E. became very active in educational and environmental endeavors. The primary intent of our efforts was to acquaint more people with the advantages of living with our environment and not despoiling it. Our activities included a garden tour, the preparation and printing of a clam flyer, the preparation of a garden site at the Mann House and the establishment of a living resource center in the Scituate school system.

The garden tour took place during the summer. Several residents of the town opened their gardens and prepared explanatory sheets of their activities. Subjects covered by the participants included Companion Planting, Mulching, Sheet Composting, Organic Pest Controls., Plant Propagation, and Coldframes. Over three hundred visitors toured the exhibits. It is planned to repeat the event in 1975.

The clam flyer was prepared to show the citizens where to find clams, acquaint them with the laws governing the taking of clams, identify the various types of shellfish found in the town, and give one or two methods of preparing them as food. The flyers were printed and given to the Clam Warden for distribution to the purchasers of permits.

Early in the fall S.E.E. members prepared a garden site at the Mann House. The event, called a sod-busting party, was open to the residents of the town. An area in the rear of the property was cleared and rototilled with all kinds of material mixed with the soil as compost. In the spring the area will be prepared for planting. A portion of the area will be made available to residents of Wheeler Park. Some of the remaining area will be planted to flax for use of the Historical Society to duplicate old methods of weaving.

Early in the fall S.E.E. also has become very interested in initiating and supporting Environmental Education in the Scituate school system. It was felt that the development of an educational program combining the normal school curriculum with environmental information would be the best way of promoting this goal. A consultant was awarded a grant of money to work with the school authorities and in the school system. Through the use of teachers workshops, practical work in the classroom with students and teachers, and the establishment of resource centers on environmental information in each elementary school, we hope to create a living resource center for the future.

S.E.E. looks forward to 1975 and plans to continue its efforts to make Scituate a better place to live environmentally.

Norman A. Putnam
President

7

SHELLFISH WARDEN

In 1974 the Scituate Shellfish picture was again one of high participation from residents and non-residents as evidenced by the amount of clams dug, as well as by the volunteer efforts to clear mussels.

The purpose of our shellfish program is twofold. First, equity maintenance in the taking of shellfish which means that each person taking shellfish shall have a valid permit and that each permit holder shall be allowed to take a specified amount of shellfish each week.

Secondly, every effort to maintain shellfish densities at the highest possible levels will be made.

The activities necessary to expedite this program include law enforcement, propagation and predator control, education, and study and research.

1. Law Enforcement: The shellfish officers (Shellfish Constable and Assistant Shellfish Constables) spent a good deal of time monitoring the clam flats. We owe a vote of thanks to those volunteers who, as Assistant Shellfish Constables, donate time and effort to develop a successful shellfish program. Enforcement activities resulted in five court cases, all of which were found in favor of the Town.

2. Propagation: Five bushels of quahaugs were planted in the Fall and some of these quahaugs should turn up next year. Mussels were cleared from approximately 15,000 sq. ft. of flats through the efforts of volunteers.

3. Education: This has occurred on the clam flats through discussion and demonstration.

4. Study and Research: Clam densities have been recorded to ascertain conservation and propagation steps. The number of permits sold in 1974 was about the same as in 1973 but, because of the increase fee schedules, there was a significant increase in income. In fact, our expenses will easily be covered by the income.

Some changes in the administrative aspects of the program include:

1. Permits are now sold by the Town Clerk **ONLY.**

2. A new permit and plastic container for easier handling on the flats.

3. An increase in the fee schedule from $1.00 to $3.00 for residents and from $10.00 to $15.00 for non-residents.

4. An updating of the shellfish regulations to improve enforcement and conservation aspects of the shellfishery.

PERMIT SALES AND INCOME

Year	Residents Permits	Nonresident Permits	Income
1972	951	120	$2,151.00
1973	1306	213	3,436.00
1974	1156	315	8,453.00*



Dave Nellis dan sheehan

7

*It should be noted that even without a fee increase there would have been a 25% increase in income.

Much of the credit for this income improvement is due to the diligence of the Town Clerk's office in the issuing of permits.

It is estimated that 450 bushels of clams were dug from Scituate flats this year. Based on a retail price of $1.25 per quart this represents a monetary value of $18,000.

In 1975 steps must be taken to improve numbers of soft shell clams. A serious propagation program will be monitored in the Spring to accomplish this. As an adjunct to soft shell clams I'd like to suggest the utilization of the blue mussel. This is an excellent food source and there are many delicious ways of preparing it.

I would like to especially thank the many volunteers and Town employees who have contributed to the success of the Shellfish Program this past year. Additionally an official "thank you" is extended to S.E.E. for printing handouts showing the shellfish areas in the Town and another indicating the value and utilization of mussels.

David A. Nellis
Shellfish Warden



Spinnaker Flying! boston globe photo

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

The Scituate Waterways Committee has held 18 meetings during the year of 1974. In November 1974, committee member Russell Small resigned as he is moving out of Scituate. Steps are being taken to replace Mr. Small on the Committee.

MEETINGS: The Waterways Committee acted upon the following items during the year:

1. A schedule of fees was drawn up and presented to the Selectmen. This schedule was adopted with minor changes on April 2, 1974, by the Board of Selectmen.

2. Following the 1973 request by the Committee for a second power boat, the boat previously used by the police was transferred to the North and South River for patrol in that area. The tie-up facilities that were offered by Simms Yacht Yard, free of charge, were utilized throughout the season.

3. Harbar Grid Map – The Harbormaster is proceeding with the grid map plotting of all the registered moorings.

4. As a result of a request by the Committee, the Town raised and appropriated $1,500 for Gale Engineering, Eight Washington Place, Braintree, Mass., to investigate the condition of the Town Pier and to provide a report with recommendations for the reconstruction work considered to be essential. The engineering report dated October 1974 and titled "Town Pier Study, Scituate, Massachusetts No. JN 1651" was submitted to the Board of Selectmen.

5. At the request of the Capital Planning Committee, four capital improvement projects were presented in order of priority. These comprise:

 A. Town Pier – partial reconstruction

 B. Cole Parkway Marina – replacement of floats

 C. Dredging of Harbor – as outlined in accordance with the Army Corps of Engineers

 D. Marine Facilities Building – on Cole Parkway

1. In an effort to improve the efficiency of patrolling the Waterways, and at the request of the Town Administrator, the Committee prepared a daily report form for use by the Harbormaster and his assistants.

2. In conformity with the Town's restrictions in the waterways of Scituate, work is being continued on buoys for posting speed limit signs and waterskiing restrictions.

3. At the Selectmen's meeting of May 21st, the draft resolution dated April 24th, prepared by the Waterways Committee, was read and it was voted unanimously that the Harbormaster enforce a ban on waterskiing in the North and South River area.

It is the long range goal of the Committee to see that Harbor facilities are improved and that revenues received will cover such improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Crook, Jr., Chairman
Robert B. Ladd, Vice Chairman
Warner Dalzell
Peter G. Fallon
John Fenton
John D. M. Luttman-Johnson
Edward J. Newell
Edward L. Smiley

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

The Plymouth County Cooperation Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson. You can telephone us by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

This is repetitious but for the information of new residents, we are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level.

We have many and varied educational programs.

Free bulletins are on display at our office and in every town hall and library in the county on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few. If you pass our office on your travels, stop and visit us.

The number of soil samples tested continues to increase each year; this is a free service to the Plymouth County residents. Our Home Economists are also available for advice to home gardeners on preservation techniques.

Plymouth County continues to have the most active 4-H Program in Massachusetts. Increased enrollment continues in our new Urban 4-H program and we have had added to our staff a new Associate 4-H Agent's position. 4-H has become more than just "cows and cookies" and varied programs are available for all young people.

Through our Nutrition Program in Brockton we have made available to every town "Mulligan Stew" film, an excellent source of nutrition lessons for young people.

Our Life and Earth 4-H Science Projects such as Embryology and Ocean Science are being made available to all of Plymouth County's School Systems.

In addition to our regular staff, we have five Regional Community Development Specialists who work closely with all the towns on varied projects and are available for assistance to all towns.

Respectfully submitted,

Edgar W. Spear, Director

PLANNING and PUBLIC WORKS

Planning Board • Capital Planning Committee • Department of Public Works • Zoning Board of Appeals • Building Board of Appeals • Building Commissioner and Zoning Enforcement Officer • Housing Authority • Public Building Commission • Wiring Inspector • Plumbing Inspector • Gas Inspector



rudy mitchell photo

PLANNING BOARD

MASTER PLAN

Perhaps the single most significant event in this very active year of planning has been the delivery of the New Master Plan for the Town of Scituate. The culmination of over 18 months of intensive planning, the Master Plan establishes planning goals and describes several methods to achieve them. The Plan represents the combined efforts of a professional planning agency, town officials and employees, and most important, the Citizens of the Town of Scituate through the Citizens Advisory Committee.

The Planning Board is grateful to Mr. Gene Bunnell of the Department of Community Affairs, Office of Municipal Planning and Management, who was the chief planner for Scituate, and Mr. Robert Ladd, who has served faithfully as chairman of the Scituate Citizens Advisory Committee.

PLAN SUMMARY

In December, a Summary of the Master Plan was published, and in it can be found the major judgments and recommendations contained in the Master Plan.

The first section of the Summary deals with Demographic Characteristics, Land Use, Housing Trends, Needs and Costs. The balance of the Summary contains sections devoted to:

- Goals and Objectives
- Residential Growth
- Transportation
- Future Land Use
- Low Income Housing
- Economic/Industrial Development
- Planning for Residential Development
- Conservation/Recreation
- Coastal Areas
- Tools for Managing Growth

MASTER DRAINAGE PLAN

A Master Drainage Plan for the Town of Scituate has been completed by the firm of Camp, Dresser & McKee, Inc. This engineering study deals with recommendations and cost estimates for drainage work in specific problem areas, and construction to improve drainage in all other areas of the Town. Ten drainage areas were studied:

- Bound Brook
- Front Street
- Granny's Brook
- Herring River
- Newcomb Brook
- Oceanside
- Satuit Brook
- Musquashicut Brook
- Big Creek
- Minot

The completion of the Master Drainage Plan means that we now have, for the first time, a comprehensive analysis of our drainage areas and specific recommendations for improvement.

SUBDIVISION CONTROL RULES

New Rules and Regulations governing the subdivision of land in Scituate have been developed by the Planning Board and their engineering and planning consultant, Mr. Charles J. Thomas. Subject to a Public Hearing scheduled for early in the year, the rules and regulations will become effective in the Spring of 1975. The new regula-

tions will serve not only to control the proper development of subdivisions, but also to act as a guide and helpful tool to the Planning Board, the Board of Appeals and private developers.

COASTAL MANAGEMENT STUDY

The 1974 Annual Town Meeting requested that the Planning Board insure the involvement of coastal area community groups in any coastal study undertaken by the Board.

The Planning Board has contracted with the environmental planning firm of Richardson & Kalishes of Scituate, to assist them in the preparation of a two-part Study and Report of the Coastal areas. The first part of the study is underway and seeks to identify each subdistrict along the coastline, identify several areas for critical study, develop a questionnaire to determine citizen preferences, problems and opportunities within the coastal area, and to develop certain maps at 800 scale on reproducable material.

Community Groups represented in the Scituate Coastal Area Advisory Committee are:

Cedar Point Association
Minot Beach Association
Scituate Beach Association
First Cliff Association
Fourth Cliff Club
Town Way Association
Humarock Community Council
South Humarock Civil Association
North Scituate Beach Improvement Assoc.
Shore Acres Civic Association
Humarock Beach Improvement Association
Mann Hill Beach Association
Third Cliff Rivermore Improvement Assoc.

In Decmeber, Mr. Walter J. Liberty, Jr and Mr. Richard C. O'Brien were elected Chairman and Vice-Chairman respectively, of The Coastal Area Advisory Committee.

Phase II of the Coastal Study will get underway by June of 1975.

PROCEEDINGS

During the year 1974, the Planning Board held 42 regular meetings. One subdivision was approved, and approvals were granted on 29 Form A's and 6 Site Plans.

In addition to our regular meetings the Board conducted two meetings each with the Citizens Advisory Committee to the Master Plan, and the Coastal Area Planning Council. Three evening work sessions on the Subdivision Control Rules were held and the Board was represented on the CAC sponsored field trip to study housing developments in the metropolitan Boston Area. The Planning Board had one official public hearing on Town Meeting Articles in April of 1974.

9

OTHER DUTIES

Individual members of the Planning Board served as regular participants in other Town Committees and Commissions as follows:

Capital Planning Committee
Special Acquisition Committee for B.S. & G. Property
Citizens Advisory Committee
Coastal Area Planning Council

Conservation Commission
Interment Committee
Joint Committee on Housing Needs
Street Acceptance Committee
Bi-Centennial Commission

The Board plans to assign a representative to the Sewer Task Force and other special and regular committees as necessary. We hope to work closely with the Town Administrator in an effort to capture available State funds for local projects and Federal Government funds through Community Development Revenue Sharing.

ZONING

The 1974 Town Meeting approved a new Zoning Map on an 800 scale base map. The new map does not represent any change in the Town's zoning: it simply converts the map to the same scale as the other Town base maps.

The Board expects to study Cluster Subdivision and Planned Unit Development during our next planning year, as well as the new and amended State Building and Zoning Laws and their effect on the Town.

LEGAL

The Planning Board and the developers of Three Ring Farm Subdivision, off Gannett Road, are attempting to arrive at an equitable solution and final approval of the subdivision. We may report favorable progress during the latter part of 1974.

PERSONNEL

Two vacancies were created during 1974 with the resignation of Mr. Edward P. Ryan and Mr. John O. Chesley, Jr. In October, Mr. David R. MacKay and Mr. William R. McGowan were appointed by an unamimous vote of the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen to fill the Planning Board vacancies.

The Board would be remiss in its report to the Selectmen if it did not point out the excellent advice and assistance it has received from Mr. Paul Scott and Mr. Michael Loring of the Department of Public Works.

SUMMARY

The year 1974 was a fast-paced, productive year. As we shall miss the contributions of Messrs. Chesley and Ryan, we welcome the vigor and personal initiative of Messrs. MacKay and McGowan.

The Board looks forward to certain special studies such as Water Resource and Distribution, Coastal Management, Tourism, Business Development, Harbor and Waterfront Development.

We respectfully suggest that the Town make use of its principal resource, its citizens, in an examination of the following: future growth patterns as a result of sewer expansion; analysis of future space needs at Town Hall; implementation of public parks and recreation plans; the expansion of our commercial fishing fleet and last but not least, the possibilities of increasing our tax base through industrial or commercial development.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE PLANNING BOARD
Robert B. McGilvray, Chairman
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr., Clerk
John A. Zampine, Jr.
David R. MacKay
William R. McGowan

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen:

HISTORY

The adoption by the town in 1972 of the Charter created the Capital Planning Committee as a legal town activity. Financial planning on a coordinated and extended basis has long been lacking in Scituate. Any efforts in this direction were by individual departments or committees with little if any consideration for other groups. The Advisory Committee with the advantage of an overall look at town operations could and did consider some long range thinking but has been mainly concerned with a yearly review of items presented for examination. The Selectmen had recognized the need for long range financial planning and tried twice to establish the capital planning function. Each attempt, for various reasons, ended in failure.

The first members of the Capital Planning Committee were appointed by the Moderator shortly after the approval of the Charter. The Planning Board and Advisory Committee appointed their representatives and the group organized with John Harrison as its first chairman.

The goal of the committee was to learn as much as possible about Scituate, its capital needs and its financial conditions. The Charter clearly recognized the educational problem as it specifically exempted the Committee from submitting a report for the first year. However, at the same time as the educational process proceeded, the first attempt at a Capital Improvement Program was begun. The effort was not in vain, as the information developed during this first year was used by the current committee in developing the program for the fiscal year ending June, 1976.

RESPONSIBILITY

The Committee feels that it has three responsibilities:

1. Produce an Annual Capital Improvement Program.
2. Make it available to the voters of Scituate.
3. Act as a coordinator or resource for other agencies of the town.

We are to develop an annual Capital Improvement Program which is forwarded to the Town Administrator for his use in evolving his budget for the town. As part of this activity, capital expenditures for the ensuing five year period are listed, given priorities and considered for their effect on town operations and financial well being. It should be specifically noted that the Committee does not have the authority to veto or initiate a project. At best, it can only recommend to the Town Administrator when an expenditure should be made.

Because this first responsibility is so narrowly defined the Committee feels that it has a further duty to the citizens of Scituate. As the Town Administrator prepares his budget, the Committee will be available for discussion and consultation. After he has completed his work and submitted his program to the Selectmen and Advisory Committee, we will prepare our report to be given to the voters at the Annual Town Meeting. This will fulfill what the Committee sees as its second responsibility; operating as a fact-gathering agent of the Town Meeting.

The last responsibility that the Committee has assumed is that of a coordinator and source of information. Since we review and discuss all capital expenditures, we are able to refer one committee or department to another when projects are similar or overlap.

PROCEEDINGS

During our first months the educational process was of prime importance. The Committee spent several meetings with representatives of the Department of Community Affairs absorbing from them the knowledge they had on capital planning. The experiences of the few other Capital Planning Committees in the state were made available both by discussion and samples of reports. Speakers from the financial community and other governmental activities provided additional knowledge.

Town Departments and Committees were requested to submit the planned capital expenditures for the current and ensuing five year period. After a committee review and summation of the plans, public hearings were held to try and develop supplemental information which would permit the Committee to better judge the relative importance of each proposed expenditure.

The Committee will complete its first full report this year for submission to the Town Administrator. Recommendations for capital expenditures for the fiscal year ending June, 1976 will be made.

APPROACH

In order to better organize the large quantity of material which is reported to the Committee through its proceedings and assure proper attention to those items of major importance, the Capital Planning Committee has established a set of criteria

defining those items upon which it will comment and which will be included in its reporting to the town and in the Town of Scituate Capital Improvement Program.

PROJECT CRITERIA FOR COMMITTEE REVEIW

1. That the proposed expenditure is for a survey, engineering study, or preliminary plans which will lead to a future capital expenditure.
2. That the proposed expenditure is for a piece of equipment which will lead to additional personnel, a major operating cost, or future capital expenditures.
3. Land acquisition, either by gift or purchase.
4. That the proposed expenditure is for a piece of equipment with a minimum cost of $15,000.
5. That the proposed expenditure is for the construction, reconstruction, renovation or alteration of a public work with a minimum cost of $25,000.

Throughout the past two years, all projects and proposals which have met these criteria have originated with either town employees or officials, or from special purpose committees. We feel strongly that a greater degree of direct private citizen participation into the capital planning process is both possible and desirable.

The Committee plans to submit a separate report directly to the voters and taxpayers of Scituate prior to Town Meeting. We hope this report will better serve to educate the general public as to planned capital expenditures for the next five years, and so create a better perspective in which to view articles on the current year's warrant. We hope that this report will encourage further citizen involvement in all town planning processes.

The Committee has also examined in detail the debt status of Scituate and will discuss, in its report to the town, the relative effect of planned projects upon our debt service obligations. Special articles or town meetings which may arise from time to time will also receive comment from the committee.

8

OBSERVATIONS

At this date, the Committee has made a number of observations as to the direction of Scituate's capital spending of which the taxpayer should be aware.

1. Debt service costs for both principal and interest payments on *outstanding Sewer Bonds* during fiscal year 1975 *exceed* the same payments the town is obligated to make on *outstanding School Bonds.*
2. The Capital Planning Committee has received plans, ranging from the definite to the tentative for $15,000.000 of capital expenditures over the next five years. While many of these projects are frankly luxuries for the town, the dollar figure involved is indicative of the level of spending which is being discussed.
3. Future costs of operating the town demand that careful study and attention be given to the long term planning role. Inherent in this is an examination of all proposals received by the committee to ensure that the town makes the best possible utilization of its substantial existing facilities.

4. The Committee will continue to foster further interdepartmental cooperation within the town government structure. Our position as a middleman or clearing house for all capital budgeting plans makes it clearly incumbent upon us to convey any information received to any and all interested bodies.

5. In 1975 debt service costs to the town totaled $1,300,000, almost 15% of the total budget. With no new expenditures this cost will probably rise to $1,600,000 in 1976 and then fall only slightly until 1980 when the first real relief will be felt. New expenditures will only cause it to rise.

CONCLUSIONS – A Plan and its Implementation

We've come a long way since the implementation of the Town Charter first formalized Scituate's capital planning three years ago. Perhaps all the experiences we have had could best be summed up in the general goal we have established for our Committee::

The Capital Planning Committee should be developed into a viable organ for the direct input of taxpayer thought and opinion into the capital planning process. The present members of this Committee hope to develop the Committee into a tool for the participation of the average citizen in his own government.

We hope, then, that you will read our report prior to future Town Meetings and consider it in your voting. Your opinions are always most welcome.

In closing, we would like to express our appreciation to the membes of all the town committees and agencies who have proved so knowledgeable and cooperative. We would especially like to thank the Town Administrator, Mr. McCann, for his continuing assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman Putnam, Chairman
Richard Poznysz, Vice Chairman
E. Arnold Nadeau
John Crowley
George Pope, Advisory Committee
Robert McGilvray, Planning Board
John McMann, Town Account

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

It is indeed a pleasure and an honor to present to you the 11th Annual Report of your Department of Public Works. This report will consist of some brief introductory remarks followed by the more detailed accounts of each Division's activities as presented by the Division Supervisor.

Having served as Acting Superintendent for the last eight months following the resignation of former Superintendent John F. Caulfield in May of 1974, I have found that this position demands considerable time and energy wherein one must make decisions affecting expenditures of approximately $2,000,000. of your tax dollars. Simply stated, it is a position where the major responsibilities, as I see them are:

ADMINISTRATIVE – To prepare reports, budgets and memos; to meet with Supervisory staff in order to provide co-ordination of daily activities of the respective Divisions; and to meet with consultants, contractors and salesmen.

CONFERENCES – To discuss with officials of the Town, involving other Department heads so as to insure co-ordination of the Public Works activities with their respective departments; to meet with Federal, State and other public officials to insure that the Town receives maximum benefit from Federal and State assistance, technical as well as monetary.

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT – To attend seminars whenever possible, as well as conferences and workshops in order to seek out and implement new ideas or methods for performing a service to the community.

As Acting Superintendent I was able to take part in the following special projects:

* Revision of the Town of Scituate's standard set of *specifications* for all Public Works contracts.
* Development of reports for the Board of Selectmen on the following:
 (a) The serious condition of the Edward Foster Bridge.
 (b) The feasibility of a transfer facility for the Town of Scituate's solid waste.
 (c) An acceptable method of operation at the disposal facility.
 (d) State aid for roadway *reconstruction*.
* Developed specifications and received bids on the re-shingling of Lawson's Tower. I deeply regret that we were unable to complete this project. I felt that in the best interest of the Town and befitting such an historical landmark as "the Tower" is, all would be better served by postponing the project until early Spring of 1975.
* Initiated action and engaged consulting firms for an engineering study of the Third Cliff erosion problem. Also, an engineering study of the Town Pier.
* Initiated the practice of regular bi-weekly meetings of all Division Supervisors and the Superintendent to co-ordinate the activity of all Divisions.
* Developed a cost accounting system for special projects undertaken by the D.P.W. ie., Sewer Expansion Program and reconstruction of roadways within Colonel Mansfield Estates.

* Initiated and supervised the reconstruction of the "Night Soil Pits"

* Worked with the Planning Board in the rewriting of the *Sub-division Rules and Regulations.*

* By attending the meetings of all Boards and Committees, such as Conservation Commission, Capital Planning Committee and Advisory Board, I have attempted to re-open a line of communication between them and the Public Works Department, to show our concern with the work these Committees and Boards were engaged in, and to keep them advised of Public Works projects as they relate to the activities of these Committees and Boards.

The plans for the future are somewhat speculative since the naming of a permanent Superintendent may alter the direction that I, as Acting Superintendent, would like



The Stockbridge Dump barye lane hall, mirror

to see the Department follow. However, it is my intention to make known my concerns for developing and implementing the following:

* A complete re-evaluation of the Foreshore Protection Priority list.
* The transition to a new solid waste disposal facility.
* An engineering study and report of the water distribution and resources system of the Town.
* Various systems of record keeping – viz. vehicle maintenance, personnel and work scheduling.
* Master roadway reconstruction plans.
* Plans for a centralized Department facility.

The Department wishes to again extend our sincere appreciation and thanks for the services rendered to the Town of Scituate by George Fletcher and Everett Hollis who retired from the Highway Division. Also, John Dolan who transferred to the Fire Department and Timothy McCarthy and Stephen Siegl who resigned for personal reasons.

I would personally like to thank Mr. John Brown, Mr. Carl Chessia, Mr. Gordon Lambert and Mr. Frank Whittaker, Supervisors of the Highway, Public Grounds and Buildings, Sewer and Water Divisions respectively.

I am also extending a special thank you to Mrs. Helen Ganley, for without her advice and counsel my task during this period of transition would have been extremely difficult.

Finally, I would like to assure the citizens of Scituate that the Department will continue to strive to provide and maintain the structures and facilities belonging to the Town of Scituate, and to provide water, waste disposal, highway and similar services for the common good of all and to provide these services in the most efficient means possible.

Paul M. Scott
Acting Superintendent

8

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Herein is a brief resume of the activities of the Engineering Division for 1974; a year in which some of the projects planned for 1974 were completed. However, it is my opinion that the Engineering Division is the one Division that has been most affected by the reorganization of the Department as undertaken by the Town Administrator during 1974. As a consequence, many of the major projects planned for 1974 will be held over until the spring of 1975.

Some of the projects undertaken and completed by the Division are:

* Preparation of layout plans and legal descriptions for 11 Private Ways which added 1.55 miles to the Public Roadway system. Conservation Way required complete reconstruction, which necessitated the preparing of construction drawings, specifications and inspection of the contractors work, all handled by this Division.

* Engineering assistance was provided to the Highway Division on some of their major drainage and roadway projects; Alden Street, Lighthouse Road, Wampatuck School playground and Stockbridge Road drains.

* The Engineering Division supervised the completion of the first phase of a road resurfacing program for sewered streets. A total of 2.9 miles of roadway were resurfaced.

* Engineering assistance, both office work and field work, was provided to the consulting firms studying the Boston Sand and Gravel property.

* The Division continued its role as the Planning Board's agent in the inspection of 5 (active) and 2 (inactive) subdivisions, with a direct involvement in reconstruction of drainage in the Egypt Park — Woodland Road area.

* Prior to his resignation as Town Engineer, Mr. Steve Siegl spent considerable time developing the easement plans for the extension of the sewer lines into the Egypt Beach area.

* Stop Sign Permits and Towing Regulations were developed and forwarded to the State Department of Public Works for their approval.

Once again I must express the hope that when the reorganization of the Department is completed, the Engineering Division will be able to focus some of its effort on developing and implementing the "Master Plans" as were outlined to you in our Annual Report of 1973.

At this time, I wish to express my appreciation to all the members of the Scituate Department of Public Works, to the members of the Boards, and to all the citizens of Scituate I have had the privilege to serve, for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul M. Scott, Supervisor

HIGHWAY DIVISION

1974 brought many changes to the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works; Superintendent John F. Caulfield resigned and two of our employees, George Fletcher and Everett Hollis, retired. These men were dedicated to their responsibilities and will be missed by all in the Public Works. During the past year we endeavored to establish a program, for acceptance by the Town Administrator and the Advisory Board, whereby a long-range drainage and road resurfacing plan would be adopted. Such an undertaking would take time and funds. However, we hope by the end of 1976 some of the fruits of our labors will begin to be evident. All roads should be made smooth, cleaned and drained of surface water. We recognize this fact each day and make do in the best possible way with the available monies in our current budget.

The stone chip program, started two years ago, will continue during the upcoming years. In addition, we will be resurfacing streets after the installation of sewer mains and the trenches have been allowed to go through an adequate settling period.

Also during the past year we accomplished the following:

a. Installed eighty-seven cement guard rail posts.

b. Erected one hundred sixty-eight feet of fence.

c. Set in place three hundred feet of curbing on Turner Road, one hundred twenty feet at Egypt Beach Parking Lot Beautification site, and forty feet at North Scituate.

d. Raised to proper grade seventy-five catch basin covers on sewered streets.

e. Installed 2,648 feet of drainage pipe and seventeen catch basins.

f. Replaced street signs and posts — increased vandalism has caused the sign budget to be raised by twenty-five percent.

g. Repaired the fence at Cole Parkway seawall.

h. Demolished two buildings and removed the debris.

i. Built a roadway at the Cudworth Cemetery.

j. Cleaned approximately sixteen hundred catch basins.

Our garage space is limited and plans should be started now for a new public works garage. This was number one in the priority list when Public Works was formed in 1964. It is not possible to operate as Public Works should from four or five separate locations. This causes the so-called "communications gap".

Special consideration should also be given to all special articles involving State aid monies. These are of great importance to Public Works for we are trying to get back some of our Highway Funds and Gas Tax monies which were taken away in the past few years.

I would like to thank the Department heads for all their help during this past yeer and especially to the Engineering Division for the time and effort they put into highway related projects.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Brown, Supervisor
Highway Division — D.P.W.

8

REPORT OF THE WATER DIVISION

During the past year 2,055' of 8" Transite water mains with two fire hydrants have been installed on Chief Justice Cushing Highway, which completes a loop between Old Oaken Bucket Road and Nealgate Street. This loop not only increases the fire protection in the area by eliminating two dead-end connections, but also allows us to operate the Webster Meadow well field in a more efficient manner.

Due to circumstances beyond our control, the funds for an engineering survey for the future needs of the Water Division were deleted from this year's budget. Included in the 1975-1976 budget is a similar request for funds to conduct a study that would include water resources, treatment plant expansion, storage, and distribution system needs, together with maps of our present grid system.

During the past six months, the U. S. Congress passed and the President signed new legislation known as the Clean Water Act. This legislation was requested by the U. S. P. H. S. to require that certain standards be maintained at the local level to guarantee that the highest quality of drinking water be made available to the public. What their requirements are has not been made public at this time, but I feel certain that, since we have always met the Mass. Dept. of Public Health standards, we will be able to comply with their request.

It may be necessary during the coming year to recharge the activated carbon which is used in the Water Treatment Plant filter bed.

The Treatment Plant was used as needed during the year to supplement our well water system.

In order to cope with the increase of vandalism to our pumping stations, which has shown a marked increase in the past year, it has become necessary to enclose some of them with a steel wire fence. We have not intended to prevent any citizen from trail walking. The fences are erected solely for the purpose of trying to prevent vandalism.

I would recommend that this year a study be conducted to up-date the present billing system of the Water Division.

The Water Division would like to thank all departments for their complete cooperation during the year.

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE – 1974

Chief Justice Cushing Highway	8" Transite	2,054'	$17,828.49
Buckeye Lane	8" Transite	240'	3,900.00
Wheeler Park	6" Transit	750'	6,000.00
Driftway South	6" Transite	250'	2,700.00
Buckeye Lane	3" P.V.C.	200'	600.00
Lawson Tower	6" Drain	3,494'	1,000.00
			$32,028.49

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

New services	31	775' copper	$ 2,790.00
Renewals	26	650' copper	2,350.00

Replacement of S & W	58	800.00
Meters installed	345 (including replacements)	17,250.00
		$23,190.00

95% of Town metered.	
5 hydrants, included in cost of mains	
8 hydrants	5,200.00
3,494' of 2"-8" pipe	$ 32,028.49
	$ 60,418.49

Valuation - January 1, 1974	$2,067,919.30
Depreciation @ 1½%	31,018.79
	$2,036,900.51
Capital Expenditures 1974	60,418.49
Valuation — January 1, 1975	$2,097,319.00

Miles of Main — December 31, 1974	110.11
Number of Active Services	6,395
Number of Meters in use	6,092

PLANT OPERATORS REPORT 1974

Total water pumped into distribution	553,958,000	gallons
Total KWH used	890,329	KWH
Total cost of electric power	$36,865.52	
Total cost of treatment plant and well operation	$82,526.31	
Cost per million gallons	$148.94	
Average cost per KWH	$.0414	per KWH
Average number of gallons per KWH	622	gals/KWH
Precipitation in 1974, "Scituate"	43.12	inches
Precipitation Normal, "Scituate"	41.83	inches
Number of days of measureable precipitation, 1974	133	days
Maximum pumpage in one day August 2, 1974	2,936,000	gallons
Maximum pumpage in one week August 11 to August 17, 1974	17,279,000	gallons
Water purchased from Marshfield for the Humarock section	73,171,753	gallons

8

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Whittaker, Supervisor

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

Throughout 1974, the Public Grounds Division worked on and completed several large projects, in addition to our regular duties.

Landscaping at the new fire station was completed. This included the purchase of loam and shrubs. Also included in the Public Grounds budget was the construction of a new stone wall which was included mainly through the efforts of our Selectwoman, Patsy Proctor.

Another increase in our workload was the rental of the G.A.R. Hall, and the upkeep and general maintenance of many of our public buildings, excluding schools, fire stations, and historical sites. A major remodeling program was begun at the Police Station, along with a complete cleaning and painting of most of the rooms there.

Sampling and spraying of elm trees is still done yearly, but we are losing them fast to Dutch Elm Disease. An experimental program using the fungicide Benomyl was carried out this year under the direction of Dr. Francis W. Holmes of the Shade Tree Laboratories at the University of Massachusetts. The program was sanctioned by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and the Pesticide Board of Massachusetts. This program did not prove successful, but we are still experimenting. We hope that in the near future some method will be found to prevent, or retard Dutch Elm Disease.

It is becoming increasingly difficult to keep ahead of the different pests which infect our trees. As new laws are being passed, many of our old tools are taken away while new ones are being tested which will adhere to the strict standards established by the E.P.A.

We removed 191 dead and diseased trees from our roadsides, and planted 130 trees and shrubs as replacements. Some of these shrubs were planted in areas planned and layed out by the Beautification Committee.

We mow approximately 140 acres every week from spring to late fall. All parks and school grounds were fertilized continually from spring through fall. We graded, rolled, and marked all school football, baseball, soccer and field hockey fields and track areas on a regular basis. Through the efforts of Larry Keenan, Athletic Director, a sprinkler system was installed at the new soccer field at the Junior High School. This will facilitate our maintenance of the soccer field.

We assisted the Conservation Commission by mowing and maintaining much of their property. We cleared a large area of roadway (approximately 1400 feet) leading up to the Ellis Property for the Arts Association. A new dump truck expedited our projects.

We encountered extensive problems on our beaches this past summer. With more and more people using the beaches each year, it becomes increasingly difficult to keep rubbish collected and maintain neatness. Also, unusual tides brought much seaweed and rockweed on to the beaches. We made efforts to keep the seaweed pushed down to the low water line to eliminate insects and odor.

Rubbish collection occurred daily throughout the summer, and twice weekly throughout winter.

There were eight interments at Cudworth Cemetery, four of which were veterans. This is about half the number of interments of 1973.

Our Division employed three men under two governmental programs, E.E.A. and C.E.T.A.

The Public Grounds Division would like to thank all departments for their assistance and cooperation during 1974.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl Chessia, Supervisor

SEWER DIVISION

The Water Pollution Control Plant treated a total of 139,542,000 gallons of raw wastewater during 1974. The raw wastewater daily average flow was 382,300 gallons. The degree of plant efficiency is reflected in the following results:

BOD — 5 day average

Influent	=	136 mg/1
Effluent	=	3 mg/1
Removal	=	97.7%

TSS average

Influent	=	92.5 mg/1
Effluent	=	5.25 mg/1
Removal	=	94.3%

COD average

Influent	=	353 mg/1
Effluent	=	64 mg/1
Removal	=	81.8%

8

The BOD (Biochemical Oxygen Demand), TSS (Total Suspended Solids) and COD (Chemical Oxygen Demand) tests have their widest application in measuring waste loadings on the plant influent and effluent, of treatment plants and units, and in evaluating the efficiency of such treatment facilities.

An Operation and Maintenance Inspection was performed at the Scituate Wastewater Treatment Plant on January 8, 1974 by the United States Environmental Protection Agency to evaluate the operation and maintenance procedures at the plant. This inspection is a yearly requirement by E. P. A. and for the third continuous year a rating of "Excellent" was achieved.

Total kilowatt hours used	=	318,186
Total gas consumption in cubic feet	=	8,736
Total water used in cubic feet	=	502.9
Lost man hours due to accidents	=	2
Annual Sewer Charges for the year 1974	=	$24,142.50
Fees for connecting permits and drainlayers licenses	=	$ 298.00

There are presently eight people employed in the Sewer Division. Since December

3, 1973 three men, working under the Neighborhood Youth Corps which is funded by the Federal Government, have worked in this Division. These men have done an excellent job and because of their services the Town has saved money and had a considerable amount of work completed.

Recognition of these men is in order, namely:

Charles "Chuck" Heman
Frank Shyne
Michael Brady

Frank and Chuck are now enrolled in a "Field Study Training Program – Operation of Wastewater Treatment Plant" sponsored by the Environmental Protection Agency. Both men are scheduled to take exams in February 1975 for their Grade III certification under the Commonwealth of Massachusetts mandatory certification program.

Joseph Slater completed a course in "Operation of Wastewater Treatment Plants" and is scheduled to take a Grade V certification exam.

Under PL 92-500 dated October 18, 1972, prior to all Federal grants an infiltration /inflow study must be conducted on all sewage collection systems. This division implemented such a study this past year and the sewer maintenance program has been stepped up to correct deficiencies.

Prior to paving streets, it was necessary to raise forty-four sewer manhole frames and covers.

Renovations to the night soil pits have been accomplished in accordance with Article 4, June 1973 Special Town Meeting.

Forty-three properties were connected to the sewage collection system in 1974.

The Sewer Division takes this opportunity to thank all Town departments and Metcalf & Eddy for their fine co-operation during these past years.

Respectfully submitted,

Gordon A. Lambert, Supervisor

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

During the calendar year 1974 the Zoning Board of Appeals held nine (9) Public hearings and two (2) Open Meetings, and the following decisions were rendered:

27 variances or permits were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
11 variances or permits were denied
3 petitions were withdrawn
2 decisions are pending

Copies of all decisions with a complete transcript of proceedings at Public Hearings were filed with the Town Clerk, and in all instances before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totalling $1,280 were received with the petitions for Public Hearing. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Zoning Board of Appeals
Robert D. Loring, Chairman
Robert M. Alexander
Paul J. Covell
Associate Members
John S. Farlay
William J. Brady

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

During the calendar year 1974 the Building Board of Appeals received two petitions appealing the decision of the Building Inspector:

(1) Denying a building permit
(2) Denying an occupancy permit

One Public Hearing was held and a variance granted on the first petition. The second petition was withdrawn without prejudice, before the advertised Public Hearing was held.

Fees in the amount of $20 were received and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Building Board of Appeals
Charles G. Simon, Chairman
Robert L. White
Robert H. Ladd

BUILDING COMMISSIONER & ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

During the year 1974, 300 building permits were issued through the Office of your Building Commissioner. The number of new homes has decreased from 56 for the year 1973 to 29 in 1974. There were 17 less building permits issued in 1974 than in 1973.

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Town of Scituate By-laws.

Public buildings, hotels, restaurants, stores and places of public assembly have been inspected and recommendations made to insure safety for the public and to meet the requirements of the State Building Code. Reports on same have been made to the Board of Selectmen.

Inspections have been made on subsidized housing as required by the State Department of Community Affairs, and reports forwarded to the Scituate Housing Authority. Scituate presently has 26 subsidized homes.

Inspections have been made under Section 3-7 of the Zoning By-Laws site plan (Planning Board).

Many hours and mileage have been spent removing illegal signs throughout the Town.

One hundred and eighty three (183) letters have been mailed out to those persons believed to be in violation of our Zoning and/or Building By-laws. Seventy seven (77) letters were sent out certified to insure receipt.

The Building Commissioner has made 3,000 inspections. This Office has investigated and followed up on many complaints from concerned citizens and has participated in several court cases re violations.

The Building Commissioner was unable to attend the University of Massachusetts 1974 course on building laws, code enforcement and new methods of construction due to a compulsory education course that is required by the Massachusetts State Building Code Commission being held on the same date.

Your Building Commissioner has attended all hearings of the Zoning Board of Appeals, and acted as agent for the Planning Board on Site Plans. Reports of all public inspections have been submitted to the Board of Selectmen.

As of January 1, 1975 the State Building Code becomes effective. The State Code will require more areas of inspections being assigned to the local inspectors, including churches, schools, assembly seating more than 20 persons, multi-family dwellings, residences, residential hotels, etc. Some of these areas call for monthly inspections, some semi-monthly, and all on a periodic basis.

The mileage and the new areas for inspection will increase the work load of the Office. The State Code will increase the clerical work through record keeping and reports that must be submitted to the State.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1974

Building Permits Issued		281
Earth Removal Permits Issued		2
Permits Renewed		2
Sign Permits Issued		15
Total Number of Permits		300
Permit Fees Turned Into Town	$	11,589.28
Valve Represented By Permits		
29 New Homes		890,620.00
1 Housing for Elderly		1,723,000.00
1 Veterinarian's Office		52,000.00
2 Greenhouse		5,000.00
1 Club House		20,000.00
68 Additions		350,485.00
1 Montessori School		46,800.00
16 Repairs		32,900.00
4 Fire Repair		32,000.00
36 Remodel		251,850.00
1 Remodel Middle School		1,468,129.00
48 Porches		66,475.00
10 Garages		56,532.00
21 Foundations		41,160.00
7 Sheds		4,320.00
2 Fireplace		1,750.00
24 Pools		104,491.00
1 Concrete Dike		7,000.00
2 Fire Escape		2,000.00
2 Buildings Moved		1,150.00
15 Signs		5,662.00
3 Raze		2,250.00
1 Chimney		2,000.00
296		5,167,574.00
2 Earth Removals		
2 Permit Renewals		
300 Total		

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Stone
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Officer

8

HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Scituate Housing Authority is very pleased to report that during 1974 ground was broken and construction started for the long needed Wheeler Park Addition. This was the culmination of four years' effort and struggle.

Our plans call for the completion and occupancy of these units of housing for our senior citizens in early fall. As previously reported, there will be 78 additional units, eight of which are specifically constructed for the handicapped, with particular attention being paid so that the rooms are of extra size and the kitchens and baths specially constructed to accommodate people in wheel chairs. Although, at this time, the authority has a good many applications from people wishing occupancy, it is strongly suggested that anyone interested in applying for an apartment contact any of the board members or Merrill A. Merritt, the Executive Director, and have an application placed on file.



jack crawford photo

Breaking Ground for Wheeler Park Expansion

The Authority has continued its administration of its current 80 units for the elderly of low income, 40 of them being located at Lincoln Park in North Scituate, and 40 located at Wheeler Park in Scituate.

The 707 Rental Assistance Program that was instituted in April of 1972 has been working well. During the past year the number of units under lease have been expanded from 18 to 26.

After careful study, the Scituate Housing Authority has made application to the State Department of Community Affairs for funding to participate in the 705 program for scattered site housing.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the various Town Officers, Boards, Organizations and many individuals who have aided us not only in our endeavors but have given their time to our tenants.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald J. Smith, Chairman

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION

Your Public Building Commission, in its first year of operation, brought the Central Fire Station to a point of near completion. Following the court settlement of the Town's differences with the contractor, the walls have been waterproofed, and there remain only a few items to be accomplished by joint effort of the user members and the Commission.

The Commission has reviewed various incinerator plans and costs and has served, as a body, on the Site Selection Committee. We have passed on plans for the Egypt Beach Pumping Station and inspected roofs on the Central Fire Station, Police Station and the High School (Addition).

Having reviewed plans, options and costs of the Intermediate School Alterations, we are currently monitoring its construction and the alternatives available within the appropriation. All is proceeding well and the school should be available for occupancy during May of 1975.

Plans for the new Scituate Public Library are currently under joint review by the Library Trustees and this Commission. The plans and specifications are being prepared by our former Planning Board Chairman, Jack Chesley and his Lexington based firm of Morehouse & Chesley. These plans disclose a structural design and siting plan that is both pleasing and practical — and reflects a sensitivity for its surroundings that has been too often lacking in our public buildings.

These plans and the costs of construction will be submitted to the citizens, for their approval, at the Annual Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Scituate Public Building Commission

George C. Menslage, Chairman (1974)
Paul Quinn, Vice Chairman
David M. Misner
John Madsen, Secretary
Carl N. Campagna

8

WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Permits were issued during 1974 as follows:

New Homes	39	
Office Building	2	
Farm	2	
Animal Hospital	1	
Housing for Elderly	78	Apartments
Marina	1	
Pumping Station	1	
Swimming Pools	25	
Air Conditioner	8	
Remodel Services	149	
Rewire Building	17	
Ranges	34	
Water Heaters	38	
Clothes Dryers	42	
Clothes Washers	32	
Motors	1	
Temporary Service	18	
Gas Heaters	18	
Oil Burners	44	
Electric Heat	27	
Dish Washers	26	

Fees collected and turned into Treasurer	$2,509.00
Approval Certificates to Brockton Edison Company:	202
Approval Certificates to New Bedford Gas and Electric Co.:	42

I have also inspected all buildings as requested by the Scituate Housing Authority and the Department of Community Affairs.

I have investigated all requests and made recommendations for new street lights and have replaced 75 burned out lamps and 30 broken lenses on the traffic lights.

I wish to thank all electrical contractors and Town Officials for their cooperation.

Earl W. Merritt
Wire Inspector

PLUMBING INSPECTION

All plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns were made to the Town Treasurer has been inspected.

Total Permits Issued	182
Amount Collected	$1,375.50

Merrill A. Merritt
Plumbing Inspector

GAS INSPECTION

From January 1, 1974, until December 31, 1974, a total of 199 Gas Permits were issued, totaling $683.00

Thomas E. Brown
Gas Inspector

ADMINISTRATION and SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Town Counsel • By-Law Review Commission •
Recreation Committee •
Boston Sand & Gravel Acquisition Commission •



dana summers photo

TOWN COUNSEL

As in prior years, the time commitment of the office of Town Counsel to the legal affairs of the Town shows its usual trend towards increase. However, with the aid of the Assistant Town Counsel for the first full year, we were able to process the business of the Town without incurring any serious backlog, thus benefiting the many offices and boards requiring our services.

During the year 1974 this office concluded seven Superior Court cases with six still remaining on the docket. A lengthy suit was concluded regarding our new fire station. Several District Court cases were also heard and disposed of. All of the above cases necessitated the filing of answers, pleadings and court appearances.

This office has also been engaged in procuring several easements on behalf of the Town, most of which were by agreement. Several contracts were drawn and/or reviewed. One Civil Service hearing was concluded. A ruling in the housing case heard by the Department of Community Affairs should be forthcoming by Town Meeting time.

This office continues its program of preventative law by discussing with the various Boards many of the problems incurred by them and rendering decisions on an informal basis, all in accordance with General Laws and By-Laws. Virtually every meeting of the Board of Selectmen was attended by your Town Counsel and he attended, by request, many other Board meetings during the years.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.
Town Counsel

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

The Commission set as its main goal for the year the printing and publishing of the 1973 Code of By-Laws in a form suitable for ready use by town officials and the public. This goal has been achieved. It will now be the Commission's continuing task to keep this publication current.

At your request the Commission considered possible by-laws on: (1) compulsory certification of fitness for occupancy of dwellings, (2) public consumption of alcoholic beverages, and (3) restraining dogs by leash. As a result, the Commission drafted by-laws on these subjects which were sponsored by you and voted at the Annual Town Meeting, May 6, 1974.

The Commission's main goal for the ensuing year is to plan and begin action on a program for complete review of all by-laws by 1978, the end of the 5 year period set by Section 7-9 of the Charter.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert W Dickinson, Chairman
William B. Southworth, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Diane M. Dunbar, Clerk
Rose Z. Smith
John P. Webb

RECREATION COMMISSION

In 1974, the Recreation Commission continued its existing summer and winter programs while reorganizing for future growth.

Our eight week summer program was continued at four locations involving tennis, sporting events of all types, field trips, inter-playground activities, and women's afternoon tennis. We also helped develop an 18 team softball league.

Our winter program, held four nights a week for twenty weeks, involving men's and women's volleyball, men's basketball, and boy's basketball had to be curtailed somewhat due to the inability to get all of our gym time because of the renovation of the Intermediate School. This will be re-expanded however next year.

In 1974, the Recreation Commission began proceedings to become separated from the Public Works Dept. and operate as a separate entity. This will help us operate more efficiently in our future growth plans and enable the townspeople to more clearly see their recreation expenditures and programs. This also includes taking over the life guard program in 1975.

The Recreation Commission would like to publicly thank the Public Works Department for their constant help in our behalf in this effort as in the past.

The lighting of the softball field was delayed and then the funds returned to the town because of the sewage problems at the high school field site. This problem now seems to be controlled and we will once again attempt to light this field, which will make a great addition to our town recreational facilities, as the lights on the No. Scituate tennis courts did.

In the future, we hope to work toward a full time Recreational Director as the town recreation needs grow.

Robert M. Drew, Chairman
Mary T. Harris
Ann Horne
Douglas I. Carlsen
Roland Smith

BOSTON SAND & GRAVEL ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

The Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee, created by a Town Meeting resolution in May 1974, contacted Dean Boylan, president of the B.S. & G. Co., in June, and ascertained that (1) the land was for sale; (2) but only as a total piece; (3) that it comprised nearly 600 acres; (4) that a small area around the concrete batching plant would be retained by the company; (5) that the town and its consultants could go on the land to conduct exploratory tests; (6) that sand and gravel deposits could be used by the purchaser but not sold, and (7) that the price to the town would be $2,500,000.

The committee interviewed three firms capable of determining whether a landfill in the area would be compatible with the preservation of a working town well located near the center of the property. The firm of Haley and Aldrich, Inc., geological and geotechnical engineers, was chosen, to conduct hydrology studies. Mrs. Alice Proctor as chairman of the committee coordinated town personnel and equipment with the investigating team. The studies proved that the well produced from a 150-acre aquifer and that nowhere on the 570-plus acres could a landfill be located without a protective barrier.

Several methods of protecting the well were studied, the cheapest of which was a cut-off dam extending underground to impervious glacial till, providing a 50-plus acre landfill area at the west end of the parcel north of the Driftway. A check with the State Regional Board of Health indicated they would look favorably upon this method, depending on further study. Haley and Aldrich was again retained to produce a profile of the proposed underground barrier, to be composed of Bentonite clay, a substance 100 times as impervious as cement. Concurrently professional appraisals of the property were undertaken. On receipt of the results of all these investigations, the committee again approached the state and Mr. Boylan.

A letter was received from the Southeast Regional Division of the State Board of Health indicating approval of the landfill site if protected by a barrier as proposed. After Mr. Boylan agreed to reduce his price to $1,850.00 and estimated costs of the clay barrier, or slurry trench, were obtained, the committee unanimously agreed to support an acquisition article at a special town meeting in February 1975.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman
Carl E. Pipes
Robert B. McGilvray
John J. Harrison
Stanley F. Murphy

9



Boston Sand And Gravel Land lloyd birenbaum, mirror

FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL

Financial Statement • Town Treasurer • Town Accountant • Town Collector • Board of Assessors • Town Clerk • Jury List • Board of Registrars •



dan sheehan

TOWN OF SCITUATE

RESUME OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS AND GENERAL FINANCIAL CONDITION FOR THE EIGHTEEN-MONTH PERIOD ENDED JUNE 30, 1974.

GENERAL FUND

The budget of the Town of Scituate for the eighteen-month period ended June 30, 1974 was adopted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1973. A summary of the results of operations, together with changes in the General Fund balance for the eighteen-month period ended June 30, 1974, is as follows:

	Budget Estimates	Actual	Budget Savings
Revenues	$16,597,794	$17,021,716	$ 423,922
Expenditures and encumbrances	16,281,454	16,015,740	265,714
Increase from budgetary operations	$ 316,340	$ 1,005,976	689,636
Add:			
Unused encumbrances for the year ended December 31, 1972			3,257
Interest on invested stabilization funds			22,026
Miscellaneous			14,888
(Deduct):			
Appropriations to revenue			(720,585)
Tax title takings — net			(32,935)
Decrease in fund balance			(23,713)
Balance, January 1, 1973			862,631
Balance, June 30, 1974			$ 838,918

A tabulation of actual revenues classified by source is as follows:

	Amount	Percentage
Property taxes	$11,511,991	67.7%
State aid	3,387,357	19.9
Motor vehicle excise	840,417	4.9
Water rates and service	324,341	1.9
Interest	138,910	.8
Other	226,760	1.3
Transfers	121,355	.7
Appropriations from the December 31, 1972 fund balance	470,585	2.8
TOTAL	$17,021,716	100.0%

Of the December 31, 1972 fund balance of $862,631, $470,585 was appropriated as revenue for the eighteen-month period ended June 30, 1974 and of the June 30, 1974 fund balance of $838,918, $250,000 has been appropriated as revenue for fiscal 1975.

As indicated above, property taxes accounted for 67.7% of total revenues for the period. A comparison of the property valuation assessments for 1971, 1972, and 1973 is as follows:

Property Valuation Assessment as of December 31

	1971	%	1972	%	1973	%
Real estate	$104,037,250	95.7%	$107,496,350	95.6%	$110,439,550	95.0%
Personal property	4,720,350	4.3	5,004,650	4.4	5,860,550	5.0
Total	$108,757,600	100.0%	$112,501,000	100.0%	$116,300,100	100.0%

Uncollected property taxes at June 30, 1974 totaled $76,905, a decrease of $56,913 from December 31, 1972. The ratio of current tax collections to the levy for the eighteen-month period ended June 30, 1974 was 99.3%. This compares to a ratio of collections to the total tax levy of 98.1% for the year ended December 31, 1972.

Details of tax collections and uncollected property taxes are shown in the Tax Collector's Report.

REVENUE SHARING FUND

A summary of Revenue Sharing Fund activity for the eighteen-month period ended June 30, 1974 is as follows:

Receipts:		
Entitlements received prior to January 1, 1973	$193,454	
Entitlements received during the current period	857,449	
Interest earned	15,112	$1,066,015
Expenditures:		
Public safety	237,056	
Health and sanitation	158,240	
Public works	177,058	
Libraries	23,873	
Maturing debt	141,954	738,181
Unencumbered appropriations — health and sanitation		61,763
Total expenditures and unemcumbered appropriations		799,944
Unappropriated fund balance, June 30, 1974		$ 266,071

Appropriations aggregating $525,000 have been authorized for fiscal 1975 to be funded through available funds as of June 30, 1974 and anticipated receipts in fiscal 1975.

BOND INDEBTEDNESS FUND

Bonds payable as of June 30, 1974 consisted of the following:

Sewer	$3,185,000
School	3,560,000
Municipal land and buildings	290,000
Public service enterprise — Water	525,000
Total bond indebtedness	$7,560,000

The total Town debt at June 30, 1974 was 6.5% of the net taxable property valuation of $116,300,100 at December 31, 1973.

A summary of the total cost of debt service for the year is as follows:

10

	Total	Principal	Interest
Sewer	$ 553,200	$ 386,955	$166,245
School	701,735	473,000	228,735
Municipal land and buildings	126,225	105,000	21,225
Public service enterprise — Water	77,237	40,000	37,237
TOTAL	$1,458,397	$1,004,955	$453,442

Receipts under state reimbursement programs for debt service totaled $190,494 and $29,606 for school and public service enterprise, respectively. The above summary has not been reduced by these receipts.

Summaries of bond indebtedness and bond maturities appear in Schedules 2 and 3. Schedule 4 contains a computation of the legal debt margin.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1974

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS:			
Cash:			
Revenue:			
In banks	$1,740,047.90		
Invested	189,228.33		
Petty cash advances	535.00	$1,929,811.23	
Non Revenue:			
In banks	179,403.87		
Invested	800,000.00	979,403.87	$2,909.215.10
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:			
Personal property:			
Levy of 1974 (6 mos.)	5,567.94		
Levy of 1973	6,214.73	11,782.67	
Real estate taxes, Levy of 1974 (6 mos.)		65,122.24	
Total		76,904.91	
Motor vehicle excise:			
Levy of 1974	169,402.24		
Levy of 1973	35,832.97		
Levy of 1972	12,313.58		
Levy of 1971	198.76	217,747.55	
Taxes in litigation		4,022.69	
Total taxes		298,675.15	

Special assessments:			
Unapportioned sewer	19,698.05		
Apportioned sewer added to Levy — 1972	42.00		
Sewer committed interest added to Levy — 1972	29.96	19,770.01	
Departmental			
Home health agency	230.13		
Police — ambulance service	2,625.00		
Police — special work details	265.00		
Other	21.59	3,141.72	
Sewer use charge		5,286.25	
Water rates		60,941.57	
Aid to highway, Chapter 90			
State	46,471.65		
County	21,431.08	67,902.73	
Tax titles		85,268.35	540,985.78
Tax possessions			7,160.13
Revenue, fiscal year, 1975			11,691,917.68
Loans authorized			3,704,247.38
Unprovided for or overdrawn accounts:			
Assessment — Plymouth County Hospital		12,400.17	
Local court judgements		1,074.60	
Overlay deficits:			
Levy of 1973/74	12,714.54		
Levy of 1972	3,868.80	16,583.34	30,058.11
TOTAL			$18,883,584.18

LIABILITIES, RESERVES, AND FUND BALANCES, ETC.

LIABILITIES:

Payroll withholding taxes, etc. payable		
State income tax	$ 48,557.74	

County retirement	10,424.38	
Massachusetts teachers retirement	43,859.23	
Contributory group insurance	19,832.22	
Optional life insurance	1,111.63	
Union dues	8,418.98	
Tax shelter annuities	1,597.00	$ 133,801.18
Guarantee deposits		
Bids	200.00	
Plans	5,867.36	
Security	100.00	6,167.36
Amounts paid in advance:		
Sewer assessments added to Levy of 1975	80.70	
Sewer committed interest added to Levy of 1975	102.48	183.18
Agency		
Proceeds from dog licenses	722.23	
Massachusetts sales tax agency	17.13	
Excess proceeds sales of low value land	2,731.00	3,470.36
Tailings – unclaimed checks		4,648.89
Total liabilities		148,270.97
RESERVES:		
Revenue reserved until collected		
Motor vehicle excise	217,747.55	
Special assessments	19,586.83	
Departmental	3,141.72	
Water	60,941.57	
Sewer	5,286.25	
State and county aid to highways	67,902.73	
Tax titles	85,268.35	

Tax possessions		7,160.13	
Taxes in litigation		4,022.69	471,057.82
Receipts reserved for appropriation:			
Sewer		8,025.01	
State Aid for libraries		6,365.64	
County dog tax		.85	14,391.50
Petty cash advances			535.00
Appropriations, fiscal year, 1975			12,184,955.68
Total reserves			12,670,940.00
FUND BALANCES:			
Federal grants:			
School:			
Smith — Hughes — George — Barden Fund		700.74	
Public Law, 874, title I		7,110.00	
Public Law, 874, title V		1,482.94	
Public Law, 864, title III		8,193.14	
Public Law, 89-10, title I 73-264-016		1,537.06	
Public Law, 89-10, title II, project 39		50.00	
Public Law, 90-576, ch. 13-74		1,345.51	
Summer Spectrum, title I, 74-239-280		6,060.00	26,479.39
State grants			
School — Metco 7-010-002-74		7,781.82	
Town:			
Bicentennial commission	$ 1,400.00		
Control of shellfish	202.91	1,602.91	9,384.73
Revolving funds:			
School:			
Athletics	3,403.07		

Evening school registrations	14,053.56		
Industrial arts	180.00		
Lunch program	11,439.22	29,075.85	
Town:			
Conservation	1,156.33		
Council on aging — gifts	68.28		
Libraries — gifts	100.00		
Libraries — lost book receipts	513.76	1,838.37	30,914.22
Appropriation balances			
Revenue			
Current	243,658.07		
Prior	154,476.22	398,134.29	
Non Revenue			
Current, sewer construction		912,680.27	
Prior:			
Construction of fire station	44,849.60		
Construction of sewer system	21,874.00	66,723.60	1,377,538.16
Overestimates, fiscal year 1974			
Air pollution control district		67.62	
County tax		50,228.31	
Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority		24.39	
Municipal accounts audit		.01	
State recreation areas		8,245.65	58,565.98
Other:			
Police work details		3,000.00	
Sale of real estate		13,290.00	
Reserve fund — overlay surplus		1,209.67	
Trust fund income		826.66	18,326.33

Stabilization	170,228.33
Surplus revenue	668,688.69
Total fund balances	2,360,125.83
Loans authorized and unissued	3,704,247.38
TOTAL	$18,883,584.18

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNTS

ASSETS, etc.			LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES, etc.		
Cash:			Appropriations authorized from public law 92-512:		
In banks	$ 40,335.64		Fiscal year, 1974	$ 61,000.00	
Certificate of deposit	175,000.00	$ 215,335.64	Fiscal year, 1975	525,000.00	$ 586,000.00
Transfers from public law 92-512, authorized:			Fund balances:		
Fiscal year, 1974	61,000.00		Public Law 92-512	214,572.41	
Fiscal year, 1975	525,000.00	586,000.00	Appropriations, fiscal year, 1974	763.23	215,335.64
TOTAL		$ 801,335.64	TOTAL		$ 801,335.64

DEBT ACCOUNTS

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT:		BONDS PAYABLE:		
Inside debt limit:		Inside debt limit:		
General	$2,550,000.00	General:		
Outside debt limit:		School	$ 200,000.00	
General	4,485,000.00	Sewer	2,060,000.00	
Public service enterprise	525,000.00	Municipal buildings	290,000.00	$2,550,000.00

			Outside debt limit:		
			General:		
			School	3,360,000.00	
			Sewer	1,125,000.00	4,485,000.00
			Public service enterprise		525,000.00
TOTAL		$7,560,000.00	TOTAL		$7,560,000.00

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

APPORTIONED ASSESSMENTS NOT DUE:			APPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENT REVENUE:		
Sewer:			Sewer:		
Mains and laterals	$502,880.80		Mains and laterals, due in, 1974-1993	$ 502,880.80	
House connections	74,645.23	$577,526.03	House connections, due in, 1974-1978	74,645.23	$ 577,526.03
Street		15,617.89	Street, due in 1974-1991		15,617.89
Water		250.00	Water main, due in 1973-1988		250.00
		$593,393.92			$ 593,393.92

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS:			TRUST FUNDS		
Cash and securities:			In custody of treasurer:		
In custody of treasurer	$ 47,251.48		Welfare:		
In custody of trustees	3,533.98	$ 50,785.46	Cornelia M. Allen	$ 5,287.61	
			George O. Allen	523.31	
TOTAL		$ 50,785.46	Benjamin T. Ellms	4,168.22	
			Ella Gertrude Gardner	9,491.33	

Elizabeth Jenkins		3,196.44		
Hannah Dean Miller		2,047.12		
Scituate Welfare		225.43		
Lucy O. Thomas		1,042.51		
Sarah J. Wheeler		1,035.72	$	27,017.69
School – Benjamin M. Feinberg				1,915.81
Scituate Library Fund				3,105.55
Pierce Library – Frederic Fenger		10,929.85		10,929.85
Ella Gardner – Library		12.50		12.50
Everett Torrey Park Fund				385.92
Jesse Leroy Baugh Fund				225.04
Cemetery Funds:				
Clara T. Bates	648.90			
Emeline A. Jacobs	243.98			
Charles E. Jenkins	1,480.90	2,373.78		
Investment Funds:				
Post-War Rehabilitation		1,285.34	$	47,251.48
In custody of Trustees:				
Library funds:				
E. Foster Pierce		3,033.98		
Ora A. Cournoyer		500.00		3,533.98
TOTAL			$	50,785.46

TOWN OF SCITUATE
APPROPRIATION SUMMERY
June 30, 1974

	Balance 1/1/73	Appropriation F/Y – 1974	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Balance, 6/30/74 To Revenue	Carry Fwd.
REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS						
CURRENT:						
General Government						
Advisory Committee	$	$ 7,500.00	$	$ 5,787.64	$ 1,690.36	$ 22.00
Capital Budget Committee			45.00	45.00		
Personnel Board		1,147.00		672.23	474.77	
Collective Bargaining Agent		9,000.00	193.00	9,193.00		
By Law Review Commission		550.00	3,005.00	490.34	39.91	3,024.75
Planning Board						
a. Expenses		9 800.00	200.00	8,400.54	1,181.96	417.50
b. Consultant Fees		8,000.00		3,446.00	79.00	4,475.00
c. Legal Fees			1,275.00	1,085.00		190.00
d. Capital Expenditures			200.00	200.00		
Master Drainage Plan	38,000.00			34,356.84		3,643.16
Selectmen						
a. Salaries, Selectmen	5,250.00			5,166.68	83.32	
b. Salaries, Clerical	14,408.00			12,603.89	1,804.11	
c. Expenses	7,323.00		80.90	6,781.89	365.83	256.18
d. Memorial and Veterans Day	1,500.00			1,388.54	111.46	
e. Audit fees			14,000.00	3,000.00		11,000.00
Bicentenial Celebration	7,000.00			349.89		6,650.11
Committee – Investigate into the Acquisition of Boston Sand & Gravel Land			15,000.00			15,000.00
Town Administrator						
a. Salary – Town Administrator	32,293.00			32,293.00		
b. Salary – Clerical	11,819.00			11,372.09	446.91	
c. Expenses	4,478.00		631.12	5,062.54	3.44	43.14

10

d. Capital Expenditures	850.00		605.16	2.40	242.44
e. Out of State Travel	300.00		258.20	41.80	
f. Personnel Expense	900.00	500.00	1,192.02	100.98	107.00
g. Purchasing Expense	750.00		411.51	338.49	
Treasurer – Collector					
a. Salary – Treasurer/Collector	25,950.00		25,950.00		
b. Salaries – Clerical	61,998.00		59,739.25	2,258.75	
c. Expenses	28,542.00		28,517.96	24.04	
Town Accountant					
a. Salary – Town Accountant	24,487.00		24,486.80	.20	
b. Salaries – Clerical	23,156.00		22,508.25	647.75	
c. Expenses	7,811.00	996.50	8,791.08	14.42	2.00
d. Capital Expenditures	1,632.00		1,455.92	176.08	
e. Out of State Travel		120.00	120.00		
Assessors					
a. Salaries	12,907.00	1,384.73	14,290.99	.74	
b. Salary – Appraiser	13,000.00		2,412.00	10,588.00	
c. Salaries – Clerical	18,545.00		18,531.20	13.80	
d. Expenses	9,085.00	3,475.96	12,560.96		
e. Capital Expenditures	225.00		189.50	35.50	
Law					
a. Salary – Town Counsel	11,550.00		11,550.00		
b. Office Expense	1,350.00		1,350.00		
c. Disbursements	600.00	5,445.43	4,674.62	516.31	854.50
d. Fees for Litigation	2,400.00	19,002.50	21,402.50		
Town Clerk					
a. Salary – Clerk	3,987.00		3,987.00		
b. Salaries – Others	8,639.00		8,638.05	.95	
c. Expenses	1,760.00		1,250.68	444.32	65.00
d. Capital Expenditures	330.00		189.50		140.50
Elections & Registrations					
a. Salaries – Registrars	1,650.00		1,650.00		
b. Salaries – Others	5,792.00		5,170.50	621.50	
c. Expenses	11,700.00	2,650.03	14,350.03		

Town Hall					
a. Expenses	14,450.00		13,614.42	835.58	
Public Buildings					
a. Expenses	1,775.00	800.00	2,520.73	54.27	
Total	454,189.00	69,005.17	454,063.94	22,996.95	46,133.28
Public Safety					
Fire Department					
a. Salary — Chief	23,976.42	7,142.00(2)	30,466.40	652.02	
b. Salaries — Others	639,355.00	27,267.00(2)	659,268.28	7,353.72	
b. Salaries — Others (1)	105,378.00		105,378.00		
c. Other Expenses	8,490.00		7,523.65	966.35	
d. Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs	26,000.00	5,100.00	30,710.64	389.36	
e. Capital Expenditures (1)	7,550.00		7,548.75	1.25(5)	
Forest Fire					
a. Expenses	2,500.00		1,955.86	544.14	
b. Capital Expenditures	690.00		690.00		
Police Department					
a. Salary	23,976.42	7,679.00(2)	31,501.62	153.80	
b. Salaries — Others	671,784.00	18,837.00(2)	674,566.72	16,054.28	
b. Salaries — Others (1)	108,312.00		108,312.00		
c. School Traffic Supervisors	17,280.00		17,244.00	36.00	
d. Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs	35,767.00	14,600.00	50,100.19	266.81	
e. Other Expenses	17,130.00		17,051.76	62.24	16.00
f. Capital Expenditures		4,113.10	563.70	5.40	3,544.00
f. Capital Expenditures (1)	15,830.00		15,817.30	12.70(5)	
Crowd Control Training	8,859.00		8,853.71		5.29
Provisional Employees (Police)	1,017.00		997.13	19.87	
Building Commissioner					
a. Salary — Commissioner	16,405.00		16,404.00	1.00	
b. Expenses	1,840.00	230.00	2,065.73	4.27	
c. Capital Expenditures	65.00			65.00	
Wire Inspector					
a. Salary — Inspector	8,323.00		8,323.00		

b. Expenses	1,065.00		995.46	57.54	12.00
Gas Inspector					
a. Fees — Inspector	2,700.00		1,794.00	906.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures					
a. Salary — Sealer	1,200.00		1,200.00		
b. Expenses	150.00		110.64	39.36	
c. Capital Expenditures					
Civilian Defense					
a. Salary — Director	150.00		88.74	61.26	
b. Expenses	150.00		101.94	48.06	
Dog Officer					
a. Salary — Officer	1,570.00		1,570.00		
b. Expenses	1,350.00		954.23	395.77	
c. Capital Expenditures		200.00	200.00		
Control of Shellfish					
a. Salaries — Clam Warden	6,674.00		6,325.00	349.00	
b. Expenses	1,115.00	253.51	1,355.33	13.18	
c. Capital Expenditures	500.00		498.00	2.00	
Public Landings					
a. Salary Harbormaster	12,896.00		12,895.35	.65	
b. Salaries — Others	7,637.00		6,623.13	1,013.87	
c. Expenses	4,269.00		4,020.21	248.79	
d. Capital Expenditures	4,535.00		4,458.93	76.07	
Zoning Board of Appeals					
a. Expenses	2,545.00		2,383.08	134.26	27.66
Building Board of Appeals					
a. Expenses	200.00		31.63	164.47	3.90
Total	1,789,233.84	85,421.61	1,840,948.11	30,098.49	3,608.85
Health & Sanitation					
Board of Health					
a. Salaries — Board Members	1,200.00		1,200.00		
b. Salary — Agent	13,852.00		13,849.80	2.20	
c. Salaries — Nurses	27,683.00		21,748.99	5,934.01	
d. Salaries — Clerical	14,239.00		14,232.31	6.69	

e. Salaries — Inspectors	3,520.00		2,260.00	1,260.00	
f. Administrative Expense	16,112.00		12,912.20	2,999.80	200.00
g. Animals	2,550.00		2,550.00		
h. Hospitalization & Mental Health	4,500.00		4,500.00		
i. Statistics and Clinics	1,200.00		787.75		412.25
j. Drug Rehabilitation & Mental Health	6,710.00		6,710.00		
k. Flu Clinic		500.00	428.84	71.16	
Plymouth Half Way House	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Quincy Detoxification Center	2,000.00				2,000.00
Sewer Works					
a. Salaries — Commissioners	200.00		199.95	.05	
b. Salaries — Others	61,522.00		61,517.51	4.49	
c. Salaries — Clerical	8,632.00		8,621.55	10.45	
d. Departmental Expense	58,026.00	7,000.00	63,019 35	2,006.65	
e. Administrative Expense	7,350.00		7,070.63	279.37	
f. Capital Expenditures	5,725.00		5,562.15	162.85	
g. Out of State Travel		172.20	172.20		
Sewer Easement — Land of Fortier	320.00		320.00		
Sewer Easement — Land of Kelley	150.00		150.00		
Disposal of Septic Waste Material	10,000.00		2,278.40		7,721.60
Sanitation					
a. Garbage Collection	128,183.00		123,155.52	5,027.48	
b. Care of Dumps	97,510.00		94,001.60	3,508.40	
Sealing & Capping Stockbridge Dump (1)	119,000.00		118,920.87		79.13
Sealing & Capping West End Dump (1)	40,003.36		39,319.26		684.10
Land Purchase Boston Sand & Gravel	35,000.00				35,000.00
Construction of Municipal Incinerator - (Engineering Fees)	37,000.00		37,000.00		
Insect Control					
a. Greenhead Fly & Midge Control	1,928.00		1,928.00		
b. Musquashicut Pond	4,000.00		4,000.00		
c. South Shore Mosquito Control	16,655.00		16,655.00		
Total	726,770.36	7,672.20	667,071.88	21,273.60	46,097.08

Public Works					
Department of Public Works					
a. Salary — Superintendent	25,921.00		25,729.70	191.30	
b. Salaries — Others	551,309.00	207.04	504,265.21	47,250.83	
b. Salaries — Others (1)	147,968.00	168.52	148,136.52		
c. Office Expense	9,200.00		9,180.66	19.34	
d. Equipment Maintenance	35,675.00		35,214.63	460.37	
e. Contractual Expense	120,000.00	17,400.00	121,725.24	5,674.76	10,000.00
f. Utilities	40,125.00	4,706.50	44,186.35	620.15	25.00
g. Materials & Supplies	181,120.00		176,831.67	1,308.33	2,980.00
h. Capital Expenditures		168.52	168.52		
h. Capital Expenditures (1)	29,134.00	(168.52)	28,921.90	43.58(5)	
Recreation					
i. Salaries	59,004.00		53,892.97	5,111.03	
j. Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00		816.92	8.08	175.00
k. Contractual Expense	15,040.00		8,660.30	6,379.70	
l. Materials & Supplies	8,255.00		7,996.91	138.09	120.00
m. Other Expense	645.00		631.26	13.74	
School Grounds					
n. Salaries	55,800.00		55,800.00		
o. Equipment Maintenance	775.00		775.00		
p. Contractual Expense	7,100.00		7,060.20	39.80	
q. Materials & Supplies	5,600.00		5,593.58	6.42	
Historical & Beautification					
r. Maintenance of Historical Bldgs.	4,628.00		2,156.51	1.49	2,470.00
s. Beautification Projects	2,625.00		2,618.91	6.09	
Preservation of Mann Property	7,500.00		7,274.35		225.65
Snow Removal & Ice Control	133,500.00		133,347.59	152.41	
Street Lighting	76,334.00	150.00	76,144.15	339.85	
Chapter 90 - 1973	10,600.00				10,600.00
Construction of Sidewalk — Brook St.	19,000.00		1,815.00		17,185.00
Street Improvements — Woodworth Lane	15,800.00	2,062.62	8,787.05		9,075.57
Street Improvements — Hewes Rd., Cobb Lane	12,100.00	3,784.05	7,823.74		8,060.31

Street Improvements — Longmeadow Rd. & Fieldstone Rd.	9,000.00		6,960.10		2,039.90
Reservoir Land Purchase	3,784.00		3,784.00		
Total	1,588,542.00	28,478.73	1,486,298.94	67,765.36	62,956.43
Soldiers Benefits					
Veterans Services					
a. Salary — Director	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Veterans Benefits					
a. Salary — Agent	5,968.00		5,968.00		
b. Salary — Clerical	4,631.00		4,627.80	3.20	
c. Expenses	1,395.00		1,148.69	246.31	
d. Soldiers Benefits	64,500.00	24,253.64	84,232.44	4,521.20	
Total	77,594.00	24,253.64	97,076.93	4,770.71	
Schools					
School Department					
a. Administrative	199,905.00	(8,000.00)(2)	191,076.35	720.87	107.78
b. Instruction	7,043,317.00	(56,228.25)(2)	6,929,885.16	24,993.18	32,210.41
c. Other School Services	499,521.00	(5,000.00)(2)	487,357.62	5,936.21	1,227.17
d. Operation & Maintenance of Plant	847,864.00(3)	36,000.00(2)	865,588.83	342.39	17,932.78
e. Fixed Charges	25,920.00		25,920.00		
f. Community Services	16,005.00		15,239.86	765.14	
g. Acquisition of Fixed Assets	102,719.00	96,000.00(2)	172,282.49	3,363.93	23,072.58
h. Programs with other Districts	24,609.00	1,312.00	25,849.50	1.50	70.00
i. Out of State Travel	1,350.00		1,246.01	103.99	
South Shore Regional School District	159,555.00		159,555.00		
School & Public Building Committee	1,408.00		1,407.66	.34	
Total	8,922,173.00	64,083.75	8,875,408.48	36,227.55	74,620.72
Libraries					
Allen & Pierce Memorial Libraries					
a. Salaries	108,301.00		106,319.87	1,981.13	
a. Salaries (1)	23,874.00		23,874.00		
b. Expenses	55,476.00		49,312.64	324.10	5,839.26

c. Consultant	400.00		199.00	1.00	200.00
Total	188,051.00		179,705.51	2,306.23	6,039.26
Pensions & Employee Benefits					
Pensions					
a. Veterans	58,534.00	4,390.00	62,426.90	497.10	
b. Other	4,919.00	226.00	5,144.80	.20	
Retirement Systems					
a. Plymouth County Assessment	235,465.00		235,465.00		
Group Insurance					
a. Expenses	211,169.00	1,457.98	193,044.71	19,582.27	
Total	510,087.00	6,073.98	496,081.41	20,079.57	
Unclassified					
Insurance	115,995.00		107,432.91	8,562.09	
Certification of Notes	225.00		124.00	101.00	
Town Reports	5,950.00	7,925.90	13,875.90		
Conservation Commission Expense	2,131.00	410.00	2,540.62	.38	
Conservation — Engineering Costs	10,000.00		7,171.55		2,828.45
Conservation — Purchase of Youngquist & Stanley Land	60,000.00		60,000.00		
Conservation — Purchase of Bailey Land	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Conservation — Purchase of Kaplan Land	30,000.00		30,000.00		
Council on Aging					
a. Expense	4,200.00	1,350.00	5,544.96	5.04	
b. Drop-in-Center	7,720.00		7,530.97	189.03	
c. Meals on Wheels	3,700.00		2,392.66	1,307.34	
Council on Aging — Mini-Bus	7,260.00		5,122.77		2,137.23
Band Concerts	700.00	100.00	800.00		
Stocking of Ponds — Fish	600.00		600.00		
Care of Veterans Graves	1,518.00		1,503.22	14.78	
Reserve Fund	200,000.00		182,708.36	17,291.64	
Plymouth County Co-op Extension Service	100.00		100.00		
Bills of Prior Years	9,077.99		8,958.00	119.99	

Tax Title Foreclosure		3,750.00	3,678.77	71.23	
Total	474,176.99	13,535.90	455,084.69	27,662.52	4,965.68
Maturing Debt & Interest					
Maturing Debt	823,001.00		823,000.27	.73	
Maturing Debt (1)	141,954.00		141,954.00		
Maturing Debt Interest	422,080.00		416,204.65	5,875.351	
Water Loan Debt	40,000.00		40,000.00		
Water Loan Interest	37,238.00		37,237.50	.50	
Temporary Loan Interest	75,000.00	3 119.61	59,809.41	18,310.20	
Bond Preparation	11,000.00	1,337.05	3,933.54	8,403.51	
Total	1,550,273.00	4,456.66	1,522,139.37	32,590.29	
Total	16,281,090.19	302,981.64	16,073,879.26	265,771.27	244,421.30

PRIOR:					
Public Safety					
Fire Alarm System	9,885.32				9,885.32
Civilian Defense	48.35		48.35		
Central Fire Station — Plans and Specifications	551.34				551.34
Total	10,485.01		48.35		10,436.66
Health and Sanitation					
Sewerage Pumping Station, Greenbush — ,,,Plans and Specifications	3,000.00				3,000.00
Sewerage Pumping Station — Plans and Specifications	25,000.00				25,000.00
Total	28,000.00				28,000.00
Public Works					
Chapter 90 Construction, 1970 & Prior	48,983.57	(6,511.57)	33,050.56		9,421.44
Chapter 90 Construction, 1971	10,600.00	31,175.75	41,613.67		162.08
Chapter 90 Construction, 1972	10,600.00	6,281.52	12,795.05		4,086.47
Construction of Sidewalk — Hatherly Rd	24,000.00		1,993.20		22,006.80

Construction of Sidewalk — Country Way	160.20				160.20
Construction & Improvements — Barrington Way	15,925.00		8,640.88		7,284.12
Construction & Resurfacing Turner Rd. & Other roads Designated by Board of Selectmen	1,157.86		1,157.86		
Construction — Shoal Water Road	6,400.00	1,656.81	5,196.02		2,860.79
Construction — Baseball Field	2,748.19				2,748.19
Foreshore Protection	59,285.67				59,285.67
Purchase or Taking by Eminent Domain Land for Playground	2,000.00				2,000.00
Purchase or Taking by Eminent Domain — Curtis Land	1,300.00				1,300.00
Reimbursement of Water Damage	160.00				160.00
Total	183,320.49	32,602.51	104,447.24		111,475.76
School					
Plans and Specifications — School Construction	6,500.00		5,590.00		910.00
Total	6,500.00		5,590.00		910.00
Unclassified					
1970 Departmental Appropriation Carryover	2,367.60		363.80		2,003.80
1972 Departmental Appropriation Carryovers	104,053.48		100,796.14	3,257.34	
Conservation — Purchase or Taking by Eminent Domain, Kent Street	1,650.00				1,650.00
Total	108,071.08		101,159.94	3,257.34	3,653.80
Total	336,376.58	32,602.51	211,245.53	3,257.34	154,476.22
TOTAL	336,376.58	16,281,090.19	335,584.15	16,285,124.79	269,028.61(5) 398,897.52
OTHER REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS					
CURRENT:					
Cherry Sheet Assessments — Over/(Under) (4)					
County Tax		415,110.37	364,882.06		50,228.31
Motor Excise Tax Bills		1,608.30	1,608.30		
Air Pollution Control District		734.77	667.15		67.62
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority		136,334.00	136,309.61		24.39
Metropolitan District Area		848.65	848.64		91

Audit of Municipal Accounts		272.99		272.99	
Metropolitan District Area		848.65		848.64	.01
State Recreation Areas		64,651.73		56,406.08	8,245.65
Plymouth County Hospital		11,020.70		23,420.87	(12,400.17)
Total		630,581.51		584,415.70	46,165.81
Miscellaneous					
Conservation Fund		7,500.00	2,390.00	8,733.67	1,156.33
State Subsidy — Bicentennial Commission			1,400.00		1,400.00
Court Judgements				1,074.60	(1,074.60)
Total		7,500.00	3,790.00	9,808.27	1,481.73
Total		638,081.51	3,790.00	594,223.97	47,647.54
PRIOR:					
Cherry Sheet Assessments — Over/(Under) (4)					
County Tax — 1972	33,433.37			33,433.37	
State Tax — 1972	6,770.96			6,770.96	
Total	40,204.33			40,204.33	
Miscellaneous					
Conservation Fund	6,235.70			6,235.70	
State Subsidies:					
Council on Aging	146.49			146.49	
Control of Shellfish	202.91				202.91
Total	6,585.10			6,382.19	202.91
Total	46,789.43			46,586.52	202.91
TOTAL	46,789.43	638,081.51	3,790.00	640,810.49	47,850.45
NON-REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS					
CURRENT:					
Health & Sanitation					
Construction of Sewer House Connections		146,000.00			146,000.00
Construction of Sewer, Mains & Laterals		1,070,000.00		303,319.73	766,680.27
Total		1,216,000.00		303,319.73	912,680.27

PRIOR:					
Public Safety					
Construction Central Fire Station	311,835.74			266,986.14	44,849.60
Total	311,835.74			266,986.14	44,849.60
Sewer					
Construction of Sewer House Connections	76,286.79		(7,748.14)	46,664.65	21,874.00
Construction of Sewer Mains & Laterals	289,889.21		7,748.14	297,637.35	
Total	366,176.00			344,302.00	21,874.00
Total	678,011.74			611,288.14	66,723.60
TOTAL	678,011.74	1,216,000.00		914,607.87	979,403.87

NOTES:

(1) Appropriated in anticipation of Federal Revenue Sharing Entitlement Funds at 1973 Annual Town Meeting.

(2) Includes increases in appropriations voted at November 26, 1973 Special Town Meeting.

(3) Includes Public Law 864 and 874 Funds appropriated at 1973 Annual Town Meeting.

(4) Assessments in accordance with 1973 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Cherry Sheet.

(5)

Total unexpended appropriations Returned to Revenue	$ 269,028.71
Unexpended Revenue Sharing appropriations included above and subsequently closed to Revenue Sharing Fund	57.53
Net Amount to Revenue	$ 268,971.18

TOWN OF SCITUATE
REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
SCHEDULE A
June 30, 1974

CASH BALANCE, 1/1/73			$ 1,869,413.47
RECEIPTS (Schedule A)			
GENERAL REVENUE			
Taxes, local			
Real estate		$ 10,748,103.99	
Property		525,096.62	
Tax title redemptions		41,925.67	11,315,126.28
Licenses and Permits:			
Alcoholic beverage		16,310.00	
Other		32,227.44	48,537.44
Fines and forfeits			15,627.33
Grants and Gifts:			
Federal:			
Revenue sharing, includes earned income	$ 760,060.88		
School	235,678.09		
Other	53,841.13	1,049,580.10	
State:			
School	3,250,513.91		
Other	287,763.26	3,538,277.17	
County — Dog Fund		8,875.08	
Gifts from idividuals and Others		4,875.25	4,601,607.60
All other General Revenue, public building rentals, tax reimbursements, etc.			1,601.14

COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
Special assessments, sewer, street, etc.		169,183.25
Privileges, motor vehicle excise		875,732.77
Departmental		
General government	5,018.50	
Public safety	47,794.23	
Health, sanitation and hospitals	41,770.62	
Public works	65,643.06	
Schools	384,744.83	
Libraries	10,520.38	
Unclassified	1,753.60	557,245.22
Public service enterprises, water		326,420.22
Interest:		
Taxes and assessments	49,836.35	
Invested funds	110,409.20	
Other	7,791.71	168,037.26
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Anticipation of revenue loans	3,229,752.62	
Serial loans, sewer	1,105,000.00	4,334,752.62
Agency, Trust and Investments:		
Payroll deductions, etc.	3,066,741.58	
Investment fund securities	8,162,000.00	11,228,741.58
Refunds		13,763.65
TOTAL		$33,656,376.36
TOTAL, CASH AVAILABLE		$35,525,789.83

EXPENDITURES (Schedule B)

Departmental:		
General government	458,766.13	
Public safety	2,105,599.52	
Health, sanitation and hospitals	1,314,693.61	
Public Works	1,663,311.68	
Veterans Services	97,076.93	
Schools	9,560,462.83	
Libraries	180,308.46	
Pensions and Retirements	303,036.70	
Unclassified	577,811.13	16,261,066.99
Interest:		
Temporary	59,809.41	
Serial	453,442.15	513,251.56
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Anticipation of revenue loans	3,229,752.62	
Serial Loans	1,004,954.27	
Warrants of prior years	8,958.00	4,243,664.89
Assessments:		
State	195,264.13	
County	388,302.93	583,567.06

Agency, Trust and Investments			
Payroll deductions, etc.		2,972,079.37	
Trust funds		2,350.00	
Investment funds:			
Revenue	4,125,000.00		
Non-Revenue	4,400,000.00		
Revenue Sharing	350,000.00	8,875,000.00	11,849,429.37
Refunds			
Taxes		63,045.77	
Motor vehicle excise		35,210.69	
Other		16,766.09	115,022.55
TOTAL			$33,566,002.42
CASH BALANCE, 6/30/74			$ 1,959,787.41

TOWN OF SCITUATE
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
FOR EIGHTEEN (18) MONTH PERIOD
June 30, 1974

Selectmen:		
Gas permits	$ 1,088.00	
Property rental	1,854.00	
Licenses and permit	18,663.00	
Clam permits	4,158.00	
Sale of bicycles	249.00	
Sale of low value land	41.83	
Other	292.80	$ 26,346.63
Treasurer:		
Interest on investments — non-revenue	41,201.39	
Interest on investments — revenue	64,261.88	
Interest on sewer bonds	1,826.00	
Interest and costs, tax titles	3,912.13	
Other	253.00	111,454.40
Collector:		
Motor vehicle excise	840,417.29	
Water rates and service	324,340.71	
Special assessments (street, water mains, etc.)	3,692.65	
Departmental accounts receivable (ambulance, nursing fees, veterans benefits)	50,890.42	1,219,341.07
Accountant, refunds		390.82
Town Clerk:		
Street listings	742.50	
By-laws and zoning maps	522.00	
Clam permits	4,285.00	
Other	118.00	5,667.50
Police:		
Restitution for damages	826.19	
Bicycle, I.D. and pistol permits	2,473.50	
Photocopy	863.00	
Insurance settlement	750.00	
Other	325.00	5,237.69
Planning Board, subdivision fees and plans		125.00
Conservation Commission, hearing fees		250.00
Wire Inspector, permits		4,649.00
Building Inspector, permits		10,229.28
Zoning Board of Appeals, hearing fees		1,960.00
Building Board of Appeals, hearing fees		50.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures, fees		265.00
Fire Department — reimbursement for damage		176.00

10

Council on Aging:		
Meals on wheels	592.00	
Hot lunch program	1,161.40	1,753.40
Health:		
Sewerage permits	596.00	
Plumbing permits	3,623.00	
Miscellaneous licenses	855.50	
Pumping and hauling of sewage	85.00	
Rubbish removal	600.00	
Septic systems permits	340.00	
Swimming pools	200.00	
Flu clinics	997.00	
Percolation fees	60.00	7,356.50
Libraries:		
Fines	9,839.24	
Copy machine fees	564.30	
Other	5.00	10,408.54
School:		
Vacation school registrations	14,158.00	
Use of buildings	1,875.81	
Restitution	368.06	
Refunds	366.00	
Tuitions	27,374.40	
Other	1,125.69	45,267.96
Interest and Costs		27,455 33
Municipal lien certificates		5,313.00
Public Works:		
Property damage (insurance)	1,197.08	
Workmen's compensation	470.00	
Printing machine receipts	583.86	
Gasoline credit	62.00	
Sewer licenses — drain layers	180.00	
Sewer permits	890.00	
Sewer — sale of pipe	2,474.50	
Sewer — other	154.00	6,011.44
Public Landings:		
Mooring registrations	5,758.00	
Tender tie-ups	6,125.00	
Slip rentals	10,150.00	
Slip rental "A"	1,900.00	
Slip rentals - South of Pier	600.00	
Overnight tie-ups	1,026.00	
Other	220.00	25,779.00
Plymouth County:		
Court fines	15,627.00	
Officer's fees	167.00	
Chapter 90	6,940.00	22,734.00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
School building assistance 1948 Ch 645	190,493.47	
School aid, Ch. 70	2,390, 951.24	
School transportation Ch. 71, S 7a	138,937.80	
Outside school transportation Ch. 74, S 8a	748.00	
Vocational education, Ch. 74, S 9 & 10	13,812.00	
Special education programs, Ch. 58, S 18a	153,108.24	
Regional school district aid, Ch. 71, S16d	245,118.17	
Tuition and transportation, state wards, Ch. 645	1,593.00	
Water pollution control Ch. 21, S 37	29,606.00	
Highway Ch. 81	74,041.16	
Highway Ch. 90	15,721.84	
Federal highway safety program	995.00	
Census, Ch. 9, S 7	4,384.75	
Abatements to widows and others, Ch. 59	5,250.00	
Local tax reimbursements — Veterans Ch. 59 & 37	7,275.00	
Lottery distribution, Ch. 29	83,343.22	
Other	2,057.73	3,357,436.62
Federal Grants, 1972 storm damage reimbursements		23,093.51
TOTAL		$4,918,751.69

10

TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATE DISTRIBUTION AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

Description	Cherry Sheet Estimates	Actual Received	Over (Under)
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Programs:			
Veterans' Benefits G.L. Ch 115, 537	$ 26,373.83	$ 29,920.21	$ 3,546.38
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterans, G.L. Ch 59 & Ch 37	4,449.00	7,275.00	2,826.00
Loss of Taxes — State Properties G.L. Ch 58	449.87	—	(449.87)
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Widows and others Ch 59	5,338.80	5,250.00	(88.80)
School Transportation G.L. Ch 71, S 7A	144,397.03	138,937.80	(5,459.23)
Outside School Transportation G.L. Ch 74 S 8A	722.00	748.00	26.00
Education of Deaf and Blind Pupils G.L. Ch 69	336.00	—	(336.00)
Const. of School Projects 1948, Ch. 645; 1954 Ch 346	190,493.47	190,493.47	0
School Lunch Program 1951, Ch 538	59,781.96	61,829.75	2,047.79
Free Public Libraries, G.L. Ch 78	12,729.76	12,729.76	0
Vocational Education G.L. Ch 74, 1967, Ch 791, S 9 & 10	8,617.00	13,812.00	5,195.00
Regional School District Aid, G.L. Ch 71, S 16D	267,816.53	245,118.17	(22,698.36)
Racial Imbalance Program, G.L. Ch 76	60,572.00	53,922.96	(6,649.04)
Water Pollution Abatement Program, G.L. Ch 21, 1968, Ch 598	29,606.00	29,606.00	0
Decennial Census Cost G.L. Ch 9, S 7A	4,384.75	4,384.75	0
State Aid to Tuit. & Trans. State Wards Ch 765	—	1,593.00	1,593.00
General Fund Distribution:			
Special Education Programs, G.L. Ch 69 & Ch 71	130,554.13	153,108.24	22,554.11
School Aid, G.L. Ch 70	2,341,010.28	2,352,103.36	11,120.08
Adjustment 1972 Guaranteed Amount, School Aid, G. L. Ch 70	38,175.88	38,175.88	0
Adjustment, other, 1972 Special Ed. G.L. Ch 69 & 71	645.00	645.00	0
Highway Fund Distribution, G.L. Ch 81	80,582.35	74,041.16	(6,541.19)
Local Aid Fund (Lottery) Distribution G.L. Ch 29	74,810.16	83,343.22	8,533.06

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND INDEBTEDNESS
JUNE 30, 1974

DESCRIPTION	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	Additions	Retirements	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1974
INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT (see Schedule 4):								
School:								
Construction of Wampatuck School and addition to Jenkins School	$ 788,000	2.60%	7/1/56	7/1/75	$ 120,000		$ 40,000	$ 80,000
School Bonds — Hatherly	290,000	3.10	7/1/62	7/1/81	135,000		15,000	120,000
Remodeling of High School	60,000	3.40	5/15/67	5/15/73	10,000		10,000	
Municipal land and buildings:								
Town Office Building, Police and Fire Stations	545,000	2.75	7/15/58	7/15/73	30,000		30,000	
Central Fire Station Bonds	365,000	4.00	11/1/72	11/1/77	365,000		75,000	290,000
Sewer:								
Sewer Bonds	175,000	4.20	10/15/67	10/15/86	125,000		10,000	115,000
Sewer Bonds	175,000	4.50	11/1/68	11/1/78	95,000		20,000	75,000
Sewer Bonds	225,000	5.70	7/1/69	7/1/74	90,000		45,000	45,000
Sewer Bonds	505,000	4.80	7/1/71	7/1/81	450,000		50,000	400,000
Sewer Bonds	135,000	4.80	7/1/71	7/1/76	105,000		30,000	75,000
Sewer Bonds	310,000	4.00	11/1/72	11/1/77	310,000		65,000	245,000
Sewer Bonds	1,105,000	4.25	11/1/73	11/1/78		$1,105,000		1,105,000
Total inside the debt limit					1,835,000	1,105,000	390,000	2,550,000
OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT (see Schedule 4):								
School:								
Remodeling and addition to the High School	870,000	2	1/15/53	1/15/73	43,000		43,000	
Construction of Jenkins School and Cafeteria	430,000	2-1/2	8/1/53	8/1/73	20,000		20,000	
Addition to Senior High School and to Junior High School	1,798,000	4	7/1/59	7/1/78	540,000		90,000	450,000
Hatherly School Project Loan	665,000	3.10	7/1/62	7/1/82	315,000		35,000	280,000
Cushing Elementary School	810,000	3.10	8/1/64	8/1/84	480,000		40,000	440,000

Senior High School addition and equipment	2,750,000	4.4	9/15/66	9/15/85	1,880,000		145,000	1,735,000
Wampatuck and Jenkins School Loans	680,000	4.20	10/15/67	10/15/86	490,000		35,000	455,000
Sewer:								
Sewage Disposal System	520,000	3.50	12/1/65	12/1/85	325,000		25,000	300,000
Sewage Disposal System	1,100,000	3.70	5/15/66	5/15/86	770,000		110,000	660,000
Sewage Disposal System	270,000	3.60	3/15/67	3/15/87	195,000		30,000	165,000
Sewer construction — Note	1,955	3.50	11/27/72	11/27/73	1,955		1,955	
Public service enterprise — Water Bonds	725,000	4.50	11/1/68	11/1/87	565,000		40,000	525,000
Total outside the debt limit					5,624,955		614,955	5,010,000
TOTAL BOND INDEBTEDNESS					$7,459,955	$1,105,000	$1,004,955	$7,560,000

Schedule 3

TOWN OF SCITUATE

SCHEDULE OF BOND MATURITIES
JUNE 30, 1974

Due During Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Sewer (Inside)	Sewer (Outside)	School (Inside)	School (Outside)	Municipal Land and Buildings (Inside)	Public Service Enterprise (Outside)	Total	State Reimbursements (See Note)
1975	$ 435,000	$ 95,000	$ 55,000	$ 345,000	$ 75,000	$ 40,000	$1,045,000	$ 190,000
1976	380,000	95,000	55,000	345,000	75,000	40,000	990,000	190,000
1977	380,000	95,000	15,000	340,000	70,000	40,000	940,000	179,000
1978	355,000	95,000	15,000	340,000	70,000	40,000	915,000	179,000
1979	295,000	95,000	15,000	340,000		40,000	785,000	179,000
1980	60,000	95,000	15,000	250,000		40,000	460,000	144,000
1981	60,000	95,000	15,000	250,000		40,000	460,000	144,000
1982	60,000	90,000	15,000	250,000		35,000	450,000	144,000
1983	10,000	90,000		250,000		35,000	385,000	123,000
1984	10,000	90,000		220,000		35,000	355,000	123,000

1985	5,000	90,000		220,000		35,000	350,000	103,000
1986	5,000	90,000		175,000		35,000	305,000	103,000
1987	5,000	10,000		35,000		35,000	85,000	13,000
1988						35,000	35,000	
TOTAL	$2,060,000	$1,125,000	$ 200,000	$3,360,000	$ 290,000	$ 525,000	$7,560,000	$1,814,000

SCHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST PAYABLE

1975	$ 80,621.25	$ 40,422.50	$ 5,047.50	$ 128,882.50	$ 10,100.00	$ 22,725.00	$ 287,798.75
1976	62,687.50	36,972.50	3,542.50	115,107.50	7,100.00	20,925.00	246,335.00
1977	46,242.50	33,522.50	2,557.50	101,410.00	4,200.00	19,125.00	207,057.50
1978	30,397.50	30,072.50	2,092.50	87,790.00	1,400.00	17,325.00	169,077.50
1979	16,352.50	26,622.50	1,627.50	74,170.00		15,525.00	134,297.50
1980	8,520.00	23,172.50	1,162.50	62,350.00		13,725.00	108,930.00
1981	5,700.00	19,722.50	697.50	52,330.00		11,925.00	90,375.00
1982	2,880.00	16,272.50	232.50	42,310.00		10,237.50	71,932.50
1983	1,260.00	13,002.50		32,290.00		8,662.50	55,215.00
1984	840.00	9,732.50		22,735.00		7,087.50	40,395.00
1985	525.00	6,462.50		13,645.00		5,512.50	26 145.00
1986	315.00	3,192.50		5,285.00		3,937.50	12,730.00
1987	105.00	360.00		735.00		2,362.50	3,562.50
1988						787.50	787.50
TOTAL	$256,446.25	$259,530.00	$ 16,960.00	$ 739,040.00	$ 22,800.00	$159,862.50	$1,454,638.75

Note: State reimbursements represent approximate amounts for debt service receivable under State reimbursement programs.

SCHEDULE 4

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN
JUNE 30, 1974

ASSESSED VALUATION – Personal property and real estate January 1, 1973		$112,501,000
DEBT LIMIT – 5 per cent of assessed valuation		$ 5,625,050
AMOUNT OF DEBT APPLICABLE TO DEBT LIMIT:		
Total bonded debt (Schedule 2)	$7,560,000	
Less: Bonded debt not included in computation of legal debt margin as defined in Massachusetts Statutes (Schedule 2)	5,010,000	2,550,000
LEGAL DEBT MARGIN		$ 3,075,050

NOTE: On August 29, 1974 bonds aggregating $1,860,000, due September 15, 1984, and bearing interest at 6.4% were sold. The proceeds of this issue are to be used for remodeling the Junior High School. This issue will not be includable in the computation of legal debt margin as defined in Massachusetts Statutes. It is anticipated that 65% reimbursement will be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for this project.

TOWN TREASURER

These are very satisfying days in the Treasurer's Office because of the following:

1. The Town's credit rating has been upgraded to "AA" by Moody's Investors Service Inc. of New York.

2. Our "Earned Income on Investments" has soared from $38,251 for the calendar year of 1973 to $67,212 for the first six months of 1974. This represents a grand total of $105,463 for the fiscal period ending 6/30/74.

3. Scituate's share from the State Lottery in the amount of $90,855 represents an increase of $7,512 from the prior year.

4.

Cash on Hand January 1, 1973	$ 1,869,413.47	
Receipts 1/1/73 - 6/30/74	33,656,376.36	$
		$35,525,789.83
Payments 1/1/73 - 6/30/74	$33,565,791.67	
Cash on Hand June 30, 1974	1,959,998.16	
		$35,525,789,83

Sincerely,

John W. Carroll
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Here are the financial statements and accompanying schedules for the eighteen (18) month fiscal year ended June 30, 1974:

EXHIBIT

A. Resume of Financial Transactions and General Financial Condition.

B-1 Balance Sheet - General Fund
B-2 Balance Sheet - Federal Revenue Sharing Fund
B-3 Balance Sheet - Funded and Fixed Debt
B-4 Balance Sheet - Deferred Revenue Fund
B-5 Balance Sheet - Trust and Investment Funds

C. Summary of Appropriations.

D. Report of Financial Transactions (schedule A).

E. Analysis of Estimated Receipts.

SCHEDULE

1. State Distribution and Reimbursements.

2. Bond Indebtedness.

3. Bond Maturities and Bond Interest Payable.

4. Computation of Legal Debt Margin.

An examination of the Town's financial statements for the eighteen (18) month period ended June 30, 1974 was performed and an audit report rendered by Haskins & Sells, Certified Public Accountants. Said report was formerly presented to the Board, November 26, 1974 and additional copies were made available for the public use at the Town Hall and the Libraries.

Any inquiries regarding the attached financial statements and the accompanying schedules or the audit report, may be directed to my office.

Respectfully submitted,

John G. McMann
Town Accountant

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

The ratio of current tax collections to the levy for the eighteen-month period ended June 30, 1974 was 99.3%. This compares to a ratio of collections to the total tax levy of 98.1% for the year ended December 31, 1972.

In view of the above, Moody's Investors Service, Inc. of New York has upgraded the Town's credit rating to "A-A". All employees, taxpayers and officials of Scituate should be proud of this outstanding accomplishment.

Sincerely,

John W. Carroll
Town Collector

REAL ESTATE TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
1969		$ 5.70			$ 5.70	0
1970		6.00			6.00	0
1971	$ 291.79 cr	279.68			6.08	$ 18.19 cr
1972	122,945.14	4,944.14	$ 2,602.28	$ 8,729.41	116,690.87	133.28 cr
1973		7,320,224.91	181,278.25	44,518.48	7,094,366.53	61.65
1974		3,712,833.12	89,349.80	21,332.27	3,537,028.81	65,122.24
	$ 122,653.35	$11,038,293.55	$ 273,230.33	$ 74,580.16	$10,748,103.99	$ 65,032.42

TAXES IN LITIGATION

Outstanding 1/1/73	Outstanding 6/30/74
$4,022.69	$4,022.69

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
1965		$ 111.60		$ 111.60	0
1966		260.55		260.55	0
1967		362.56		362.56	0
1968		155.00		155.00	0
1969		125.40		125.40	0
1970		0			0
1971	$ 2,629.60	60.80	$ 2,495.84	194.56	0
1972	8,535.29	1,119.31	3,817.60	5,837.00	0
1973		340,552.52	5,044.13	329,293.66	$ 6,214.73
1974		196,036.11	1,654.28	188,813.89	5,567.94
	$ 11,164.89	$ 538,783.85	$ 13,011.85	$ 525,154.22	$ 11,782.67

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Year	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
1965		$ 491.98		$ 491.98	0
1966		889.19		889.19	0
1967		26.13		26.13	0
1968		247.38		247.38	0
1969	$ 487.94	138.60	$ 394.35	231.00	$ 1.19
1970	2,236.58	78.54	2,237.38	78.54	.80 cr
1971	9,108.04	773.78	6,890.92	2,792.14	198.76
1972	71,894.77	220,219.43	47,259.17	232,541.45	12,313.58
1973		697,377.51	73,889.63	587,654.91	35,832.97
1974		228,996.61	8,871.92	50,722.45	169,402.24
	$ 83,727.33	$1,149,239.15	$ 139,543.37	$ 875,675.17	$ 217,747.94

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments Transfers	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
Sewer:					
Unapportioned	$ 665.00	$261,607.00	$188,748.23	$ 65,293.77	$ 8,230.00
Paid in advance		13,578.00		13,578.00	0
Sewer Connection:					
Unapportioned	$ 4,252.11	$ 82,423.08	$ 51,131.24	$ 24,075.90	$ 11,468.05
Paid in advance		2,897.51	222.53	2,674.98	0
Street:					
Unapportioned	0				0
Paid in advance		$ 1,296.81		$ 1,296.81	
Water Main:					
Unapportioned	0				0
Paid in advance		$ 155.00		$ 155.00	
	$ 4,917.11	$361,957.40	$240,102.00	$107,074.46	$ 19,698.05

BETTERMENTS ADDED TO TAXES

	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
Sewer	$ 1,279.57	$ 26,329.02	$ 174.00	$ 510.00	$ 26,882.59	$ 42.00
Sewer Conn.		6,675.10	86.25	136.30	6,452.55	0
Street	151.54	3,217.61	1,070.22	19.06	2,279.87	0
Water Main		56.00			56.00	0
	$ 1,431.11	$ 36,277.73	$ 1,330.47	$ 665.36	$ 35,671.01	$ 42.00

COMMITTED INTEREST SEWER – SEWER CONN. – STREET – WATER MAIN ADDED TO TAXES

Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
$ 746.78	$ 16,884.60	$ 416.46	$ 219.19	$ 16,965.77	$ 29.96

WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
1969	0					0
1971	$ 1.50 cr					$ 1.50 cr
1972	1,006.85	$ 398.20	$ 144.20	$ 133.70	$ 1,080.05	47.10
1973		29,434.01	239.30	735.10	28,521.26	61.65 cr
	$ 1,005.35	$29,832.21	$ 383.50	$ 868.80	$29,601.31	$ 16.05 cr

WATER RATES AND CHARGES

Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
$27,599.57	$362,206.77	$32,256.86		$296,607.91	$60,941.57

SEWER USE LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
1972	$ 13.75	$ 30.00	$ 6.25		$ 37.50	0
1973		4,224.25		$ 30.00	4,194.25	0
	$ 13.75	$ 4,254.25	$ 6.25	$ 30.00	$ 4,231.75	0

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding 1/1/73	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments Transfers	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/74
Veteran's Services		$26,770.21		$26,770.21	0
Sewer Use	$ 6,503.75	22,747.00	$ 4,134.00	19,830.50	$ 5,286.25
Ambulance	2,765.00	9,767.00	2,105.00	7,802.00	2,625.00
Police Special Duty		10,318.33		10,053.33	265.00
	$ 9,268.75	$69,602.54	$ 6,239.00	$64,456.04	$ 8,176.25

ALL OTHER RECEIPTS

Municipal Lien Certificates	$ 5,313.00
Interest and Costs	$27,445.10

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

Collections	
Taxes	$11,273,258.21
Excise	875,675.17
Betterment Assessments	107,074.46
Betterments added to Taxes	35,671.01
Committed Interest added to Taxes	16,965.77
Water Liens added to Taxes	29,601.31
Sewer Use Liens added to Taxes	4,231.75
Water Rates and Charges	296,607.91
Accounts Receivable	64,456.04
Municipal Lien Certificates	5,313.00
Interest and Costs	27,445.10
Special Sewer Installation	19,804.38
Total Receipts	$12,756,104.11

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of the 1975 Fiscal Year Assessments

Valuation of Personal Property:		
Stock in Trade	$ 149,600.00	
Machinery	3,898,550.00	
Live Stock	2,850.00	
Pleasure Boats	621,050.00	
All Other	1,156,400.00	
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$ 5,828,450.
Valuation of Real Estate:		
Land	$ 15,629,800.00	
Buildings	94,786,700.00	
Total Valuation of Real Estate		110,416,500.
Total Valuation, January 1, 1974		116,244,950.
Total Valuation, January 1, 1973		112,501,000.
Increase in Valuation		3,743,950.
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise, December 31, 1974		$ 663,550.88
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise, 1973		666,503.40

Number of Live Stock Assessed:	
Horses and Ponies	14
Sheep	45
Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1974	6,180
Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1973	6,159
Number of Pleasure Boats Assessed, 1974	404
Number of Pleasure Boats Assessed, 1973	395
Number of Vehicles Assessed, December 31, 1974	12,080
Number of Vehicles Assessed, 1974	14,478

Real Estate Assessed on Residents	$ 88,333,200.
Real Estate Assessed on Non-Residents	15,601,750.
Real Estate Assessed on Commercial, Industrial	4,977,100.
Real Estate Assessed on Agricultural and Vacant Land	1,504,450.

1975 FISCAL YEAR RECAPITULATION

Appropriations:		
Voted to be raised by taxation	$ 11,941,917.68	
Voted to be taken from available funds	925,925.00	
		$ 12,867,842.68
Other Amounts to be raised:		
Tax Title Foreclosures	5,400.00	
Final Court Judgments	1,074.60	
Overlay of Previous Years	16,583.34	
Cherry Sheet Offsets	103,322.80	
		126,380.74
County Tax and Assessments	374,684.09	

State Tax and Assessments	226,173.99	
		600,858.08
Overlay of Current Year		189,244.12
Gross Amount to be Raised		13,784,325.62
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	640,000.00	
Licenses and Fines	24,900.00	
Special Assessments	2,700.00	
General Government	110,000.00	
Water Department Receipts	270,000.00	
Interest on Taxes, Assessments and Deposits	66,100.00	
Estimated Distribution of General Fund Reimbursements	3,205,992.19	
Overestimates of Previous Year	58,565.97	
Voted to be taken from Available Funds	1,175,925.00	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		5,554,183.16
Net Amount to Be Raised by Taxation		8,230,142.46
Total Valuation:		
Personal Property	$ 5,828,450. at $70.80	412,654.26
Real Estate	110,416,500. per thousand	7,817,488.20
Total	$116,244,950.	3,230,142.46

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:		
Sewer Betterments and Committed Interest	$ 64,447.11	
Sewer Connections Betterments and Committed Interest	20,586.66	
Street Betterments and Committed Interest	2,480.52	
Water Drain Betterments and Committed Interest	40.00	
Sewer Rentals	4,651.45	
Water Liens	28,670.27	
		$ 120,876.01
Total of All Commitments		$ 8,351,018.47

Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1974 and for Fiscal Year 1975.

Real and Personal Property:		
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for Fiscal Year 1975	$	217,899.60
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1974 in Fiscal Year 1975		12,211.07
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1973 in Fiscal Year 1975		1,742.46
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1974		90,998.66
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1973		3,222.68
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1972		2,870.40
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector in Fiscal Year 1975		8,871.92

10

To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1973 in Fiscal Year 1975	73,823.63
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1972 in Fiscal Year 1975	47,259.17
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1974	40,382.03
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1973	27,924.82
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1972	10,668.57

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Assessors
Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
J. Arthur Montgomery
Donald E. Bates

TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 6,8,10,13,15 and 17, 1974

ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept as printed in the Town Report. Unanimous

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous.

ARTICLE 3.

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 4.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $58.68 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payment to be as follows:

1972 Mirror Newspapers, Inc.	$48.68	Selectmen's Expense
1972 Clifford L. Ward, Jr., D.O	10.00	Veterans' Benefits
	$58.68	

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $58.68

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, John Y. Brady has served faithfully and with distinction on the Scituate School Committee as a member from 1959 to 1962 and from 1965 to 1974 and as chairman from, 1966 to 1968 and from 1972 to 1974 and

WHEREAS, He, during these years has exerted leadership in the progress of education in the Town of Scituate, and

WHEREAS, He gave unstintingly of his time and thought to the benefits of the youth of the Town of Scituate,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the superior manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities as a member of the Scituate School Committee, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting and a copy be sent to Mrs. Brady for her understanding and patience when school business interfered with family procedures.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, David J. Hines has served his town faithfully as a member of the Scituate Library Board of Trustees since 1967 and as Board Chairman from 1970 to 1972 and,

WHEREAS, particular recognition is due with regard to the important contributions he has made during a time when the Scituate Libraries were being organized as a public institution, and

WHEREAS, he gave unselfishly of his time and has made a significant impact on the development of the Library Board of Trustees,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate recognize his valuable contribution, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting as an expression of thanks by the voters of the Town of Scituate and a copy be presented to Mr. Hines in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Mr. Leo P. Murphy served as a member of the Scituate Board of Water Commissioners from 1953 through to the creation of Public Works in 1964, and

WHEREAS, he during these years served faithfully and with distinction, exerted leadership and gave unsparingly of his time and energy for the benefit of the Town

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the records of this 1974 Town Meeting as an expression of their sincere appreciation and thanks for his valuable service to his Town

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Russell L. Fish has served his Town faithfully and with distinction as a Measurer of Wood and Bark and Surveyor of Lumber from 1941 to 1974 and

WHEREAS, He, during these years performed this necessary function in a quiet, dignified, knowledgeable and equitable manner, and

WHEREAS, during these thirty-four years of service he exerted his abilities as a successful business leader, gave unstintingly of his time, money and efforts to assist individuals and civic organizations involved in a multitude of community improvement projects;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town attest to the conscientious manner in which Russell L. Fish performed his responsibility in the capacity in which he served and to the unselfish manner in which Russell L. Fish has significantly contributed to the betterment of Scituate.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this Resolution be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting and a copy be sent to Mrs. Fish as expressions of thanks by the voters of the Town of Scituate.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Ernest P. Kelley served the Town of Scituate as Custodian of Town Hall and the Grand Army Hall from 1960 to 1973, and

WHEREAS, He, during this period performed his duties with pride in a courteous, jovial and considerate manner; made friends of his fellow workers, organization leaders and the elderly showing kindness and humility;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the conscientious manner in which Ernest P. Kelley fulfilled his duties as an employee of the Town.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these Resolutions become a part of the official records of the Town of Scituate and that a copy be sent to Mr. Kelley.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Edward B. McCarthy served his town faithfully as Plumbing Inspector from 1951 to 1973 and Gas Inspector from 1968 to 1973 and

WHEREAS he performed these duties tirelessly and with good humor, though the task was increased greatly by the growth of the town during those years,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the fine manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities as an appointed official, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Town of Scituate and a copy be sent to his beloved family who were the center of his life.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, William T. Sherman started his waterworks service as a Treatment Plant Operator for the Privately owned Scituate Water Company in 1925, and

WHEREAS, he served as Pumping Engineer and Superintendent of the Scituate Water Department and as Supervisor of the Water Divison, under the D.P.W. for 37 years, and

WHEREAS, during these years he exerted leadership and guidance to the water works, particularly during the period of rapid growth after World War II; and

WHEREAS, he met the problems of the Water Consumer with great understanding; and

WHEREAS, he devoted much time to the several generations of neighborhood children and youth organization of the town;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the outstanding manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities to his official duties and his devotion to others, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this Resolution be spread on the official records of this Town Meeting and a copy be sent to Mrs. Sherman and family.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Manuel Spinola has served his town faithfully and with distinction as a voting member of The Conservation Commission therefore be it resolved that the Town of Scituate recognize his valuable contribution in service to the Town and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting as an expression of thanks by the voters of the Town of Scituate.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, John F. Caulfied has served his Town faithfully and with responsibility as Town Surveyor from 1964 to 1969 and Superintendent of Public Works Department from 1969 to 1974, and

WHEREAS, he, during these years coordinated and assisted in design, plans and construction of many engineering projects, administered an annual budget in excess of a million dollars, created a close harmonius working relationship with the personnel under his supervision, worked cooperatively and extensively with community volunteers, and

WHEREAS, he served as Scituate's Civil Defense Director in an exemplary manner during the February Storm of 1972 with his efforts resulting in the Town sustaining itself without the loss of a single life, the expeditious return, of the necessary life support items, and subsequent receipt of substantial reconstruction funds;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that John F. Caulfield exerted his knowledge,

10

energy, patience and diplomacy in an outstanding manner as a loyal, dedicated appointed town official.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these Resolutions be spread on the official records of the Town of Scituate and a copy be sent to Mrs. Caulfield as a token of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Charles W. Curran has served faithfully and with distinction as a call fire fighter, fire fighter, Deupty Fire Chief and Chief of Department of the Scituate Fire Department from 1936 to 1974, and

WHEREAS, during these years he has exerted leadership in the field of fire prevention and fire protection in the Town of Scituate, and

WHEREAS, he, during these thirty-eight years of service gave unselfishly of his time and effort to the department and to the community.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate acknowledge the able and conscientious manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities to the town in the capacity in which he served.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be engraved on the official records of the 1974 Town Meeting and a copy presented to Chief Curran in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule I and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to implement Salary or Wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $26,276.00. Unanimous

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Library Clerk II	A-1
Typist	A-1
Junior Clerk	A-1
Clerk Typist	A-2
Senior Clerk - Assistant Town Clerk	A-3
Senior Clerk	A-3
Bookkeeping Machine Operator	A-3
Library Clerk I	A-3
Accounting Clerk/Bookkeeper	A-4
Secretary Police Department	A-4
Secretary Health Department	A-4

Library Administrative Assistant	A-4
Selectmen's Office Secretary	A-5
Assistant Town Accountant	A-5
Assistant Treasurer	A-5
Assistant Assessor	A-5
*Engineering Aide III	A-5
*Secretary Public Works Dept.	A-6
Librarian	A-6
Deputy Collector	A-6
*Secretary Town Administrator	A-10
Harbormaster	A-10
*Engineering Aide II	A-10
Health Department Nurse	A-11
Health Agent and Sanitarian	A-12
Senior Librarian	A-12
Building Inspector	A-13
*Engineering Aide I	A-13
Library Director	A-14
Division Supervisor — Public Works	A-15
Town Surveyor	A-16
*Appraiser	A-17
Town Accountant	A-17
*Town Engineer	A-17
*Superintendent — Public Works	A-18

*New — Transfer or change in Classification

SCHEDULE I - CLERICAL-ADMINISTRATIVE EMPLOYEES - EFFECTIVE — JULY 1, 1974

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
A-1					
Weekly	93.25	96.00	99.00	102.00	105.00
Annual	4,849.00	4,992.00	5,148.00	5,304.00	5,460.00
A-2					
Weekly	100.50	103.25	106.25	109.25	112.00
Annual	5,226.00	5,369.00	5,525.00	5,681.00	5,824.00
A-3					
Weekly	107.75	110.75	113.75	116.50	119.50
Annual	5,603.00	5,759.00	5,915.00	6,058.00	6,214.00
A-4					
Weekly	117.00	119.75	122.75	125.75	128.50
Annual	6,084.00	6,227.00	6,383.00	6,539.00	6,682.00
A-5					
Weekly	124.25	127.25	130.25	133.00	136.00
Annual	6,461.00	6,617.00	6,773.00	6,916.00	7,072.00

10

A-6					
Weekly	135.75	138.75	141.75	144.50	147.50
Annual	7,059.00	7,215.00	7,371.00	7,514.00	7,670.00
A-10					
Weekly	159.25	164.00	168.75	173.50	178.50
Annual	8,281.00	8,528.00	8.755.00	9,022.00	9,282.00
A-11					
Weekly	169.00	174.00	178.75	183.75	188.75
Annual	8,788.00	9,048.00	9,295.00	9,555.00	9,815.00
A-12					
Weekly	189.00	194.75	200.25	205.75	211.50
Annual	9,828.00	10,127.00	10,413.00	10,699.00	10,998.00
A-13					
Weekly	206.50	212.75	218.75	225.00	231.00
Annual	10,738.00	11,063.00	11,375.00	11,700.00	12,012.00
A-14					
Weekly	221.25	231.75	240.50	250.00	259.50
Annual	11,505.00	12,051.00	12,506.00	13,000.00	13,494.00
A-15					
Weekly	227.50	234.25	241.25	248.25	255.00
Annual	11,830.00	12,181.00	12,545.00	12,909.00	13,260.00
A-16					
Weekly	247.50	255.00	262.50	270.00	277.50
Annual	12,870.00	13,260.00	13,650.00	14,040.00	14,430.00
A-17					
Weekly	321.00	330.75	340.25	350.00	359.50
Annual	16,692.00	17,199.00	17,693.00	18,200.00	18,694.00
A-18					
Weekly	348.25	357.75	367.50	377.00	386.50
Annual	18,109.00	18.603.00	19,110.00	19,604.00	20,098.00

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule V (Sewer Works) by eliminating in total Schedule V and further by transferring the position titles contained therein to Schedule II (Wage Classification),

VOTES: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 7.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule II and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to implement Salary or Wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15.

SCHEDULE II - WAGE CLASSIFICATION
EFFECTIVE - JULY 1, 1974

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Unskilled Labor — Part-Time	W-1
Laborer — Temporary, Full-Time & Dump Attendant	W-2
Custodian	W-3
Skilled Labor III — General — Operator Trainee (Sewer)	W-4
Skilled Labor II and Truck Driver	W-5
Machine Operator	W-6
Light Equipment Operator	W-7
Skilled Labor I and Medium Equipment Operator	W-8
Heavy Equipment Operator	W-10
Assistant Foreman and Assistant Operator Water Treatment Plan — Operator (Sewer)	W-12
Division Foreman and Master Mechanic	W-14
Chief Operator — Water & Sewer Treatment Plants	W-15

SCHEDULE II
EFFECTIVE - July 1, 1974

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
W-1	Hourly	3.026		
W-2	Hourly	3.236	3.296	3.346
	Weekly	129.44	131.84	133.84
W-3	Hourly	3.396	3.446	3.496
	Weekly	135.84	137.84	139.84
W-4	Hourly	3.566	3.616	3.666
	Weekly	142.64	144.64	146.64
W-5	Hourly	3.716	3.766	3.826
	Weekly	142.64	150.64	153.04
W-6	Hourly	3.876	3.926	3.976
	Weekly	155.04	157.04	159.04
W-7	Hourly	4.026	4.086	4.136
	Weekly	161.04	163.44	165.44
W-8	Hourly	4.196	4.246	4.296
	Weekly	167.84	169.84	171.84
W-10	Hourly			
W-10	Hourly	4.356	4.406	4.456
	Weekly	174.24	176.24	178.84
W-12	Hourly	4.506	4.566	4.626
	Weekly	180.24	182.64	185.04
W-14	Hourly	4.726	4.826	4.986
	Weekly	189.04	193.04	199.44
W-15	Hourly	4.776	4.886	5.036
	Weekly	191.04	195.44	201.44

Voted: To raise and appropriate $30,440.00 Unanimous

10

ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule III and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to implement Salary or Wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15.

SCHEDULE III - FIRE CLASSIFICATION

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Fireman	F-1
Lieutenant	F-2
Captain	F-3

SCHEDULE III - FIRE CLASSIFICATION
EFFECTIVE - JULY 1, 1974

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
F-1	Weekly	190.82	196.07	202.61	210.47
	Annual	9,992.64	10,195.64	10,535.72	10,944.44
F-2	Weekly	212.49	214.84	217.18	218.29
	Annual	11,049.48	11,171.68	11,293.36	11,351.08
F-3	Weekly	220.42	224.27	231.76	240.77
	Annual	11,461.84	11,662.04	12,051.52	12,520.04

EFFECTIVE - JANUARY 1, 1975

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
F-1	Weekly	196.20	201.59	208.32	216.40
	Annual	10,202.40	10,482.69	10.832.64	11,252.80
F-2	Weekly	218.48	220.89	223.30	224.44
	Annual	11,360.96	11,486.28	11,611.60	11,670.88
F-3	Weekly	226.63	230.59	238.29	247.55
	Annual	11,784.76	11,990.68	12,391.08	12,872.60

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $46,199.00 Unanimous

ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule IIIA and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to implement Salary or Wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15.

SCHEDULE IIIA - FIRE CLASSIFICATION

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Deputy Chief	F-4
Chief	F-5

SCHEDULE IIIA - FIRE CLASSIFICATION
EFFECTIVE - JULY 1, 1974

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
F-4	Weekly	249.21	257.73	267.31
	Annual	12,958.92	13,401.96	13,900.12
F-5	Weekly			420.94
	Annual			21,888.88

EFFECTIVE - JANUARY 1, 1975

F-5	Weekly			432.80
	Annual			22,505.60

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,332.00

ARTICLE 10.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule IV and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to implement Salary or Wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15.

SCHEDULE IV - POLICE CLASSIFICATION

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Patrolman	P-1
Sergeant	P-2
Lieutenant	P-3

SCHEDULE IV
EFFECTIVE - JULY 1, 1974

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
P-1			
Weekly	192.28	201.07	214.62
Annual	9,998.56	10.455.64	11,160.24
P-2			
Weekly	223.67	231.93	237.23
Annual	11,630.84	12,060.36	12,335.96
P-3			
Weekly	241.18	251.00	259.59
Annual	12,541.36	13,052.00	13,498.68

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $31,274.00 Unanimous.

ARTICLE 11.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule IVA and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a

sum of money necessary to implement Salary or Wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15.

SCHEDULE IVA - POLICE CLASSIFICATION

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Chief	P-4

SCHEDULE IVA - POLICE
EFFECTIVE - JULY 1, 1974

Job Title	
P-4	
Weekly	429.24
Annual	22,320.48

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,367.00

ARTICLE 12.

To see if the Town will vote to amend Classification and Salary Plan Schedule VI (Unclassified and Part-time – Irregular) by renumbering to read "Schedule V Unclassified and Part-time" and to make such other classification listings as deemed necessary and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money necessary to implement Salary or Wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15.

SCHEDULE V
UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME (IRREGULAR)
EFFECTIVE - JULY 1, 1974

Clam Warden	$3,935.00 per year
Veterans' Agent	4,232.00 per year
Director Veterans' Services	780.00 per year
*Assistant to Harbormaster/Natural Resource Officer	Hourly Rate for W-4
Wire Inspector	6,122.00 per year
Sealer of Weights & Measures	800.00 per year
*Director of Civil Defense	500.00 per year
Registrar	200.00 per year
Dog Officer	1,060.00 per year
Animal Inspector	130.00 per year
Health Dept. Part-Time Nurse	Hourly Rate of A-11
Lifeguard I	80.00 per week
Lifeguard II	85.00 per week
Lifeguard III	95.00 per week
Lifeguard Director	110.00 per week
Custodian Grand Army Hall	35.00 per week
Police Officer - Part-time	3.65 per hour
Police Matron	3.65 per hour

School Traffic Supervisors	132.00 per month
Building Inspector - Part-time	3.00 per hour
Librarian Aide	1.65 per hour
Plumbing Inspector	6.00 (per inspection)
Inspector of Gas Piping & Gas Appliances	6.00 (per inspection)
Call Men - Fire Department - Appropriated sum, pro-rated basis of fire calls answered	
Tennis Junior Instructor	45.00 per week
Tennis Senior Instructor	50.00 per week
Clerical - Secretarial	3.20 per hour
Parking Lot Attendant	2.50 per hour
Basketball Director	600.00 per year
Basketball Referee	350.00 per year
Recreation Director (summer)	175.00 per week
Recreation Director (winter)	55.00 per week
Playground Supervisor & Specialist	55.00 per week
Playground Instructor	70.00 per week
Recreation Instructor (winter)	3.50 per hour

*New Title Listing

VOTED: That Schedule VI of the Classification and Salary Plan be amended by renumbering to read Schedule V Unclassified and Part-Time as appearing on page 24 of 1974 Annual Report of the Advisory Committee, and be further amended by adding the positions of Director-Senior Center $263.00 per month and Bus Driver-Senior Shuttle $3.15 per hour, by amending Librarian Aide to read $2.00 per hour and by reducing salary of Director of Civil Defense to read $100.00 per year, and further that the sum of $6,082.00 be raised and appropriated. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 15:

ARTICLE 13.

To see if the twn will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to have a Personnel Study made of all positions covered under the Scituate Classification and Salary Plan.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $5,400.00 Majority Vote

ARTICLE 14.

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: SCHEDULE OF RECOMMENDATIONS UNDER ARTICLE 10

	1972	1973	7/1/74 6/30/75
Selectmen:			
Chairman & legitimate expenses	1,500	1,500	1,500
Other members each & legit. expenses	500	500	500
Assessors			
Chairmen & legitimate expenses	3,000	3,500	1,750 (1)

Other members each, & legit. expenses	2,750	3,000	1,500 (1)
Town Treasurer-Collector and Legitimate expenses	15,139	17,300	18,200
Town Clerk	2,658	2,658	8,000 (2)

(1) A professional appraiser has been appointed and, therefore, the assessors' compensation is reduced 50%

(2) In prior years the Town Clerk, in addition to the stated salary paid by the Town, received as of right all fees attributable to the office. Effective July 1, 1974 all such fees will accrue to the Town and the new salary recommended above will be the total compensation to the town clerk.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 15.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 1974 as submitted in accordance with Article 6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter; each amount appropriated shall be a separate and segregated amount as voted by the Town.

VOTED: That each amount appropriated shall be a segregated and separate amount, and, except as specifically voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount either within or outside of the amount allocated to the same department; further, that no amount shall be payable to any person here-under for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expense.

Advisory Committee			
1a	Personal Services-Secretarial		800.00
1b	Other Expenses		3,200.00
Capital Planning Committee			
2a	Personal Services-Secretarial		640.00
2b	Other Expenses		130.00
Personnel Board			
3a	Personal Services-Secretarial		320.00
3b	Other Expenses		260.00
Selectmen			
4a	Personal Services		14,528.00
	Elected Officials	3,500.00	
	Secretarial	11,028.00	
4b	Other Expenses		5,872.00
	Misc. (incl. Memorial Day)		511.00
Town Administrator			
	Personal Services		
5a	Town Administrator		23,500.00
5b	Secretary		7,365.00
5c	Expenses		3,000.00

5d	Capital Expenditure		500.00
5e	Personnel Expense		1,000.00
5f	Purchasing Expense		500.00
5g	Out of State Travel		545.00
Bargaining Agent			
6	Fees		6,000.00
Town Accountant			
7a	Personal Services		32,990.00
	Accountant17,217.00	17,217.00	
	Clerical	15,773.00	
7b	Other Expenses		3,889.00
7c	Capital Expenditure		500.00
7d	Out of State Travel		200.00
Treasurer Collector			
8a	Personal Services		61,072.00
	Elected Officials	18,200.00	
	Clerical	42,872.00	
8b	Other Expenses		19,622.00
Assessors			
9a	Personal Services		33,506.00
	Elected Officials	4,900.00	
	Appraiser	15,856.00	
	Clerical	12,750.00	
9b	Other Expenses		12,490.00
9c	Capital Expenditures		605.00
Finance Accounts			
10a	Certification of Notes		150.00
10b	Bond Preparation		12,450.00
Town Clerk			
11a	Personal Services		13,862.50
	Elected Official	8,000.00	
	Clerical	5,862.00	
11b	Other Expenses		1,255.00
11c	Capital Expenditure		35.00
Law			
12a	Personal Services		13,500.00
	Town Counsel	10,000.00	
	Assistant Town Counsel	3,500.00	
12b	Other Expenses		1,500.00
12c	Fees for Litigation		2,500.00
12d	Disbursements		400.00
By-Law Commission			
13a	Personal Services-Secretarial		500.00
13b	Other Expenses		350.00
Elections & Registrations			
14a	Personal Services		7,706.00
	Registrars	1,100.00	
	Others	6,606.00	
14b	Other Expenses		7,825.00
14c	Census		1,805.00

10

Planning Board			
15a	Personal Services-Secretarial		4,992.00
15b	Other Expenses		1,460.00
15c	Capital Expenditures		200.00
15d	Consultant Fees		5,000.000
Public Building Commission			
16a	Personal-Services-Secretarial		900.00
16b	Other Expenses		100.00
Zoning Board of Appeals			
17a	Personal Services-Secretarial		900.00
17b	Other Expenses		740.00
Building Board of Appeals			
18	Expenses		100.00
Police Department			
20a	Personal Services		585,631.00
	Chief	22,022.00	
	Other	552,809.00	
	School Traffic Super.	10,800.00	
20b	Expenses		44,950.00
	Administrative	14,390.00	
	Eqpt. Maint. & Repair	30,560.00	
20c	Capital Expenditures		14,415.00
Fire Department			
21a	Personal Services		613,713.00
	Chief	21,405.00	
	Other	592,308.00	
21b	Expenses		25,570.00
	Eqpt. Maint. & Repair	24,000.00	
21c	Capital Expenditure		44,000.00
Forest Fire			
22a	Personal Services-Firefighters		200.00
22b	Other Expenses		1,300.00
Building Commissioner			
23a	Personal Services		14,684.00
23b	Other Expenses		1,483.00
Wire Inspector			
24a	Personal Services		5,622.00
24b	Other Expenses		795.00
Gas Inspector			
25a	Personal Services		1,450.00
25b	Other Expenses		50.00
Plumbing Inspector			
26a	Personal Services		2,100.00
26b	Expenses		50.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures			
27a	Personal Services-Sealer		800.00
27b	Expenses		100.00
Dog Officer			
28a	Personal Services-Dog Officer		1,060.00
28b	Expenses		650.00

Civil Defense			
29a	Personal Services-Director		100.00
29b	Expenses		100.00
Control of Shellfish			
30a	Personal Services		5,747.00
	Shellfish Officer	3,935.00	
	Other Personnel	1,812.00	
30b	Expenses		951.00
30c	Capital Expenditure		985.00
Public Landings			
31a	Personal Services		18,942.00
	Harbormaster	8,744.00	
	Other Personnel	9,748.00	
31b	Expenses		2,923.00
31c	Capital Expenditure		1,380.00
Board of Health			
35a	Personal Services		35,581.00
	Board Members	800.00	
	Agent	9,756.00	
	Nurse	15,132.00	
	Clerical	9,743.00	
	Inspector, Animal	150.00	
35b	Expenses		22,360.00
	Administrative Expenses	4,610.00	
	Medical	5,950.00	
	Animals	1,000.00	
	Clinics	500.00	
	Mental Health, Drug & Alcohol Rehabilitation	10,800.00	
Sanitation			
36a	Garbage Collection-Contractual		83,945.00
36b	Care of Dumps		63,137.00
	Personal Services-Labor	32,007.00	
	Contractual Expense	20,350.00	
	Departmental Expenses	10,780.00	
Insect Control			
37a	Greenhead Fly & Midge Control		2,400.00
37b	Musquashicut Pond Insect Expense		4,000.00
	So. Shore Mosquito Control		
37c	Project Assessment		13,800.00
Department of Public Works			
40a	Personal Services-Superintendent		17,510.00
40b	Other Personnel		547,204.00
40c	Expenses		11,370.00
40d	Equip. Maint & Repair		39,885.00
40e	Contractual		165,500.00
40f	Utilities		48,700.00
40g	Materials & Supplies		161,550.00
40h	Capital Expenditures		44,452.00

10

Recreation			
40j	Personal Services		48,494.00
	Public Grounds-Labor	12,500.00	
	Lifeguards	21,000.00	
	Playgrounds & Basketball	14,920.00	
	Clerical Services	324.00	
40k	Equip. Maint & Repair		600.00
40l	Contractual		7,420.00
40m	Material & Supplies		6,270.00
40n	Other Expenses		900.00
School Grounds			
40o	Personal Services-Labor		37,500.00
40p	Equip. Maint. & Repair		1,450.00
40q	Contractual		9,850.00
40r	Material & Supplies		5,000.00
Historical Buildings			
40s			1,735.00
Beautification			
40t			3,000.00
Public Buildings Maintenance			
41a	Personal Services		8,544.00
	Town Hall - Custodian	6,724.00	
	GAR Hall & Other Bldgs.	1,820.00	
41b	Other Expenses		16,080.00
	Telephone		
	Town Hall	13,600.00	
	GAR & Other Bldgs.	2,480.00	
42	Snow Removal and Ice Control		80,000.00
43	Street Light & Beacons		57,208.00
Veterans Services			
46	Director		743.00
47a	Personal Services		7,151.00
	Veterans Agent	4,031.00	
	Other	3,120.00	
47b	Expenses		985.00
47b	Benefit Payments		50,000.00
School Committee			
50a	Administration		151,090.00
50b	Instruction		5,053,404.00
50c	Other School Services		371,874.00
50d	Oper. & Maint. of Plant		626,098.00
50e	Fixed Charges		4,480.00
50f	Community Services		10,225.00
50g	Acquisition of Fixed Assets		59,209.00
50h	Programs with other Districts		35,690.00
50i	Outh of State Travel		850.00
51	So. Shore Regional School District Assessment		154,057.00
Allen & Peirce Memorial Libraries			
56a	Personal Services		92,483.00
	Director	12,724.00	

	Salaries, Other	79,759.00	
56b	Expenses		38,976.00
Pensions			
60a	Veterans Retirement		52,123.00
60b	Other Pensions		3,706.00
Retirement System			
61	Plymouth County Retirement System Annual Assessment		212,610.00
62	Contribution Group Insurance		139,894.00
63	Insurance		88,269.00
64	Town Report		8,500.00
Conservation Commission			
65a	Personal Services-Secretarial		1,536.00
65b	Expenses		655.00
66	Conservation Fund		5,000.00
Council on Aging			
67a	Personal Services		9,754.00
	Director	2,500.00	
	Other Salaries	7,254.00	
67b	Expenses		12,128.00
	Administrative	595.00	
	Programs	11,533.00	
	Capital Expenditure		542.00
68	Band Concerts		700.00
69	Care of Veterans Graves		1,255.00
70	Stocking Ponds		400.00
71	Reserve Fund		75,000.00
72	Maturing Debt		1,009.00
73	Maturing Debt Interest		376,327.00
74	Water Loan Debt		40,000.00
75	Water Loan Interest		22,725.00
76	Temporary Loan Interest		50,000.00

VOTED: That the sum of $525,000.00 be transferred from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund but not in addition thereto, and be applied as follows:

Line No.	Amount
72	$365,000.00
20a	80,000.00
21a	80,000.00

10

ARTICLE 16.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $100,000.00, or any other sum, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, for a qualified expert appraisal of all taxable real estate in the Town, or act on anything relative thereto.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 17.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to review and provide assistance in the implementation of police management systems or take any other action related thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $12,000.00

ARTICLE 18.

To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact a special law for Town of Scituate entitled "An Act Exempting the Office of the Chief of Police of the Town of Scituate from the Provisions of the Civil Service Law" upon the completion of service of the present incumbent. The act shall, read, in substance, as follows:

Section 1. The Officer of Chief of Police of the Town of Scituate shall, upon the completion of service of the present incumbent be exempt from the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws and shall be appointed and removed from office in accordance with the provisions of the Scituate Home Rule Charter.

Section 2. Any member of the Police Department of the Town of Scituate upon accepting appointment to the office of Chief of Police shall be granted a leave of absence from his civil service position if so requested. Upon vacating the office of Chief of Police, either by reason of resignation or of a failure to reappoint, said officer may return to his former position within the Police Department, in accordance with civil service regulations.

Section 3. This act shall take full effect 90 days after being signed into law in substantially the form as voted by the town meeting.

Voted: No

ARTICLE 19.

To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact a special law for the Town of Scituate entitled "An Act Exempting the Office of the Fire Chief of the Town of Scituate from the Provisions of the Civil Service Law" upon the completion of service of the present incumbent. The act shall read, in substance, as follows:

Section 1. The Office of Fire Chief of the Town of Scituate shall, upon the completion of service of the present incumbent be exempt from the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws and shall be appointed and removed from office in accordance with the provisions of the Scituate Home Rule Charter.

Section 2. Any member of the Fire Department of the Town of Scituate upon accepting appointment to the office of Fire Chief shall be granted a leave of absence from his civil service position if so requested. Upon vacating the office of Fire Chief, either by reason of resignation or of a failure to reappoint, said officer may return to his former position within the Fire Department, in accordance with civil service regulations.

Section 3. This act shall take full effect 90 days after being signed into law in substantially the form as voted by the town meeting.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 20.

To see if the Town will take by eminent domain easements on land owned by Bertha M. and Justino Pina on the south side of Stockbridge Road for the purpose of placing observation wells, as shown on a plan entitled, "Easements for Observation Wells, Scituate, Massachusetts", on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $200.00 Unanimous.

ARTICLE 21.

To see if the Town will vote to amend its action taken at the Annual Town Meeting, March, 1973, in Article 22 by striking therefrom the words, "Further, a public hearing will be held upon the completion of plans, specifications and firm bids and prior to any construction of the project. To require that plans and specifications for said incinerator be of performance type and be restrictive only as major performance characteristics apply, and that all bidders be required to substantiate and guarantee their performance proposals." so as to read:

> That the Town appropriate the sum of $1,147,000.00 to construct and orginally equip a Modular Incinerator plus a recycling facility in the Town of Scituate, and to meet said appropriations, the sum of $37,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow $1,110,000.00 under the provisions of Clause 4A, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefore payable in Accordance with the provisions of said Clause 4A, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Not a two-thirds vote. YES 300 NO 223

ARTICLE 22.

To see if the Town will vote to grant certain covenants running with the land to the Boston Sand & Gravel Company its successor or assign in conjunction with that land authorized for taking by eminent domain in Article 11 of the November 10, 1973 Special Town Meeting.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED that the Chairman of the Advisory Board and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen acting jointly appoint a Committee to contact the owners of Boston Sand and Gravel relating to the purchase of their entire property on Driftway in the Town of Scituate and that this Committee consist of 1 Selectman, 1 Advisory Board Member, 1 Planning Board Member and 1 Conservation Committee member.

Unanimously adopted

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Serious questions have been raised as to the continuing validity of

incineration as the best available method of solving the Solid Waste Disposal question; and

WHEREAS, During the past year it has become increasingly evident that all existing available resources should be conserved rather than being wasted; and

WHEREAS, Also during the past year energy conservation, especially regarding petroleum and electric power usage has become a primary concern; and

WHEREAS, Alternatives to incineration have been adopted by the State of Connecticut and are being funded and implemented by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BE IT RESOLVED THAT it is the sense of this meeting that the question of incineration versus alternative methods is not considered to be closed; and further, that investigation into current alternatives as noted above should be made by a citizens committee; and further that this committee be instructed to present their findings to the Town, with an appropriate article or articles covering all options to be acted upon at a Special Town Meeting to be convened for this purpose.

Unanimously adopted

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, since its inception in 1971, the Scituate recycling program at the Stockbridge disposal area has recycled in excess of 1,000 tons of paper, 350 tons of glass and 50 tons of can;

WHEREAS, this effort has directly and commensurately added to the serviceable life of the Stockbridge facility; and

WHEREAS, the program of recycling continues to be essential to the solving of our local waste disposal problem and to the national commitment to preserving natural resources;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that it is the sense of this meeting that the Selectmen be requested to utilize whatever powers are available to them to make recycling mandatory in present and future solid waste disposal programs, whether these depend upon individual drop-off or Town pick-up of the solid waste, in the Town of Scituate.

Unanimously adopted

ARTICLE 23.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of conducting a Water Resource Study under the direction of the Planning Board.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 24.

To see if the Town will take by eminent domain a sewer easement shown on a plan entitled, "Sewer Easement, Williams Avenue" on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office and to raise a sum of money thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10.00

ARTICLE 25.

To see if the Town will take by eminent domain sewer easements shown on a plan entitled, "Sewer Easements, Egypt Avenue Area", on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office, and to raise a sum of money thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $277.00 Unanimous

ARTICLE 26.

To see if the Town will take by eminent domain a sewer easement shown on a plan entitled, "Sewer Easement, Jericho Lane," on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office, and to raise a sum of money therefor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $445.00. Unanimous

ARTICLE 27.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of extending the sewer mains, laterals and sewerage work in the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $425,000.00 for the purpose of extending the sewer main and laterals in the Town of Scituate, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $190,000.00 be transferred from sewer receipts reserved and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of $235,000.00 under the provisions of Clause 1, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Clause 1, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty (20) years from the date of issue of the first bond or note. Unanimous Vote.

ARTICLE 28.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the preparation of plans and specifications for Phase V of the sewer program as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office - said Phase V covering generally the Beaver Dam Hill area.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $45,000.00. Unanimous

ARTICLE 29.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the preparation of plans and specifications for the Greenbush Pumping Station in the general area of the intersection of Country Way and Driftway and for related sewer work in Phases VIII and X of the Sewer Program as shown on a plan on file in Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 30.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available

funds a sum of money to meet the Town's share for the preparation of plans and specifications and construction of modifications and alterations of the Sewerage Treatment Plant to handle septic waste, sludge and tertiary treatment of final effluent.

VOTED: To raise the sum of $20,000.00 to meet the Town's share for the preparation of preliminary plans of modifications and alterations at the water pollution control plant to handle septic waste, sludge and tertiary treatment of final effluent, to be used in conjunction with $25,000.00 raised under Article 32 of 1972 Annual Town Meeting. Unanimous Vote.

ARTICLE 31.

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for constructing or reconstructing leaching fields at the Scituate High School; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 32.

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the roof of the portion of Scituate High School completed in 1961; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 33.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to hire consultants and engineers to prepare an analysis of costs and methods required to replace the roof on the High School addition or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $5,000.00. Unanimous

ARTICLE 34.

To see if the Town will transfer certain parcels of land from the care, custody, management and control of the Board of Selectmen and/or the School Committee to the care, custody management and control of the Board of Library Trustees for the purpose of a central library as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the office of the Engineering Division, D.P.W., Town Hall.

VOTED: That the Town transfer 5.2 acres of land, said property being a portion of the so called Central School site on the northerly side of Branch Street from the control of the School Committee to the control of the Board of Library Trustees for the purpose of a Central Library as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office and available at the office of the Engineering Division, D.P.W., Town Hall. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 35.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from

available funds, a sum of money to procure plans and specifications for a new central library.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $48,000.00. Unanimous

ARTICLE 36.

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches, within the jurisdiction of the Town in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes unanimous.

ARTICLE 37.

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for making repairs to the Lawson Tower and for other related costs; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate $135,000.00 for making repairs to the Lawson Tower and other related costs, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow $135,000.00 under the provisions of Clause 3A, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds and notes of the Town therefore payable in accordance with the provisions of said Clause 3A Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Yes 292 No 101

ARTICLE 38.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money, to purchase or take by eminent domain; for highway purposes, a certain parcel of land on the Easterly side of Front Street and the Northerly side of Edward Foster Road, as shown on a plan entitled, "Relocation of Certain Lines on Front Street and Edward Foster Road," filed at the office of the Town Clerk and available at the Engineering Office, Scituate Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 39.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,600.00 for State Aid Construction to be spent in conjunction with $41,760.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or the County of Plymouth on continuing the construction at the intersection of Kent Street, First Parish Road, Edward Foster Road and Front Street.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10,600.00. Unanimous.

10

ARTICLE 40.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of $42,000.00 from the proceeds received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 1140, Acts of 1973 for uses permitted under the provisions of said Act.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 41.

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for foreshore protection, said sum to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated or to be appropriated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 42.

Will the Town vote to accept and adopt a redrawn zoning map dated April, 1974, prepared by Richardson-Kalishes, Envirnomental and Resource Planners, North Scituate Village, Massachusetts, and to strike from Section 1, Paragraph 1-2 of the Zoning by-law, the words "dated November, 1970" and substitute the words "dated April, 1974".

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Approved Sept. 18, 1974 by
Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

ARTICLE 43.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with plans on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office, making the following streets Town Ways;

1) Murphy's Lane
2) Belltower Lane
3) Bishops Lane
4) Boulder Lane
5) Conihasset Road
6) Moors Circle
7) Pratt Road

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 44.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office, making Louise Lane a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of money for the improvement thereof.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 45.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office and available at the Engineering Office, making Richfield Road a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of money for the improvement thereof.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 46.

To see if the Town will accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office and available at the Engineering Office, making Colonel Mansfield Drive, Conservation Way and Sylvester Road Town Ways.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 47.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of Colonel Mansfield Drive, Conservation Way and Sylvester Road.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $18,100.00

ARTICLE 48.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office and available at the Engineering Office, making the extension of Town Way a public street.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 49.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be deposited to the Conservation Fund for the purchase of a certain parcel of land containing 55 acres, more or less, located partly in Scituate and partly in the Town of Norwell, bounded roughly by Old Oaken Bucket Road, Maple Street and Vernon Road, and owned by Kenneth H. and Elizabeth S. Gauley.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $89,925.00

ARTICLE 50.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be deposited in the Conservation Fund for the purchase of a certain parcel of land containing 18 acres more or less, located west of Maple Street bounded roughly by First Parish Road and the Town Forest and owned by Allen R. and Anne M. Wheeler.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $9,000.00

ARTICLE 51.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be deposited in the Conservation Fund for the purchase

10

of a certain parcel of land containing 41 acres more or less, bounded roughly by Old Oaken Bucket Road, Maple Street and land owned by the Town of Scituate, and owned by Michael Vassalotti.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $41,000.00

ARTICLE 52.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be deposited in the Conservation Fund for the purchase of a certain parcel of land containing 24 acres, more or less, located west of Chief Justice Cushing Way and bounded roughly by the Scituate Rod and Gun Club, Incorporated and land owned by the Town of Scituate and owned by Herbert E. Wilder and Peter H. Sharp.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 53.

To see if the Town will vote to designate the following roads within the town as scenic roads: Border Street, Maple Street, Clapp Road, Country Way, First Parish Road, Grove Street, Maple Street, Nealgate Street, Old Oaken Bucket Road, Stockbridge Road, Summer Street and Tilden Road.

VOTED: That the Town designate the following roads: Border Street, Clapp Road, Country Way, First Parish Road, Grove Street, Maple Street, Nealgate Street, Old Oaken Bucket Road, Stockbridge Road, Summer Street, and Tilden Road as Scenic Roads under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40, Section 15C, and to instruct the Planning Board, in exercising its responsibilities thereunder, to take into consideration sound planning principles, aesthetics and preservation of natural resources as well as public safety.

ARTICLE 54.

To see if the Town will vote and amend the Classification and Salary Plan as contained in Chapter 7 of the 1973 Code of By-Laws and in particular Section 7-3 (e) Sick Leave (1) by eliminating the last phrase and substituting therefore the following "of one hundred and thirty-two work days ..."

Approved Sept. 18, 1974 by
Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

ARTICLE 55.

Will the Town vote to approve the adding of Section 9-4 (c) to Chapter 9 of the 1973 Code of By-Laws, making it compulsory to certify dwelling units for fitness of occupancy by the Board of Health and other town officials.

COMPULSORY CERTIFICATION OF FITNESS FOR OCCUPANCY SECTION 9-4 (c)

(1) No house, apartment, tenement, dwelling unit or other premises shall be permitted to be occupied, or otherwise let or leased for residential and/or dwelling purposes, by an owner, his agent or other lessor unless such unit is inspected by the officials as specified below in paragraph (5) and a Certificate of Fitness is issued to the owner of such premises, stating that the premises meets the standards set forth in the State Sanitary Code, Article II, "Minimum Standards of Fitness for Human Habitation", adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health pursuant to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter III, Section 127A, as amended, and any by-law, rule or regulation adopted by the Town of Scituate, which has as its purpose the regulation of residential premises and which by-law, rule or regulation is stricter than or does not conflict with said Article II.

(2) It shall be the duty and the responsibility of any owner, his agent or lessor of such dwelling unit, upon the vacating of any premises by a tenant, to notify the Board of Health that such unit is vacant and to apply for a Certificate of Fitness in writing upon forms provided by the said Board. If within three working days after receipt of such notice the town officials specified in paragraph (5) shall fail to make an inspection of such vacant unit, the Board of Health shall issue a Temporary Permit to Rent, permitting such unit to be reoccupied. The owner of a dwelling unit shall pay to the Board of Health for each Application a uniform fee to be determined by the Town Administrator with approval of the Board of Selectmen.

(3) If after any inspection pursuant to this sub-section, an official specified in paragraph (5) below refuses to issue a Certificate of Fitness, because the inspection has revealed that violations of Article II of the State Sanitary Code or of the town by-laws, rule or regulation exist in such inspected unit, the Board of Health shall issue an order setting forth said violations existing in the premises which must be corrected before a Certificate of Fitness may be issued. It shall be the responsibility of any owner receiving such order to notify the Board of Health when such violations have been remedied. If within two full working days of receipt of such notice, the town officials or officials refusing to sign the Certificate of Fitness shall fail to make a reinspection of such vacant unit, the Board of Health shall issue a Temporary Permit to Rent, permitting such unit to be reoccupied.

(4) Any owner subject to the provisions of this sub-section may request an inspection by the officials mentioned in paragraph (5) of any premises owned by him, whether vacant or occupied, for the purpose of receiving a Certificate of Fitness for said premises. If inspection of the premises reveals that violations of Article II of the State Sanitary Code or of the town by laws, rules or regulations exist in the unit, no Certificate of Fitness shall be issued. At any time after such violations are corrected, an owner may request a reinspection, provided that none of the time limits provided for in paragraph (3) of this sub-section shall be applicable to this paragraph.

10

(5) All inspections under this sub-section shall be made by the Board of Health and by any or all of the following Town of Scituate officials, as in the Board's discretion, it deems necessary to assist it in the fulfillment of its duties and obligations herein:

A. Building Inspector
B. Electrical Inspector

C. Plumbing Inspector
D. Gas Inspector, and
E. Fire Department Inspector

Each Certificate of Fitness or Temporary Permit to Rent or order issued pursuant to this sub-section shall be signed by the Board of Health and by the other town officials, if any, making such inspection.

(6) Each one-family house, apartment, tenement, or other individual dwelling premises, subject to this sub-section, shall be certified as a unit.

Boarding houses, hotels, inns, lodging houses, dormitories, and any hospitals, sanitoriums, convalescent or nursing homes, infirmaries or boarding houses for the aged licensed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and the units in a building in which the owner resides are exempt from the requirements of this sub-section. Any unit which is newly constructed shall be exempt from this subsection for a time period of five years after receipt of a Certificate of Occupancy from the Building Commissioner.

(7) Any owner, his agents, or other lessor of such property used for dwelling purposes failing to comply with this sub-section shall pay a fine of twenty dollars per day for each day he suffers or allows any person or persons to live, occupy or inhabit the said premises without having received a Certificate of Fitness or a Temporary Permit to Rent from the Board of Health, as required by this subsection.

(8) The Board of Health shall be authorized to issue Certificates of Fitness and/or Temporary Permits to Rent. Whenever a Certificate of Fitness or a Temporary Permit to Rent shall be issued for any unit, one copy shall be delivered to the owner and a copy shall be given to the occupant of said unit. On each Certificate of Fitness shall appear the date of its issuance and the name of the inspector making the inspection, and a description sufficient to identify the unit certified. On each Temporary Permit to Rent shall appear the date of the issuance and a description sufficient to identify the unit for which such permission is granted.

(9) Whenever there is a termination of gas service by the Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., of phone service by New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., or of electric service by Brockton Edison Co., due to the vacating of a dwelling unit by its occupant or occupants, the aforementioned companies shall immediately supply a list of said units to the Town of Scituate Board of Health.

(10) Any owner aggrieved by the denial of a Certificate of Fitness or of a Temporary Permit to Rent to him may request a hearing by written petition therefor to the Town of Scituate Board of Health. The filing of such petition shall not be construed to stay any of the provisions of this subsection. Hearings shall be established and conducted and decisions rendered so as to most nearly conform to the procedure established by Article II of the Sanitary Code, or any amendment thereof. Any person aggrieved by the decision of the Board of Health may seek relief therefrom in any court of competent jurisdiction as provided by the laws of the Commonwealth.

(11) The definitions of terms in this sub-section shall be the same as are set out in Article II of the State Sanitary Code.

(12) Regardless of any vacancy, every dwelling unit subject to this sub-section must

receive a Certificate of Fitness at least once during every six year period commencing with the enactment of this sub-section.

VOTED that the Town approve the adding of Section 9-4 (c) to Chapter 9 of the 1973 Code of By-Laws, making it compulsory to certify rental dwelling units for fitness of occupancy by the Board of Health and other town officials; and to further amend Section 9-4 (c) as printed with the following additions:

Subsection (1)	Change period at end of last sentence to a semicolon and add: "or temporary permit to rent has been issued in lieu of inspection."
Subsection (2)	Line 8, after "unit to be reoccupied." insert: "The dwelling unit shall be inspected promptly."
Subsection (9)	Line 3, after "Brockton Edison Co." add: "or New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co."
Add Subsection (13)	To read: "A Certificate of Fitness shall be valid, and no re-inspection shall be required, for a period of two years from the date of issue, regardless of changes in tenancy during the interim."

Approved Sept. 18, 1974 by
Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

ARTICLE 56.

Will the Town vote to delete Section 9-9 (c) of the 1973 Code of By-Laws and add Section 9-14 to Chapter 9 making it a public nuisance to consume alcoholic beverages in or on certain public ways or places, said public ways and places to be specified in Section 9-14 above mentioned.

(a) DEFINITIONS: The following words as used in this section, unless the context otherwise requires, shall have the following meanings:

(1) PUBLIC WAYS: the public ways shall be those public ways which serve the business sections of North Scituate Village, Minot Beach, Scituate Harbor and the Humarock business section and the public parking areas adjacent to said business sections.

(2) PARK: any public park under the care and control of the town.

(3) TOWN FOREST: any town forest under the care and control of the town.

(4) PLAYGROUND: any playground under the care and control of the town.

(5) BEACH: any beach under the care and control of the town and beaches within the limits of the town to which the public has a right of access.

(b) No person shall drink or consume alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws while on, in or upon ways to which the public has a right of access, or place to which members of the public have access as invitees or licensees, or park, town forest or playground, or any beach under the care and control of the town or on any beach within the limits of the town to which the public has a right of access, or private land or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof.

(c) EVIDENCE OF VIOLATION: possession of an open can, bottle or other container, which upon analysis by the Department of Public Health, is determined to

10

contain an alcoholic beverage as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws, shall be prima facie evidence of drinking or consuming said alcoholic beverage. All alcoholic beverages being used in violation of this section shall be seized and safely held until final adjudication of the charge against the person or persons arrested or summoned before the court.

(d) ARREST: a police officer may arrest without a warrant anyone who violates this section. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall be liable to a penalty of not more than twenty dollars for each violation.

VOTED that the Town amend the Town of Scituate 1973 Code of By-Laws as printed by deleting Section 9-9 (c) and adding to Chapter 9, a Section 9-14, to read as follows:

SECTION 9-14 PUBLIC CONSUMPTION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

(a) DEFINITIONS: the following words as used in this section, unless the context otherwise requires, shall have the following meanings; —

(1) **PUBLIC WAYS**: all ways to which the public has a right of access.
(2) **PARK**: any public park under the care and control of the town.
(3) **TOWN FOREST**: any town forest under the care and control of the town.
(4) **PLAYGROUND**: any playground under the care and control of the town.
(5) **BEACH**: any beach under the care and control of the town and beaches within the limits of the town to which the public has a right of access.
(6) **PUBLIC PARKING AREAS**: any public parking area under the care and control of the town.
(7) **PRIVATE PARKING AREAS**: any private parking area throughout the Town to which the public has the general right of access.

(b) No person shall drink or consume alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws while on, in or upon the public ways and places set forth in (a) above, or place to which members of the public have access as invitees or licensees, or park, town forest, public parking areas or playground, or any beach under the care and control of the town or on any beach within the limits of the town to which the public has a right of access, or private land or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof.

(c) EVIDENCE OF VIOLATION: possession of an open can, bottle or other container, which upon analysis by the Department of Public Health, is determined to contain an alcoholic beverage as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws, shall be prima facie evidence of drinking or consuming said alcoholic beverage. All alcoholic beverages being used in violation of this section shall be seized and safely held until final adjudication of the charge against the person or persons summoned before the court.

(d) FINE: whoever violates any provision of this section shall be liable to a penalty of not more than twenty dollars for each violation.

Approved Sept. 18, 1974 by
Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

ARTICLE 57.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Scituate 1973 Code of By-Laws by deleting subsection (9-9(d), and by adding to Chapter 9 a new section as follows:

SECTION 9-15 RESTRAINING DOGS

(a) Any owner or keeper of a dog who shall permit the same to be in any street or public place without being effectively restrained by chain or leash under the direct and positive control of such owner, keeper, or other person, or who shall permit such dog to run upon the property of another without express permission of the owner or occupant of such property, shall be punished by a fine of ten dollars.

(b) The Dog Officer shall impound any dog running at large contrary to the provisions of subsection (a). If the owner be known the Dog Officer shall give notice to such owner immediately. If the owner claims such dog, furnishes proof of payment of outstanding license fees, and pays the Dog Officer a pound fee of fifteen dollars, together with the current boarding rate allowed under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151A, such dog shall be returned to such owner. The pound fee shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to compensate the Dog Officers for the discharge of their responsibilities and expenses under said By-Law and for the expenses of the office.

Voted to amend the Town of Scituate Code of By-Laws by deleting subsection 9-9(d) and by adding to Chapter 9 a new section as follows:

SECTION 9-15 RESTRAINING DOGS

(a) Any owner or keeper of a dog who shall permit the same to be in any street or public place without being effectively restrained by chain or leash under the direct and positive control of such owner, keeper or other person, or who shall permit such dog to run upon the property of another without express permission of the owner or occupant of such property, shall be punished by a fine of ten dollars.

(b) The Dog Officer shall impound any dog running at large contrary to the provisions of subsection (a). If the owner be known the Dog Officer shall give notice to such owner immediately. If the owner claims such dog, furnishes proof of payment of outstanding license fees, and pays the Dog Officer a pound fee of fifteen dollars, together with the current boarding rate allowed under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151A, such dog shall be returned to such owner. The pound fee shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer.

And, further voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $16,000.00 to compensate the Dog Officers for the discharge of their responsibilities and expenses under said By-Law and for the necessary expenses of the office.

Approved, Sept. 18, 1974 by
Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

10

ARTICLE 58.

To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Law by striking out the last sentence of Section 3-7, subsection a, paragraph 3 and inserting thereafter the following:

"The approval of a Site Plan or a modification or amendment thereof shall be effective for a period of one (1) year unless within such year the Planning Board votes to extend the time for a period not to exceed one (1) additional year.

"The Building Commissioner may, at any time during said effective period or any extension thereof, inspect the premises to determine whether work has been completed in conformity with the approved Site Plan and, upon making such a finding, shall report the same to the Planning Board with a recommendation that the Planning Board issue a Certificate of Completion. If satisfied that the work has been so completed, the Planning Board shall issue such certificate.

"Unless a Certificate of Completion shall have been issued during the effective period as aforesaid, the Building Commissioner shall, as soon as practicable after the expiration of said effective period or any extension thereof, inspect the premises to determine whether work has been completed in conformity with the approved Site Plan and, upon making such a finding, shall report the same to the Planning Board with a recommendation that the Planning Board issue a Certificate of Completion. If satisfied that the work has been so completed, the Planning Board shall issue such certificate.

"If the Building Commissioner finds that the work is not progressing or has not been completed in conformity with the approved Site Plan, he shall revoke any building permit issued in reliance on such approved Site Plan and take such other lawful action as he may deem necessary to enforce compliance with this section."

Approved Sept. 18, 1974, by
Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

VOTED: Yes unanimous

ARTICLE 59.

To see if the Town will amend the Building By-Law, ARTICLE III, Section 3 as follows:

1. by adding to the first sentence thereof the words, "and in accordance with an approved Site Plan, where applicable."

2. by inserting the second sentence thereof, after the words "Plumbing Inspector", the words, "and following issuance of a site plan Certificate of Completion where applicable."

Approved, Sept. 18, 1974 by,
Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 60.

To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Laws by inserting after Section 14, the following:

Section 15. Moratorium on building permits and conversion of seasonal properties in Coastal Areas.

15-1 - Purpose. The purpose of this moratorium is to protect the health, safety, and welfare of the public and to provide an opportunity for comprehensive study of the Coastal Areas of the Town; Such study to provide a comprehensive plan of zoning and building by-laws and health regulations designed to insure healthy and safe living conditions, adequate means for sewage disposal, protection against damage from soil erosion, flooding, and storm damage, protection of property values, and mitigation of expenditures of public monies for public works and disaster relief.

15-2 - Location. The lands subject to this moratorium are located and bounded as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Scituate Moratorium on Building Permits and Conversion of Seasonal Properties in Coastal Areas, 1974" on file at the Town Clerk's office and available in the Engineering Office.

15-3 - Building Permits. No building permit shall be issued for erecting, altering, adding to or making any change in use or type of occupancy for any building or structure located or proposed to be located within those Coastal Areas shown on said map.

15-4 - Conversion of Seasonal Properties. No occupancy permit shall be issued to allow any change in occupancy from seasonal to year-round use of any building or structure located within those Coastal Areas shown on said map.

15-5 - Duration of Moratorium. This moratorium shall terminate and this Section 15 shall become null and void not later than June 30, 1976.

VOTED: Yes 47 No 386

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED that at least two designated members of Cedar Point Association, Minot Beach Association, South Humarock Civic Association, Humarock Improvement Association, North Scituate Beach Improvement Association, and other concerned coastal group sit on the Planning Board Coastal Study in order that these Associations can effectively present and give input to the problems of the coastal areas.

Unanimously adopted.

ARTICLE 61.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500 for the final phase of restoring the Mann Property located on Greenfield Lane.

VOTED: Yes 143 No 192

ARTICLE 62.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to transfer, grant, convey or abandon for a sum of money or other consideration, to Tennis, Inc. or its nominee, the fee in a certain portion of the land within the limits of the public way known as "Old Driftway", described as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the southerly side of Stockbridge Road and the westerly limit of Old Driftway, thence running S 00°59'50" E. a distance of 574.24 feet± thence turning and running N 85 31'20" E, a distance of 25.00 feet± thence turning and running N 00°59'50" E, a distance of 574.24 feet± thence turning and running S 85°31'20" W, a distance of 25.00 feet to the point of beginning, all as delineated on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Scituate dated July 10, 1967, Stenbeck and Taylor, Inc., Engineers" on file with the Town Clerk's office, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized and empowered to convey to Tennis, Inc., or its nominee, in consideration of $750.00, and upon such further terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem proper, a

certain portion of land within the limits of the public way known as Old Driftway, described as follows:

Yes 288 No 15

ARTICLE 63.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 to be expended by the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service and choose a Director in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 128, Section 41 and 42.

VOTED: Yes unanimous

ARTICLE 64.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

VOTED: $250,000.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 6, 1974

ARTICLE 1.

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for reconstructing, remodeling, rehabilitating and modernizing the Junior High School (Intermediate School), and for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition thereto; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: That $1,860,000.00 be appropriated for reconstructing, remodeling, rehabilitating and modernizing the Junior High School (Intermediate School), and for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition thereto; and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow $1,860,000.00 under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of extending the sewer mains, laterals and sewerage work in the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $260,000.00 for the purpose of extending the sewer mains and laterals in the Town of Scituate and to meet said appropriation that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of $260,000.00 under the provisions of Clause 1, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Clause 1, Section 7 of Chapter 44

of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty (20) years from the date of issue of the first bond of note.

Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 3.

Will the Town vote to discontinue, as a Town way, that portion of Cudworth Road, beginning at the intersection of Cudworth Road with First Parish Road, thence running Southerly, by Cudworth Road, 900' ± to land owned by the Town of Scituate, as shown on a plan filed at the office of the Town Clerk and available at the Engineering Office, Scituate Town Hall, Scituate, Mass.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer for care, custody and control of a certain parcel of land, said land lying southwesterly of Branch Street and being adjacent to the Central School as shown on a plan entitled, "Central School Land Addition" filed at the office of the Town Clerk and available at the Engineering Office, from the control of the Board of Selectmen to the control of the School Committee.

VOTED: That the Town transfer a parcel of land lying south-westerly of Branch Street adjacent to Central School as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office from the control of the Board of Selectmen to the control of the School Committee for a land addition to Central School.

Unanimous vote.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

May 17, 1974

Polls Open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

	District A	District B	Totals
MODERATOR for One Year			
John J. Delaney, Jr.	1754	1092	1246
Blanks	333	155	488
SELECTMEN for Three Years			
Neil J. Murphy	1090	657	1747
Gerald E. Dwight	747	524	1271
Norma Merritt	140	45	185
Blanks	110	21	131
SELECTMEN for Three Years			
John D. O'Brien	841		841
Evelyn S. Ferreira	504		504
Robert B. Ladd	175		175
William R. McGowan	513		513
Blanks	54		54

10

ASSESSOR for Three Years			
J. Arthur Montgomery	1447	909	2356
John A. Mullaney	394	241	635
Blanks	246	97	343
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years			
Peter D. Leavitt	1524	968	2492
Blanks	563	279	842
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years			
Alma Grace Morrison		897	897
Blanks		350	350
HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years			
Thomas F. White	1349	761	2110
Barbara E. McReynolds	534	381	915
Blanks	204	105	309
LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Three Years			
Marjorie E. Gardiner	1258	834	2092
David Dale	490	442	932
Jean F. Largey	512	251	763
Donald J. Leary	486	252	738
Blanks	1428	715	2143
SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL COMM.			
Walter Lord	1568	1014	2582
Blanks	519	233	752

Question 1. Shall the Town pay one-half of the premium costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general of blanket hospital, surgical, medical and other health insurance?

Yes	1257	768	2025
No	657	384	1041
Blanks	173	95	268

Question 2. Does the Town favor the Board of Selectmen granting licenses for the sale of Beer and Wine at neighborhood grocery stores outside the established business zone?

Yes	718	454	1172
No	1271	754	2025
Blanks	98	39	137

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 10, 1974
REPUBLICAN

	Pct. 1.	Pct. 2.	Pct. 3.	Pct. 4.	Pct. 5.	Pct. 6.	Pct. 7.	TOT.
GOVERNOR								
Francis W. Sargent	105	88	94	29	79	60	66	521
Carroll P. Sheehan	52	67	33	24	79	43	30	328
Blanks	1	7	4	0	0	0	2	14
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Donald R. Dwight	137	134	113	43	130	80	77	714
Blanks	21	28	18	10	28	23	21	149
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Charles C. Cabot, Jr.	46	47	33	16	57	25	22	246
William I. Cowin	31	41	27	16	37	25	27	204
Josiah A. Spaulding	69	58	60	19	55	46	38	345
Blanks	12	16	11	2	9	7	11	68
SECRETARY								
John M. Quinlan	125	131	94	40	118	79	73	660
Blanks	33	31	37	13	40	24	25	203
TREASURER								
Erma Ballentine	8	6	9	4	2	6	11	46
Blanks	150	156	122	49	156	97	87	817
AUDITOR								
Blanks	158	162	131	53	158	103	98	863
CONGRESSMAN								
J. Alan MacKay	121	118	94	37	116	71	66	623
Blanks	37	44	37	16	42	32	32	240
COUNCILLOR								
Blanks	158	162	131	53	158	103	98	863
SENATOR								
Blanks	158	162	131	53	158	103	98	863
REP. in GENERAL COURT								
George C. Young	132	142	114	41	136	81	75	721
Blanks	26	20	17	12	22	22	23	142
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
A. Stanley Littlefield	125	122	99	40	120	76	68	650
Blanks	33	40	32	13	38	27	30	213
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Anna H. Doherty	123	123	95	38	118	71	66	634
Blanks	35	39	36	15	40	32	32	229
SHERIFF								
Linwood H. Snow	112	104	91	38	114	69	58	586
Blanks	46	58	40	15	44	34	40	277

STATE PRIMARY

SEPTEMBER 10, 1974

DEMOCRATIC

	Pct. 1.	Pct. 2.	Pct. 3.	Pct. 4.	Pct. 5.	Pct. 6.	Pct. 7.	Tot.
GOVERNOR								
Michael S. Dukakis	127	149	155	145	127	161	105	969
Robert H. Quinn	54	111	87	101	73	105	76	607
Blanks	2	4	0	6	4	3	8	27
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Eva B. Hester	29	29	36	40	36	32	25	227
Christopher A. Iannella	48	75	57	64	46	56	34	380
John Pierce Lynch	13	13	3	13	13	6	9	70
Thomas P. O'Neill III	64	101	101	98	78	119	85	646
Thomas Martin Sullivan	11	26	25	21	17	36	25	161
Blanks	18	20	20	16	14	20	11	119
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Francis X. Bellotti	56	90	76	90	71	102	68	553
Barry T. Hannon	14	26	18	25	20	24	12	139
Edward F. Harrington	41	50	42	43	21	35	24	256
Edward M. O'Brien	6	9	12	13	3	10	10	63
S. Lester Ralph	31	42	40	26	36	47	32	254
George L. Sacco	29	37	46	49	49	43	40	293
Blanks	6	10	8	6	4	8	3	45
SECRETARY								
John F. X. Davoren	60	83	63	90	56	106	61	519
Paul H. Guzzi	112	164	168	150	137	147	119	997
Blanks	11	17	11	12	11	16	9	87
TREASURER								
Robert Q. Crane	88	133	109	132	101	128	91	782
Charles Mark Furcolo	72	110	122	107	94	123	90	718
Blanks	23	21	11	13	9	18	8	103
AUDITOR								
Thaddeus Buczko	132	202	180	196	155	205	141	1211
Blanks	51	62	62	56	49	64	48	392
CONGRESSMAN								
Gerry E. Studds	158	228	198	223	185	229	172	1393
Blanks	25	36	44	29	19	40	17	210
COUNCILLOR								
Patrick J. McDonough	46	86	64	78	48	87	60	469
Charles E. Carroll	13	32	37	32	32	27	28	201
John A. Hart	16	9	14	17	17	22	11	106
Edward W. Owens, Jr.	76	92	95	85	74	102	70	594
Blanks	32	45	32	40	33	31	20	233

SENATOR								
Allan R. McKinnon	142	209	180	190	157	198	146	1222
Blanks	41	55	62	62	47	71	43	381
REP. IN GENERAL COURT								
John A. Mullaney	86	103	87	94	92	107	80	649
Michael E. Savage	81	131	138	135	97	135	87	804
Blanks	16	30	17	23	15	27	22	150
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Robert G. Clark, III	40	71	48	66	42	64	38	369
Thomas E. Finnerty	115	166	163	161	142	179	125	1051
Blanks	28	27	31	25	20	26	26	183
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Gerard F. Burke	123	189	174	184	150	187	135	1142
Blanks	60	75	68	68	54	82	54	461
SHERIFF								
Gerald L. Matta	40	72	48	44	41	70	49	364
Ralph G. Ruggiero	84	104	116	137	105	127	73	746
Blanks	59	88	78	71	58	72	67	493

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 5, 1974

	Pct. 1.	Pct. 2.	Pct. 3.	Pct. 4.	Pct. 5.	Pct. 6.	Pct. 7.	Tot.
GOVERNOR and LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Sargent and Dwight	520	574	484	385	465	419	446	3293
Dukakis and O'Neill	307	326	345	374	390	439	318	2499
Gurewitz and Bivins	9	3	6	10	14	9	13	64
Kahian and Greco	32	28	19	20	42	35	18	194
Blanks	12	19	10	5	6	16	13	81
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Francis X. Bellotti	248	272	267	311	303	418	296	2115
Josiah A. Spaulding	610	651	582	468	583	474	492	3860
Jeanne Lafferty	12	9	7	6	13	11	8	66
Blanks	10	18	8	9	18	15	12	90
SECRETARY								
Paul H. Guzzi	446	494	447	476	470	556	431	3320
John M. Quinlan	407	431	395	295	415	330	342	2615
Blanks	27	25	22	23	32	32	35	196
TREASURER								
Robert Q. Crane	636	697	625	614	663	669	573	4477
Blanks	244	253	239	180	254	249	235	1654
AUDITOR								
Thaddeus Buczko	640	713	644	614	656	678	588	4533
Blanks	240	237	220	180	261	240	220	1598

CONGRESSMAN								
Gerry E. Studds	599	644	602	601	617	711	586	4360
J. Alan MacKay	276	286	249	188	286	196	202	1683
Blanks	5	20	13	5	14	11	20	88
COUNCILLOR								
Patrick J. McDonough	239	294	245	298	296	304	278	1954
James W. Hunt, Jr.	548	596	558	451	557	555	466	3731
Blanks	93	60	61	45	64	59	64	446
SENATOR								
Allan R. McKinnon	648	711	645	628	670	675	591	4568
Blanks	232	239	219	166	247	243	217	1563
REP. IN GENERAL COURT								
George C. Young	543	511	535	389	489	466	483	3416
Michael E. Savage	299	390	304	370	381	411	288	2443
Frederick R. Koed	23	26	16	21	26	22	16	150
Blanks	15	23	9	14	21	19	21	122
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Thomas E. Finnerty	405	479	463	496	466	538	443	3290
A. Stanley Littlefield	423	405	353	266	391	323	296	2457
Blanks	52	66	48	32	60	57	69	384
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Gerard F. Burke	335	415	391	409	397	468	365	2780
Anna H. Doherty	465	444	395	324	424	355	357	2764
Blanks	80	91	78	61	96	95	86	587
SHERIFF								
Linwood H. Snow	519	503	466	392	488	388	387	3143
Ralph G. Ruggiero	296	364	333	353	358	453	347	2504
Blanks	65	83	65	49	71	77	74	484
QUESTION NO. 1								
Yes	576	622	554	518	568	547	446	3831
No	182	204	196	179	229	224	196	1410
Blanks	122	124	114	97	120	147	166	890
QUESTION NO. 2								
Yes	647	696	638	601	685	654	542	4463
No	109	129	115	89	122	117	104	785
Blanks	124	125	111	104	110	147	162	883
QUESTION NO. 3								
Yes	477	561	488	463	491	482	481	3373
No	272	263	261	225	308	271	234	1834
Blanks	131	126	115	106	118	165	163	924
QUESTION NO. 4								
Yes	507	591	502	475	534	542	416	3567
No	254	221	240	200	279	229	220	1643
Blanks	119	138	122	119	104	147	172	921

QUESTION NO. 5								
Yes	486	530	494	452	514	520	405	3401
No	263	279	240	225	284	240	227	1758
Blanks	131	141	130	117	119	158	176	972
QUESTION NO. 6								
Yes	567	573	556	541	575	598	479	3889
No	189	228	178	155	223	169	152	1294
Blanks	124	149	130	98	119	151	177	948
QUESTION NO. 7								
Yes	418	423	396	420	446	452	377	2932
No	356	394	367	296	364	344	289	2410
Blanks	106	133	101	78	107	122	142	789

10

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR 1974

January 2, at East Bridgewater, Olavo B. Gomes of Brockton and Deborah Ann Rosa of Scituate, married by Elaine S. Powers, Justice of the Peace.

January 5, at Scituate, John E. Hall of Marshfield and Dorothy H. (Sheehan) Mangan of Lowell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 12, at Scituate, Joseph John Carnevale of Holbrook and Robin Lee Sylvester of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

January 12, at Scituate, Donald Joseph Kearney of Hingham and Lucinda Lee Ellis of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

January 18, at Scituate, Linwood M. Hudson of Raynham and Sheryl R. Estabrook of Raynham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 19, at Hingham, Charles Edward Fisher of Scituate and Elizabeth Stanley of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

January 19, at West Roxbury, Robert Carter Gallagher of Scituate and Jeanne Marie Scally of W. Roxbury, married by James F. Curtin, Priest.

January 19, at Scituate, Robert Russell Rickert of E. Bridgewater and Helen Frances Mills of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

January 26, at Roxbury, George Ingram of Scituate and Lee McGill of Scituate, married by John H. Booker, Clergyman.

January 26, at Scituate, David Bruce Waddell of Scituate and Carol Louise Hodgkins of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

January 26, at Scituate, Dan Dayton Fisher, Jr., of Marshfield and Kathleen Marie Flynn of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 2, at Scituate, James Jeffrey Figo of Beacon, N.Y. and Elizabeth Ann Straughn of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 2, at Scituate, Michael J. Morrison of Hull and Jeanne M. Gross of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 5, at Scituate, James S. Smith of Marshfield and Cynthia Walsh of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 7, at Scituate, Henry Howard Cheney, III, of Braintree and Sherly Ruth Spungin of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 9, at Hingham, Barry Shaw Doland of Hingham and Lynda Adele Beasley (Smith), of N. Scituate, married by John M. Gallop, Priest.

February 9, at Hingham, Stafford Arey Short, Jr., of Scituate and Carol Ann Consalvi of Wollaston, married by Earl F. Alger, Clergyman.

February 9, at Scituate, William Herbert Campbell, Jr., of Hingham and Sandra Kay O'Hanley (Mellace) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 9, at Scituate, Alan M. Glaseroff of Penn. and Ann D. Lindsay of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 10, at Scituate, Anthony Richard D'Allessandro of Weymouth and Diane Janet Cormack of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Scituate, Philip Stevens of Brookline and Arlene F. Gabriele (Brown) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 15, at Scituate, Daniel Paul Capriotti, Jr., of Somerville and Tenney Carol Kelly (Gober) of Abington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 16, at Scituate, Donald Irving Amado of Duxbury and Lauri Ann Lopes of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 16, at Cohasset, John Anderson Davis of New Hampshire and Ruth Sandra Addoms (Pillard) of Scituate, married by Richard D. Muir, Priest.

February 16, at Weymouth, Theodore Wesley Kent of Scituate and Carolyn Louise Young of Scituate, married by Donald B. Morris, Clergyman.

February 16, at Hanson, Alfred Lopes of Scituate and Cecelia Evelyn Santos of Hanson, married by Leota R. Santos, Minister of the Gospel.

February 16, at Scituate, Robert John Brazier of Newton and Christine Marie Regan of Watertown, married by James A. O'Donohoe, Priest.

February 19, at Scituate, Theodore J. Szymanski of Norwell, and Margaret E. DeSantis of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 23, at Scituate, John Edgar French, Sr. of Hampton, N.H. and Elaine Ann Foisy of Atkinson, N.H., married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

February 23, at Scituate, Bruce W. Kingston of Pembroke and Cynthia J. Russell (Gillis) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 23, at Scituate, Edward James Snow, III, of Quincy and Debra Ann Smith of Quincy, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

February 25, at Scituate, William T. Kelly of E. Weymouth and Gail McDonough of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 28, at Marshfield, Mark Richmond Walker of Weymouth and Teresa Marie Watson of Scituate, Married by Anthony J. Medairos, Priest.

March 1, at Scituate, Roy Arena of Marshfield and Leslie Jane Carpenter of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 2, at Scituate, Getulio Joao Ferreira Fontes of Scituate and Auta Henriques Veiga of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 2, at Scituate, Karl Andrew McCarthy of Norwood and Kathleen Marie Grant of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

March 2, at Scituate, Roger P. Van Amringe of Marshfield and Mary E. Popoloski of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 8, at Scituate, David F. Condon of Marshfield and Kathleen Hennessy of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 8, at Scituate, Vernon C. Mann, Jr. of Quincy and Sandra Lee Ferris of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 9, at Scituate, Robert Joseph Campanella of Barrington, R.I. and Rita Susan Storti of Waltham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 9, at Scituate, Charles H. Cox, Jr., of E. Weymouth and Kathleen Kelly of Quincy married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 12, at Scituate, Gary Richard Brown of Rockland and Susan Terri Thacker of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 16, at Scituate, Mark Matthew Maddy of Pembroke and Denise J. White of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 19, at Scituate, Thomas J. Rosebach of Marshfield and Mary T. (Haley) Keenan of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 23, at Cohasset, Paul Martin Sheerin, Jr., of Scituate and Karen Ann McDonough (McKenna) of Cohasset, married by Max M. Munro. Clergyman.

March 30, at Scituate, Warren Andrew Place of Hanson and Deborah Ann Martin of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

March 30, at Scituate, Carlton Anthony Simmons, Jr., of Orono, Maine and Carol Ann MacDonald of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

April 5, at Scituate, Dominic Stephen Giannone, Jr., of Weymouth and Marjorie Alice Hunt of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 5, Peter H. Mantos of Hull and Judith Woronoff Goodwin of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 6, at Dorchester, Michael Alan Loyal of Scituate and Catherine Frances Downey of Dorchester, married by John K. Connell, Priest.

April 6, at Scituate, Clark Gregory McMakin of Dennisport and Patricia Ann Downey of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

April 6, at Scituate, Arthur G. Fritch, Jr., of Boston and Rita D. Finn of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 11, at Scituate, David Edward Fox of Pembroke and Barbara Ann Hutchinson (White) of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 12, at Scituate, Dennis Warren Nickerson of Whitman and Carol Nancy Flynn of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 12, at Scituate, Richard D. McLaren of Milton and Joyce F. (O'Connell) Thompson of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 13, at Scituate, James Warren Buzzell of Brockton and Pamela Jane (Boch) Nagarya of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 20, at Scituate, Kevin Edward Brown of Scituate and Marian Frances Houghton of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

April 20, at Scituate, George Christian Menslage, Jr., of Scituate and Karen Ann Sosinsky of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

April 22, at Boston, Patrick Joseph O'Connor of Scituate and Margaret Ann O'Driscoll of Scituate, married by J. Robert Giggi, Priest.

April 26, at Scituate, Charles Howard Walker of Weymouth and Ellen Leslie Marshall of Norwell, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

April 27, at Quincy, Loring Mitchell Brown of Pembroke and Emily Margaret Jackson of Scituate, married by Bertel E. Hult, Minister of the Gospel.

April 27, at Scituate, Stuart Alan Davis of Marshfield and Rosemarie Elizabeth Dolan of Scituate, married by Charles E. Dolan, Priest.

April 28, at Cohasset, Franklin Walter Locke, 4th, of Scituate and Valerie Ruth Bauer of Scituate, married by Roy F. Cederholm, Jr., Priest.

May 4, at Cohasset, Jesse Dallas Allen, Jr., of Scituate and Patricia Christine Shedd of Scituate, married by David F. Noonan, Priest.

May 4, at Scituate, Patrick T. McCarthy of Quincy and Mary E. Coull of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 5, at Hingham, Donald Joseph Sullivan of Braintree and Helen Gould Holmes of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

May 6, at Scituate, John Edward Truelson, Jr., of Middleboro and Marian Margaret Harrington of Halifax, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 11, at Scituate, David John Creighton of Falmouth and Elaine Barbara Koelsch of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

May 11, at Quincy, Edward Charles Snell of Sctiuate and Dorothy Anne Kelle of Canton, married by Bedros Baharian, Clergyman.

May 11, at Cohasset, Richard Brigham Tower, Jr., of Scituate and Roberta Mary Howe of Quincy, married by David F. Noonan, Priest.

May 16, at Scituate, Ralph Frederick Shea of Marshfield and Mary Ann Driscoll of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

May 18, at Quincy, Thomas Henry O'Keefe of Boston and Nancy Lutz (Little) of Scituate, married by John R. Graham, Unitarian Minister.

May 19, at Scituate, Roaul Murgich of Randolph and Dorothea Pink of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 20, at Scituate, Mario Baptista DePina of Scituate and Carminda Baptista of Scituate married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 22, at Scituate, James Michael Watras of Needham and Elena Gail Lity of Bridgeport, Conn., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 25, at Scituate, Gary Mark Galbreath of Scituate and Carolyn Emily Park of N. Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

May 25, at Scituate, Charles Ellis Luxton of Waterford, Conn. and Mary Claire McDonough of Scituate, married by Edmund L. Loughlin, Priest.

May 25, at Plymouth, William Francis Raymond, III, of Scituate and Patricia Ann Feeney (Doran) of Marshfield, married by Mahlon B. Gilbert, Clergyman.

May 25, at Scituate, Joseph Logan Tansey, Jr., of Newton and Margaret Mary Lynch of Scituate, married by Cornelius F. Kelly, Priest.

May 26, at Scituate, Dennis Michael Coady of N. Scituate and Mary Anne Morris of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

June 1, at Scituate, Jeffrey Daniel Lau of Hawaii and Susan Elizabeth Tilden of Scituate, married by Elwyn E. Tilden, Jr., Clergyman.

June 2, at Scituate, William Frederick Gollub, Jr., of Scituate and Virginia Ann Moore of Scituate, married by Errol J. Gumer, Minister.

June 2, at Quincy, William Michael Quinn of Scituate and Beverly Ann Mariano of Quincy, married by John J. McMahon, Priest.

June 2, at Scituate, Manfred H. Rieder of Marshfield and Irene Baker of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 5, at Scituate, Calvin Douglas Jackson of Butte, Mont. and Joanna Claire Tarr (Haskell) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 8, at Scituate, Ronald Alley Boully of Florida and Louise Katherine Morrissey of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

June 8, at Scituate, Douglas Theodore Holland of Scituate and Mary Lou Mendes of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

June 8, at Cohasset, Donald Francis Logue of Scituate and Carol Ann Straight of Scituate, married by Robert L. Campbell, Minister of the Gospel.

June 8, at Scituate, R. Peter Nelson, Jr., of Scituate and Iren M. Hessel of Sweden, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

June 8, at Medway, Robert Scott Silva of Scituate and Marie Dubrawski of Medway, married by Michael D. Merchant, Priest.

June 8, at Scituate, Michael R. Kary of Worcester and Ruth A. Cuneo of Worcester, married by Gordon Gale, United Methodist Clergyman.

June 8, at Scituate, Nathaniel Rochester of Duxbury and Louise "Kelley" Pape of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 9, at Quincy, James Joseph Gallagher of Stoughton and Susan Alberta Scavo of Scituate, married by Lawrence E. Pratt, Priest.

June 9, at Medfield, Bradford Alan Merritt of Scituate and Deirdre Eileen Flaherty of Boston, married by John Mark Hannon of Medfield.

June 15, at Newton. Thomas Michael Burke of Scituate and Kathleen Margaret Sullivan of Malden, married by John F. Roche, Priest.

June 15, at Scituate, Richard John Crawford of Roslindale and Catherine Paula Downey of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

June 15, at Scituate, Clarence Dewey Naas, Jr., of Scottsville, N.Y. and Peggy Lee Johnson of Braintree, married by Albert R. Freeman, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, Samuel M. DiFiore of Norwell and Eileen Haberstroh (Jones) of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 21, at Cohasset, Joseph Bonanno, Jr., of Scituate and Christine Elizabeth Cronin of Scituate, married by David F. Noonan, Priest.

June 21, at Scituate, Richard T. Parkinson of Connecticut and Susan Clough Fairbanks of Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

June 22, at Boston, William Lawrence Donovan, Jr., of Scituate and Margaret Mary Cody of Dorchester, married by Michael F. Cody, S.S.C., Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Melville Lincoln Shutt of Hingham and Ellen Elizabeth Hurley (Johnson) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 23, at Scituate, Joseph Daniel Shakespeare, Jr., of California and Mary Ann Hall (Curry) of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, Robert Francis Cotter of Cohasset and Elizabeth Anne Ferriter of Scituate, married by Leo McDonough, S.J., Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, C. Roger Kral of Marshfield and Mary E. Donahue McKenna of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 28, at Scituate, Donald John MacDonald of Milton and Ivy B. Mann (Eddy) of Quincy married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 28, at Scituate, Robert A. MacKinnon of Boxborough and Anne M. (Hildebrand) Koonce of Boxborough, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 30, at Scituate, George Stanley Kulhowvick of Vermont and Linda Marlene Field of Vermont, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

July 3, at Scituate, Michael Joseph Kane of Brockton and Marilyn Jane Sanborn of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 4, at Quincy, Richard John Hessler, Jr., of Marshfield and M. Michelle Ronne of Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, Richard Michael Hambly of Weymouth and Elaine Susan Simpson (Van Allen) of Weymouth, married by Gordon Gale, Methodist Clergyman.

July 5, at Scituate, Francis X. Burns of Dedham and Virginia E. (Pyee) McDonald of Dedham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 5, at Scituate, Dennis Allan Hart of Marshfield and Susan Vera Ward of Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

July 5, at Scituate, Paul Robert Tougas of Pembroke and Deborah Ann Wegner (Brock) of Pembroke, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

July 6, at Scituate, Richard Kevin Billings of Holbrook and Kathy Anne Savino of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

July 6, at Scituate, Joseph Anthony Vasquez, Jr. of Hanover and Maria D. Lopes of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

July 6, at Scituate, John J. Gravinese of Quincy and Elena M. Sorrento of Quincy. married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 7, at Scituate, Daniel Kirk Tibbetts of Scituate and Bonnie Katherine Fitzpatrick of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

July 12, at Scituate, Bruce William Fahey of Marshfield and Kathleen Marie Michalkiewicz of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

10

July 12, at Scituate, Lawrence Stephen O'Reilly of Weymouth and Anne Elizabeth Dugas of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 14, at Hingham, Thomas William Jackman of Scituate and Deborah Jean Makinen of Hingham, married by William H. Turpie, Jr., Clergyman.

July 19, at Haverhill, Edmund Francis Andresen, Jr. of N. Scituate and Ellen Marie Sorraghan of Bradford, married by James F. Darcy, Priest.

July 20, at Scituate, Paul William McCarthy of Scituate and Donna Marie Young of Scituate, married by Wallace Cedarleaf, Clergyman.

July 20, at Scituate, Eric K. Andersen of Marshfield and Patricia Andersen of Marshfield, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

July 20, at Scituate, Michael C. Edge of Hanover and Coleen A. Boedeker of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 23, at Scituate, William Bradley of Cohasset and Janet Broomhead of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 24, at Scituate, David Edward Griffith of Hull and Maria Irene Quinones of Mexico, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Scituate, Frederick Christopher Goodine of Boston and Lori Ann Jackson of Scituate, married by Harold I. Johnson, Priest.

July 27, at Scituate, Michael Carter of Boston and Ruth Fonseca of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 27, at Scituate, Henry P. Daily of Hull and Margaret A. Kellum of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 27, at Scituate, Clifford W. Richardson of Cohasset and Barbara Mae Roth of Cohasset, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

August 1, at Scituate, Newton Bert York of Virginia and Kathleen Mary Dwyer of Scituate, married by Wallace Cedarleaf, Clergyman.

August 3, at Scituate, Ralph Warren Coates, Jr., of Scituate and Michelle Koed of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 3, at Nantucket, John Monroe Peckham, III of Brookline and Mary Ellen Neagle of N. Scituate, married by Edward B. Anderson, Clergyman.

August 3, at Scituate, John Michael DeFrancesco of Abington and Rebecca Marjorie Zwicker of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 3, at Scituate, Bernard G. Dugan of Dedham and Cynthia M. Montanaro of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 3, at Scituate, Robert Michael Keefe of Arlington and Brenda Marjorie Nason of Hull, married by Gordon Gale, United Methodist Clergyman.

August 3, at Scituate, Jeffrey Robert Peterson of Marshfield and Dorothy Diane Swett of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 4, at Scituate, Richard Glidden Kenney of Scituate and Deborah Ann Danielson of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

August 9, at Scituate, Paul Wayne Gloska of New York and Patricia Anne Tanner of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Scituate, Steven Dean Hood of Scituate and Jean Elizabeth Dresser of Scituate, married by Francis A. Diffley, Priest.

August 10, at Scituate, Paul Connolly of Cohasset and Katrina Thurston of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 11, at Boston, Daniel Joseph Galli of Scituate and Louise Helen Moglia of Somerville, married by Donatus L. Troiano, Parish Priest.

August 16, at Middleboro, Frederick John True of Stoughton and Linda Jane Cook of Scituate, married by Marshall Maranville, Justice of the Peace.

August 17, at Braintree, Joseph John Centorino of Scituate and Christine Mary Harvey of Holbrook, married by James F. Hickey, Priest.

August 17, at Scituate, Robert Lynn McLachlan of Fitchburg and Patricia Ann Ford of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

August 17, at Cohasset, Michael Joseph Reynolds of Scituate and Joanne Katherine Downes of Cohasset, married by Daniel F. Noonan.

August 17, at Braintree, Leo Francis Stack of Scituate and Anne Veronica Lynch of Braintree, married by Robert N. Bruynell, Justice of the Peace.

August 17, at Quincy, Kevin James Sullivan of Scituate and Mary Ellen Chetwynd of Quincy, married by Joseph F. Wiseman, C.S.C., Priest.

August 17, at Scituate, Graham J. Fell of England and Carol A. Francis (Carroccino) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 17, at Scituate, Alan McComber of Boston and Melanie S. Quartz of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 18, at Bridgewater, Ronald Neil Fallon of Scituate and Joanne L. Weygand of Bridgewater, married by James D. MacLauchlin, Clergyman.

August 18, at Scituate, John A. Hayes of Quincy and Joanne C. Caron of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, at Scituate, Douglas Aidan Donahue, Jr., of Norwell and Susan Hayward of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

August 24, at Scituate, David Richard Lashier of New York and Heather Ann Baird of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

August 24, at Scituate, Thomas Edward Hanafin of Weymouth and Annette Marie Hayden of Cohasset, married by Michael R. Gruel, Clergyman.

August 25, at Falmouth, John Michael Bonanno of Scituate and Susan Maria McGuirk of Falmouth, married by Ethelinda T. Merson, Sec'y. of Balai, Spiritual Assembly of Falmouth.

August 27, at Scituate, Robert T. Dwyer of Quincy and Arlene M. Pica of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 30, at Sudbury, Donald Allen Mauch of Scituate and Elizabeth Helen Shurtleff of Wayland, married by Wallace C. Short, Clergyman.

10

August 30, at Scituate, James Francis Donovan of Lexington and Pauline (Cacciola) Wass of Bedford, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 30, at Scituate, Joseph William Henderson of Pennsylvania and Jacqueline Carita of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 31, at Scituate, Gennaro Delligato of Marshfield and Dorothy E. Brenn (Birks) of Allston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 1, at Scituate, William George White, Jr., of New Jersey and Roberta J. Weiner of New York, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Scituate, Michael Anthony Stewart of Scituate and Diane Marie Claflin of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 7, at Scituate, Michael Frederick Canniff of Marshfield and Amy Lee Cummings of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

September 7, at Marshfield, William Edward Fairbanks of Ohio and Mary Elizabeth Manna of Scituate, married by Francis L. Hughes, Justice of the Peace.

September 7, at Scituate, Scott M. Erdman of Boston and Kathleen R. Kilcoyne of Boston, married by William F. Joyce, Priest.

September 7, at Scituate, Michael Joseph Schippani of Newton and Janet Robitaille of Sharon, married by Thomas F. Casey, Priest.

September 8, at Scituate, Stephen David Holland of Scituate and Christine Evans Wenderoth of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

September 8, at Gardner, Alan Nichols Keiran of Scituate and Sally Ann Kadyeski of Gardner, married by Ruth E. Thompson, Minister of the Gospel.

September 8, at Norwell, John Russell Lannon, Jr., of Scituate and Joanne Benting of Norwell, married by David C. Norling, Minister.

September 8, at Scituate, Richard Michael Read of Hingham and Sheila Ann Crowley of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 9, at Scituate, Stephen Geary of Marshfield and Kathleen Finn of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 12, at Scituate, Bruce Stanley of Plymouth and Frances E. Ross of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 14, at Scituate, Richard Agnew Bresnahan of N. Scituate and Annette Christine Langley of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 14, at Scituate, Richard William Lane of Quincy and Jane Elizabeth Nevulis of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

September 14, at Scituate, Paul Martin Sheerin, Sr. of Weymouth and Carole Marie Tener (Gruber) of Weymouth, married by Michael R. Gruel, Clergyman.

September 19, at Scituate, Herbert H. Pearl, Jr., of Marshfield and Joanne R. Trevisani of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 21, at Watertown, John Joseph Adams, Jr., of Scituate and Doreen Lynne Clifford of Waltham, married by David A. Coleman, Pastor.

September 21, at Amherst, Brian Cooper Cuddy of Scituate and Alice Morgan Quigley of Scituate, married by Richard G. O'Toole, Priest.

September 21, at Scituate, Robert John Scanlon of Scituate and Melissa Ann Mirarchi of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 21, at Scituate, Richard Wetherell Twigg, Jr ,* of Scituate and Martha Ellen Blanchard of Scituate, married by Gordon Gale, Methodist Clergyman.

September 21, at Scituate, Ronald Joseph McCall of Connecticut and Angela Marie Collins of Inkstor, Michigan, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 22, at Scituate, James Raymond Sexton of N. Scituate and Nancy Jane Donohue of N. Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

September 22, at Scituate, Richard Eugene Benoit of Norwell and Joyceline Ann (Kwapien) Purdy of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, Lawrence William Smith of Maynard and Gwendolyn Mary Fitzpatrick (Duerr) of Somerville, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 28, at Scituate, Michael Leslie MacDougal of Rockland and Jane Elizabeth Corcoran of Scituate, married by John A. Broderick, Priest.

September 28, at Cambridge, William Ward Spaulding, Jr., of Scituate and Joan Patricia O'Dwyer of Cambridge, married by Henry F. Barry, Priest.

September 28, at Scituate, John Patrick Butler, Jr., of Middleboro and Lillian Anne Thayer of Middleboro, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 28, at Scituate, Mark Richard Gardner of Waltham and Kathleen Narie Kennedy of Watertown, married by James F. Hawker, Priest.

September 28, at Scituate, Mark Higgins of Norwell and Mary Lou Fleming of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 28, at Scituate, Gerald Preston of Hull and Holly Whitcomb of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 5, at Marshfield, Howard Lincoln Chandler of Easton and Mary Louise Bogardus (Prokop) of Scituate, married by W. Arthur Rice, Clergyman.

October 5, at Scituate, Mark M. MacInnes of N. Quincy and Kathleen L. Sarabia, of N. Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 6, at Scituate, David Allen Miller of Cohasset and Amelia Maria Tibbetts of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

October 6, at Scituate, Richard Tucker Gates of Dedham and Barbara (Hugo) Manzo of Stoughton, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

October 11, at Scituate, James Perry Figuerido of Cohasset and Judith Ann Watts of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

October 12, at Holyoke, Percy Merriman Hickcox of Scituate and Marion H. Field (Hockenberry) of Holyoke, married by Edward G. Johnston, Clergyman.

October 12, at Scituate, John Daniel Cameron of Braintree and Joanne Elizabeth Perry of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

10

October 12, at Scituate, John E. Mullen of Quincy and Pauline I. Joudrey of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, David F. Rowell of Quincy and Jeanne T. Doherty of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, William W. Shipley of Boston and Carolyn Russ of Boston, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

October 14, at Scituate, Michael J. O'Connor Boston and Margaret A. Preble of Newton Centre, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Scituate, Eugene Joseph Smith of Marshfield and Nancy Jane Cavanagh (Cleveland) of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 19, at Norwell, Stephen Austin Weeks of N. Scituate and Janet Louise Keef of Norwell, married by Lawrence P. Sullivan, Priest.

October 19, at Scituate, John Francis Yakavonis of Scituate and Patricia Marie Morrisroe (McGillen) of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman.

October 20, at Sudbury, Robert Lucas Haines, Jr., of Scituate and Barbara Ellen Smith of Wellesley, married by William Turner, Clergyman.

October 26, at Scituate, James Kent Cameron, Jr., of Florida and Marion Bates Busser of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

October 26, at Scituate, William Joseph Connell of Scituate and Deborah Anne Mee of Scituate, married by Joseph McGreevy, Priest.

October 27, at Scituate, William Edward Hoffman of Scituate and Deborah Lynne Brady of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

October 27, at Scituate, Michael Robert Ryan of Newton and Susan Ellen Frye of Newton married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

November 2, at Hingham, Michael Edward Hanrahan of Scituate and Joyce Anne Manna of Hingham, married by John F. Arens, Priest.

November 2, at Hingham, Walter Cornell Rhem of New York and Nina Marie Ribeiro of Scituate, married by Frederick G. Flewelling, Minister of the Gospel.

November 2, at Malden, Christopher Tilden of Scituate and Susan Griffin of Medford, married by Paul J. Bolduc, Priest.

November 2, at Scituate, Robert Francis Wall of Scituate and Eileen Chanelle Walsh of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 3, at Scituate, Ronald Lee Lackey of N. Scituate and Pamela Ann Mahony of N. Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

November 3, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Watson of Scituate and Linda Jo Bauer of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

November 3, at Scituate, Charles N. Junkins of Boston and Kathleen M. Jordan (Smith) of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 7, at Scituate, George William Cobbett of Scituate and Nancy Ann-Marie Devine (Foniri) of Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Ciergyman.

November 9, at Scituate, John Barry Martel of Marshfield and Barbara Joanne Wilkinson of Scituate, married by Louis D. Bourgeois, Priest.

November 9, at Scituate, Michael Phillip Maiellano of N. Scituate and Catherine Marie Shedd of N. Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 9, at Scituate, Manuel Dos Santos Alves of Brockton and Teolinda Lopes Barros of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 10, at Everett, Robert Alan Burton of Scituate and Rita Grasso of Everett, married by Joseph F. Berton, C.S., Priest.

November 11, at Scituate, Guy Frank Salvaggio of Scituate and Johanna Mae Miglierini (Johnson), married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 18, at Scituate, John Michael MacKey of Scituate and Thelma Phyllis Jorritsma (Garnett) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 23, at Scituate, Daniel Bradford Baker of Kentucky and Jane Marie Banks of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

November 23, at Scituate, Charles F. Cassano of Westwood and Joan Marie (Gorman) Coughlan of Foxborough, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 23, at Scituate, Paul F. Shaughnessy of Marshfield and Carol M. (Appel) Haskell of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 24, at Cohasset, Fred Newton Thompson of Scituate and Mary Magdalene Brennock of Cohasset, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

November 24, at Scituate, Paul F. Samuel of Marshfield and Donna Marie Buote of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 29, at Scituate, Herbert Heinz Stelzer of Scituate and Debra Ilene Shea of Scituate, married by Gordon Gale, Methodist Clergyman.

November 29, at Scituate, Steven Robert Darling of Weymouth and Gisela Matt of Germany, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 30, at Scituate, Don Sutcliffe Amsbary of Needham and Ruth Hynes Russell of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 30, at Scituate, Lee Alvin DuBridge of California and Arrola Bush Cole of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

November 30, at Scituate, Gerald S. Rice of Marshfield and Anne M. Gaffney of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 7, at Scituate, John Joseph Healy of Scituate and Linda Jane Sewell of Norwell, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

December 8, at Scituate, Frederick Dryden of Scituate and Adelaide Hatch of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

December 14, at Norwell, Richard Merritt Burbank of Norwell and Philippine Susan Randolph (Roeser) of Scituate, married by William F. Knox, Clergyman.

December 14, at New Bedford, Jose DaVeiga of Scituate and Maria Jose Ferreira of Dartmouth married by Michael L. Kundrat, Clergyman.

December 15, at Canton, Matthew Jon Jackson of New Jersey and Ann Ruth Pritzker of Scituate, married by Benjamin Z. Rudavsky, Rabbi.

December 20, at Scituate, Ronald A. Cibotti of Boston and Dianne J. Marino (Hansen) of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 27, at Scituate, John B. Curley of Hyde Park and Diane Mary Block of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 28, at Weymouth, Steven Edward Brennan of Scituate and Jane Marie Holland of E. Braintree, married by Brian M. Flatley, Priest.

December 28, at Scituate, John Curtis Cona of Norwell and Gail Carol Margeson of Scituate married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

December 28, at Scituate, Dana Gordon Mauch of Scituate and Helyne Marie Eisele (Benson) of Wyoming, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 28, at Scituate, Donald Michael Rhodes of Marshfield and Laura Marie McCallum of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

December 28, at Beverly, James Philip Wall of Scituate and Miriam Browne of Beverly, married by Leo X. Lynch, Priest.

December 28, at Scituate, Kenneth Scott Gomer of Weymouth and Ann Cecelia Fichtenkort of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS – 1973

December 14, at Scituate, James Lyndon Merritt of Braintree and Mildred Anna Trask of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 15, at Scituate, David Allen Bright of Quincy and Patricia Ann Kelley of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 15, at Scituate, Harold E. Rosen of Dedham and Leila M. Phelps (Bower) of Sharon, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 22, at Scituate, Paul Gregory White of E. Walpole and Judith Gale Rose of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

December 22, at Scituate, Geoffrey N. Brown of New Jersey and Ellen Kelleher of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 22, at Scituate, Albert G. Martins of Boston and Ernestina Correia of Cape Verde Is., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 22, at Scituate, Edmund Daniel O'Brien of Pembroke and Theresa Ann Cullinan of Halifax, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 29, at Scituate, J. Walter Freiberg, III of Boston and Deborah Lau Kee of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE - 1974

Jan. 9	Brendan Thomas Powell	Robert M. and Margaret M. Powell
Jan. 10	Mark Richard Preston	Douglas W. and Carolynne Preston
Jan. 12	Stephen Phillip Meadows	Edmund C., Jr. and Mary T. Meadows
Jan. 25	Claire Zoe McNamee	Charles S. and Catherine V. McNamee
Jan. 25	Eric Douglas Carlsen	Douglas I. and Cheryl T. Carlsen
Jan. 25	Elizabeth Anne Walsh	Kenneth J. and Anne M. Walsh
Jan. 28	Patrick Timothy Riordan	Timothy F. and Ellen D. Wheat
Feb. 1	Scott Gordon Crosier	Gordon D., Jr. and Joanne Crosier
Feb. 4	Heather Jean Yellope	Bruce J. and Catherine S. Yellope
Feb. 6	Karianne Joy Kelley	Joseph P. and Karen S. Kelley
Feb. 6	Lawrence Evan Bonomi, III	Lawrence E., Jr. and Linda A. Bonomi
Feb. 8	Colleen Theresa Sexton	John D. and Mary C. Sexton
Feb. 8	Jennifer Dawn Paley	Norman P. and Joan E. Paley
Feb. 14	Melissa Jean Hogan	Thomas F. and Janet Hogan
Feb. 15	Donald Curtis Johnson	Karl S., Sr., and Elizabeth Johnson
Feb. 16	Sarah Elizabeth Blanchard	James W. and Elizabeth M. Blanchard
Feb. 16	Katie Marie Patterson	Douglas H. and Paula E. Patterson
Feb. 21	Andrea Lovely Judice	Jarryll E. and Ann L. Judice
Feb. 21	Jonathan Wade Churchill	George R., Jr. and Marion E. Churchill
Feb. 24	Kurt Apperson Gardner	Garry A. and Gail E. Gardner
Feb. 25	Kerry Patrick Quinn	Kerry and Paula M. Quinn
Feb. 26	Michael Alan Cassidy	Alan P. and Caroline A. Cassidy
Feb. 26	Lisa Coyne	David and Nancy A. Coyne
Feb. 27	Matthew Roland Leach	Richard E. and Jacqueline Leach
Feb. 27	Mark Christopher Gorman	Michael E. and Ann F. Gorman
Feb. 28	Jennifer Holly Bradley	William C. and Janet Spurr Bradley
Mar. 1	Jennifer Lowman	Charles E., Jr. and Patricia A. Lowman
Mar. 8	Elia Romano	Philip J.R. and Dara deH. Romano
Mar. 9	Christine Laura Webb	Harmon M., Jr. and Kathryn E. Webb
Mar. 10	Jillian Kennedy	Thomas F. and Jeannie Kennedy
Mar. 11	Kara Ann Collins	John J. Jr., and Susan B. Collins
Mar. 15	Jeffrey Paul Ambrose	Alphonse D. and Pamela J. Ambrose
Mar. 16	Donald Adam Cupples	Donald W. and Janet A. Cupples
Mar. 19	Benjamin Elijah Cochran	John T., Jr. and Kathleen M. Cochran
Mar. 19	Craig Daniel Healy	David E. and Linda L. Healy
Mar. 20	Jessica Frances Claffey	Edward F. and Renee C. Claffey
Mar. 22	Joanna Elizabeth Tierney	Michael P. and Irene M. Tierney
Mar. 24	Stephen Douglas Bonner	Douglas N. and Diana Bonner
Mar. 26	Sarah Elizabeth Elyea	Daniel B. and Mary C. Elyea
Mar. 29	Thomas Robert Burris	Robert P., Jr. and Kathleen A. Burris
Mar. 30	Michael Desmon Cox	Thomas F., Jr. and Barbara Cox
Apr. 2	Craig Richard Kelly	Richard B. and Joanne M. Kelly
Apr. 3	Eric Michael Shields	Patrick J. and Donna E. Shields
Apr. 12	Courtney Gunther Donahue	Robert D. and Aurora D. Donahue
Apr. 12	Sheila Ellen Stewart	Walter M. and Anna M. Stewart
Apr. 14	Karen Elizabeth Williams	Arthur M. and Beverly C. Williams
Apr. 17	Kimberly Anne McCarthy	Thomas J. and Dorothy L. McCarthy
Apr. 19	John Stuart Gillies	Donald C. and Sandra L. Gillies
Apr. 22	Jason David Nellis	David A. and Dorothy A. Nellis
Apr. 23	Matthew Newcomb Elia	Richard W. and Elaine P. Elia

Apr. 26	Meaghan Elizabeth Burrows	Peter W. and Regina E. Burrows
Apr. 30	Joanne Sarah Leate	Joseph K. and Rhonda L. Leate
May 6	Michelle Anderson	George O., Jr. and Patricia A. Anderson
May 8	Colleen Mary Browne	John B. and Maureen A. Browne
May 11	Colleen Elizabeth McGovern	Edward M. and Kathleen E. McGovern
May 12	Randall Adolfo Ribeiro	Luis L. and Maria M. Ribeiro
May 12	Torrie Sue Martin	Thom J. and Susan P. Martin
May 13	Michelle Lee Robbins	John T. and Paula J. Robbins
May 16	Matthew Brian Bennet	Francis J. and Susan A. Bennett
May 23	Erin Elizabeth Jones	William C. and Marilyn M. Jones
May 23	Kimberley Annmarie Story	George W., III and Janet L. Story
May 25	Tiffany Kathleen Park	Neale C. and Susan F. Park
May 30	Antoinette Barros	Antonio and Maria Barros
May 30	Joy Patricia Picknarcik	Randolph J. and Patricia H. Picknarcik
June 7	Deborah Elizabeth Benson	Richard A. and Virginia K. Benson
June 8	Kyle Charles Jervis	Charles M. and Barbara A. Jervis
June 10	Donald Irving Amado, Jr.	Donald I. and Lauri A. Amado
June 10	Andrew Lewis Walker	Stephen M. and Andrea L. Walker
June 11	Jenny Douglas Barber	Frank T. and Jane A. Barber
June 16	Sean Matthew Lynch	Francis J. and Gail M. Lynch
June 18	Nicole Dawn Kelly	James M. and Denise R. Kelly
June 19	Heidel Alexandra Vietze	David B. and Dorothy H. Vietze
June 22	Daniel Joseph Ballantine III	Daniel J. and Janet E. Ballantine
June 22	Katherine Louise Stamm	Hal E. and Janet L. Stamm
June 24	Robert Brenden Farrington	William F., Jr. and Catherine E. Farrington
June 25	Jeffrey Andrews Halter	George A. and Paula R. Halter
July 1	Timothy Martin Doherty	Martin J. and Rita F. Doherty
July 1	Julie Marie Mullin	Edward J. and Judith Y. Mullin
July 3	Christopher Daniel McCabe	Bruce S. and Loretta M. McCabe
July 3	Andrew Richard Nashawaty	Richard A. and Judith M. Nashawaty
July 7	Myra Dorothy Bresnahan	David P. and Anne E. Bresnahan
July 7	Joseph Allen Jaymes, III	Joseph A. and Cynthia A. Jaymes
July 9	Amy Beth Pelletier	Peter A. and Pamela H. Pelletier
July 9	Jason Creutz	Gerard F. and Estelle T. Creutz
July 12	Jeffrey Matthew Whittaker	George W., Jr. and Melissa K. Whittaker
July 12	John Augustus LeVangie, III	George A., Jr. and Mary LeVangie
July 12	Douglas James Healey	John C. and Louise Healey
July 15	Jesse Birch Bateman	Robert D. and Joann C. Bateman
July 19	Christopher Ross Hackett	William F. and Barbara M. Hackett
July 24	Maria Grace Fernandes	Miguel J. and Guilhermina T. Fernandes
July 26	Jon Arthur Mitton	Peter C. and Karen L. Mitton
July 27	Robin Beth Quinlan	Robert L. and Jerrilyn Quinlan
Aug. 2	Matthew David Kruggel	Louis K. and Sandra A. Kruggel
Aug. 5	Elizabeth Ellen Pina	William B., Jr. and Kathleen E. Pina
Aug. 10	Heather Lynne Murphy	Cornelius M. and Pamela A. Murphy
Aug. 20	Daniel William Sanborn	Raymond D. and Dianne J. Sanborn
Aug. 24	Stephen Joseph Connolly	John M. and Beverly J. Connolly
Aug. 26	Joshua Byron Potvin	Robert L. and Beverly L. Potvin
Aug. 27	David Buckley Gilligan	Stephen V., Jr. and Ann Buckley Gilligan
Aug. 27	Kerry Frances Ford	Wayne S. and Kathleen M. Ford
Aug. 28	Alice Samantha Thibodeau	Theodore J. and Alice C. Thibodeau

Aug. 29	Stephanie Elizabeth Forrand	Steven M. and Kathleen A. Forrand
Aug. 30	Robert Davison Swain	Robert E. and Linda S. Swain
Aug. 30	Jillian Elspeth Green	John A. and Emilie E. Green
Sept. 1	Michael Bradford Hotarek	Brian W. and Christine B. Hotarek
Sept. 2	David Edward Porter	Edward A. and Janice A. Porter
Sept. 4	Andrea Gene Guerriero	William M. and Pamela G. Guerriero
Sept. 7	William Daniel Quinlan	Daniel T. and Kathleen E. Quinlan
Sept. 7	Ray Forrest Litchfield, III	Ray F., Jr. and Lillian J. Litchfield
Sept. 10	Stephen Paul McGunnigle	Walter S. and Gayle E. McGunnigle
Sept. 11	William Phillip Jacobus	John T. and Priscilla A. Jacobus
Sept. 11	Kimberly Johnston Fanning	Jeffrey T. and Nan Fanning
Sept. 12	Heather Ann Sprague	William R., III and Alison L. Spragus
Sept. 15	Brian Matthew Jolliffe	Lawrence E. and Angela P. Jolliffe
Sept. 17	Charles Robert Considine	John F. and Mary P. Considine
Sept. 20	Bonnie Jean Litchfield	David M. and Susan J. Litchfield
Sept. 23	Kathleen Anne Lynch	Brendan F. and Rita M. Lynch
Sept. 23	Michelle Lee Ruiter	Carleton K. and Kathleen M. Ruiter
Sept. 24	Elizabette Fontes Andrade	Olivio F. and Herminia Andrade
Sept. 27	Joshua Kerry Fitzpatrick	Joseph K. and Karen E. Fitzpatrick
Sept. 28	Mary Elizabeth Elledge	Carl E. and Sheila M. Elledge
Sept. 28	Richard Samuel Ardolino	Howard C. and Jane C. Ardolino
Oct. 1	Thomas Armstrong Allan, Jr.	Thomas A. and Sandra L. Allan
Oct. 1	Kerri Ann Melville	John C. and Linda J. Melville
Oct. 3	Brian Christopher Radley	John D. and Mary M. Radley
Oct. 7	Jean Coppinger Chisholm	Gerald M. and Mary F. Chisholm
Oct. 11	Emily Jane Beck	Carl E., Jr. and Deborah A. Beck
Oct. 12	Meghan Elizabeth McCarthy	William K. and Ellen F. McCarthy
Oct. 15	Christopher Watson Hamill	Samuel M. and Johanna Hamill
Oct. 17	Brent Joseph Tardie	Louis A. and Linda L. Tardie
Oct. 17	Brian Michael Scotti	Luigi J. Jr., and Eileen F. Scotti
Oct. 24	Bethany Rea Spohn	Richard J. and Valerie K. Spohn
Oct. 25	Kendal Catherine Timmers	John W. and Linda P. Timmers
Oct. 25	Colleen Anne Collins	Michael F. and Maureen A. Collins
Oct. 31	Christopher Richard Pope	Richard J. and Susan M. Pope
Oct. 31	Cara Marie Shone	Gary E. and Jacqueline M. Shone
Nov. 4	Dawn Marie Badmington	Robert N. and Claire J. Badmington
Nov. 10	Bethany Marie Lawrence	Frederick P. and Charlotte M. Lawrence
Nov. 20	Amanda Elin Goulston	Arnold and Ingrid L.E. Goulston
Nov. 20	Joseph Robert Cummings	Robert J. and Helen J. Cummings
Nov. 20	David Michael Cooney	Francis M. and Nancy E. Cooney
Nov. 21	Denise Louise Dunphy	Arthur L. and Donna C. Dunphy
Nov. 21	Alycia Rainbow Gollub	Wilhem F., Jr. and Virginia A. Gollub
Dec. 2	Jennifer Margaret Chadwick	Joseph T. and Barbara A. Chadwick
Dec. 3	Kathleen Marie Dowd	John J. and Maureen Dowd
Dec. 11	Jennifer Marie McGrath	James E., Jr. and Patricia M. McGrath
Dec. 16	Martin Joseph Pittman	Martin J. and Barbara T. Pittman
Dec. 20	Susan Laurel Crowley	John F. and Nancy L. Crowley
Dec. 31	Joseph Francis Bonanno, III	Joseph F., Jr. and Christine E. Bonanno,

BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS - 1973

Oct. 12	Michael MacDonald Sweeney	William J. and Donna C. Sweeney
Oct. 12	Matthew Charles Frary	Charles S., III and Robin J. Frary
Oct. 22	Alison Jane Blake	Michael J. and Joan M. Blake
Oct. 27	Priscilla Jones Short	Charles S. and Carol L. Short
Nov. 5	Tara Lee Smith	Robert P. and Sheila M. Smith
Nov. 23	Jared Clark Dawber	William C. and Mariyln L. Dawber
Nov. 27	Christopher Robert Hartnett	Elmer R. and Frances H. Hartnett
Dec. 11	James Richard Clarke	Richard H. and Constance J. Clarke
Dec. 28	Matthew Gyrfalcon Lawrence Mayer	Louis A., Jr. and Annetje Mayer

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE – 1974

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Names of Parents
Jan. 1	Marion Katherine James	75	11	11	Spencer and Mary Pratt
Jan. 2	Helen Melcher Andrews	80	4	8	John D. and Sarah Ferguson
Jan. 14	Alice M. Heffern	77	9	5	John H. and Alice Keenan
Jan. 18	Vincent Forrester	85	10	17	Rosario and Anna Foristiere
Jan. 20	Anna Abrahamson	74	11	28	Nicholas and Hannah Carlson
Jan. 22	James Henry Hocking	75	5	19	Henry and Mary Hocking
Jan. 23	Clara Louise Schinke	100	8	26	Merrick and Martha Eldridge
Jan. 24	Blanche Crowell	81	8	13	Matthew S. and Hattie Higgins
Jan. 25	Francis X. Valine	81	0	26	Ernest A. and Argenta C. Valine
Jan. 26	Jean E. Eccleston	27	-	-	Alton G. and Ruth E. Delander
Jan. 26	Elizabeth V. MacDonald	83	8	12	Thomas and C.N.B.L. Mullis
Jan. 28	Clara S. Bridge	94	3	13	David and Julia Shivers
Jan. 31	Mabel Vinal	94	9	7	Arthur and Abbie Gardner
Feb. 4	Elizabeth A. Woods	78	6	27	Frederick and Caroline Schaetzl
Feb. 5	Georgietta Welch	88	4	26	William and Ida Watson
Feb. 5	Alfred C. Viau	67	4	16	Ernest A. and Ellen A. Viau
Feb. 7	Louise Goldband	95	8	19	Unknown and Unknown Meyer
Feb. 11	Albert J. Crooker	57	-	-	Albert H. and Sarah A. Crooker
Feb. 13	Anthony Paul Calabro	69	-	-	Joseph and C.N.B.L. Calabro
Feb. 17	Agnes MacMulkin	81	0	0	Michael and Annie J. Broderick
Feb. 22	Mary Kilduff	83	5	5	Michael and Margaret Kearns
Feb. 24	Arthur G. McMillin	52	3	0	Arthur L. and Mary McMillin
Feb. 25	Velino Lopes Rodrigues	74	1	8	Regardo L. and Maria Rodrigues
Mar. 4	Grace Madeline Bosworth	77	10	9	Alexander and Frances Kerr
Mar. 5	Charles B. Sharp	53	2	8	Charles H. and Esther Sharp
Mar. 5	Ida H. Parker	70	2	16	Unknown and Rosanna Coyle
Mar. 6	Grace E. Sherry	78	-	-	James H. and Alice Keenan
Mar. 6	Elsie West	81	5	25	Smith and Mary Gunnerson
Mar. 7	Mary Fitzpatrick	90	5	6	Philip and C.N.B.L. Delorey
Mar. 8	Margaret Ann Hancock	94	1	14	Denis and Bridget Hart
Mar. 11	Ernest W. Schultz	86	0	18	Ernest and Agnes Schultz
Mar. 15	Cecelia Armstrong	76	3	11	John J. and Julia Hourihan
Mar. 15	Eleanor F. Sylvester	59	1	8	Harry F. and Cora M. Sylvester
Mar. 21	Ruth Anna DaLuz	8	8	30	Manuel G. and Isaura DaLuz
Mar. 22	Ethel Johnson	84	2	21	George and Elizabeth Stewart
Mar. 23	James R. Scarsilloni	76	1	21	Lawrence and Maria Scarsilloni
Mar. 29	Willard H. Thomes	79	8	6	Charles H. and Carrie Thomes
Apr. 11	Esther E. Wheeler	71	6	23	Ellis E. and Mable Damon
Apr. 17	Margaret S.Y. Dame	59	6	16	Thomas and Mary Brough
Apr. 17	Grace Anna McAdams	62	2	22	Frederick W. and Annie Kappler
Apr. 18	Thomas Higgins	52	6	19	Patrick and Bridget Higgins
Apr. 25	Albert Murphy	82	3	18	Charles J. and Ellen Murphy
Apr. 29	Willis Stewart Murray	62	11	27	Frederick and Mary Ellen Murray
Apr. 29	Edward Rogal	80	2	17	Harry L. and Ann Rogal
May 1	Dorothy Pauline Jones	56	6	0	Alfred and Clara Casassa
May 2	Rita Moylan Cronin	76	11	5	John and Bridget Murphy
May 5	Amelia Ann Almeida	56	6	18	Manuel G. and Ernestine Almeida
May 5	Alfred Riggs Ferguson	58	8	20	John B. and Margaret Ferguson

May 8	William C. Robinson	24	8	11	Churchill and M. Frances Robinson
May 11	Ann T. Peters	16	4	25	John A. and Lillian Peters
May 13	Moritz Feinberg	77	11	27	Benjamin and Etta Feinberg
May 22	Alma M. Brink	83	-	-	Bernard and Caroline Borgemenke
June 6	Arlene L. DiMaria	36	11	18	Edward and Geraldine Tobin
June 7	Wilfred C. Prouty	66	11	15	Caleb W. and Florence A. Prouty
June 9	Peter Larsen	80	3	27	C.N.B.L. and C.N.B.L.
June 13	Margaret C. Coughlin	80	3	27	James and Catherine Crane
June 16	Margaret A. Lane	84	-	-	Michael and Ann Dolan
June 20	Mabel Evans	84	2	19	Hatherly E. and Mary Ainslie
June 20	Charlotte L. Chessia	79	8	11	Frank and Louise Young
June 28	Gordon Frederick Hunter	70	6	9	Frederick and Jessie Hunter
July 3	Joseph E. Coffey, Jr.	64	1	11	Joseph E., Sr. and Helen Coffey
July 7	John G. Sullivan	80	-	-	Daniel and Mary Sullivan
July 9	John J. Girard	90	3	17	C.N.B.L. and C.N.B.L.
July 11	Jennifer Sweatt	6	2	2	Barry L. and Gina M. Sweatt
July 12	Antoinette Arman	88	8	11	Unknown and Unknown
July 12	Daniel J. Queeney, Sr.	84	11	9	Daniel and Catherine Queeney
July 13	Daniel M. Corrigan	65	4	26	John D. and Elizabeth Corrigan
July 15	Joseph T. Buresh	70	6	27	Francis and Antoinette Buresh
July 21	Nona Coffey	56	11	12	Edward F. and Mary O'Neil
July 21	Robert M. McDonald	47	2	10	William and Helen McDonald
July 22	Emily Flanders	71	8	24	William J. and Flora E. Allan
July 24	Catherine Cocomazzi	90	1	9	John and C.N.B.L. Bongiorno
July 26	Mary Jane MacKenzie	90	11	22	Anges G. and Margaret J. MacKenzie
July 28	James A. Shedd, III	26	11	2	James A., Jr., and Catherine M. Shed
July 29	William J. McDonald	84	2	29	Frank T. and Elizabeth F. McDonald
July 29	Carroll J. Myett	62	1	15	Patrick and Lenna Myett
July 29	James Herbert Daley	49	3	18	Michael L. and Margaret Daley
July 30	Mary B. Vinton	71	4	25	C.N.B.L. and C.N.B.L. Gibson
Aug. 2	Ralph Coffin Hussey	76	4	0	Bertram and Alice E. Hussey
Aug. 4	Reynold A. Grammer, Sr.	75	5	13	Silas R. and Laura Grammer
Aug. 4	Raymond Fisher	72	8	2	Alexander and Mary Fisher
Aug. 4	Thomas Francis Pickett	82	2	1	Michael and Mary Pickett
Aug. 11	John Anthony Conte	32	4	5	Ralph L., Sr. and Santina Conte
Aug. 13	Rose R. Lesser	55	-	-	David and Fannie Fleitman
Aug. 20	Austin M. King	46	10	17	Austin J. and Catherine King
Aug. 26	Robert G. Simmons	78	-	-	John G. and Rosanna Simmons
Aug. 31	Lola T. Hurrie	59	5	1	Albert and Theresa Rovinelli
Sept. 1	Mateus M. Gilmete	65	9	7	Marcelino and Dominga Gilmete
Sept. 3	Rita A. Lebherz	34	3	18	Harold J. and Anna V. Frazier
Sept. 5	Jerome Minehan, Jr. (AKA Jeremiah P. Minehan, Jr.)	37	9	26	Jeremiah P., Sr. and Catherine T. Minehan
Sept. 5	Rena Maria Cole	94	9	8	Charles N. and Ellen Mitchell
Sept. 6	Charles Bournazos	83	10	12	George and Xanthippe Bournazos
Sept. 7	Fred W. Casey	74	-	-	William and Mary Casey
Sept. 7	Mary Gertrude Johnson	82	11	5	Patrick and Mary A. Kane
Sept. 9	Katherine Frances Hayes	79	10	7	John and Bridget Collins
Sept. 14	Pierre Miglierini (aka Piero)	66	5	7	Angelo and C.N.B.L. Miglierini
Sept. 15	Abbie Trimmer	92	7	20	Stewart and Sarah B. Sharp
Sept. 19	Arthur T. Young	62	2	16	Ralph H. and Helen Young

Sept. 27	Edith B. Bearce	73	1	7	Elmer E. and Myra E. Bates
Sept. 29	Marjorie M. Lyons	63	8	24	Thaddeus J. and Sarah A. Lyons
Oct. 2	Edward Louis Henneberry	47	5	5	Louis A. and Lucy I. Henneberry
Oct. 4	Barbara Casey	51	5	29	A. William, Sr. and Inez Helmstetter
Oct. 23	Edith Agnew Young	82	9	28	Samuel A. and H. Marian Agnew
Oct. 28	Katherine G. Lynch	74	-	-	Patrick and Elizabeth Cunneen
Nov. 1	Dermott Gordon	23	2	14	Desmond W. and Estelle R. Gordon
Nov. 2	Richard J. Adler	59	1	17	William and Bertha Adler
Nov. 3	Theresa Whittaker	52	8	28	Caesar and Dorothy Canessa
Nov. 5	Stephen J. Dwyer	42	9	27	M. Stephen and Gloria E. Dwyer
Nov. 5	Frank Kubelus	76	5	9	William and Anna Kubelus
Nov. 7	Maria Josita Shuttleworth	86	4	27	Edward and Katherine MacMulkin
Nov. 7	Frances Horacek	77	-	-	Ignatius and Mary Horacek
Nov. 10	Xoa Vollmer	83	0	23	Pearl and Carrie Vickery
Nov. 10	Louise M. Brogna	83	-	-	John and Louise Griffin
Nov. 11	George Pensom	73	2	6	Alfred and Carrie Pensom
Nov. 11	G. Maxwell Shields	69	5	29	Charles A. and Gertrude Shields
Nov. 15	Frank H. Cole	69	0	2	Frank H., Sr. and Esther W. Cole
Nov. 16	Harold W. Schiorring	85	5	4	Peter and Jacobina Schiorring
Nov. 17	Flora Cooley Stonemetz	97	8	1	Levi and Fanny Cooley
Nov. 18	Bernice Adeline Peters	82	7	1	John and Sarah Shattuck
Nov. 25	Charles A. Phillips, Sr.	76	-	-	John S. and Mary A. Phillips
Nov. 30	Maurina Cugnasca	85	2	19	Romeo and Rosa Bossi
Nov. 30	Edwin Curtis Sullivan, Jr.	51	9	12	Edwin C., Sr. and Agnes Sullivan
Dec. 2	John K. Sweeney	89	2	12	Michael and Mary Sweeney
Dec. 5	John Channing Fuller	53	9	18	Willard and Elizabeth Fuller
Dec. 11	Mary (Hogan) Lane	82	4	13	John and Mary Hogan
Dec. 16	Steven Anthony Ferreira	17	6	10	Albert M. and Olive M. Ferreira
Dec. 22	Marguerite O'Neil	86	6	16	Hubert and Ellen Guinan
Dec. 24	Patricia M. Nelson	45	8	18	John M. and Mildred Madden
Dec. 25	Flora J. Larson	78	-	-	John F. and Carrie Allen
Dec. 26	Lena V. Bates	78	7	6	Nelson and Clara Quigley
Dec. 29	Gwendolyn Cooper Giles	54	10	25	Dr. James F. and Ruth Cooper
Dec. 31	Mildred Mae Sampson	66	2	27	John and Gertie Slick

EATHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS - 1973

ate	Name	Y	M	D	Names of Parents
ay 30	William F. O'Toole	58	6	27	Timothy and Mary O'Toole

10

TOWN OF SCITUATE

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1974-75

PREPARED AS PROVIDED IN CHAPTER 234, SECTION 4, GENERAL LAWS, AS AMENDED (T.E.)

Name & Address	Business or Occupation	Name & Address of Business	Spouse's Business or Occupation	Name and Address Spouse's Business
ABRAHAMSON, AGNES B. 30 Oakhurst Road	Homemaker		Architect	Abrahamson & Garside No. Scituate, Ma.
ABRAHAMSON, GEORGE W. 30 Oakhurst Road	Architect	Abrahamson & Garside North Scituate, Ma.	Housewife	
ADELMAN, EILEEN 14 Bassin Lane	At Home		Deceased	
AHERN, PAUL A. 24 Chittenden Road	Electric Maintenance	Boston Edison Co. Edgar Station Weymouth, Ma.	Registered Nurse	Cohasset Knoll Nursing Home, Cohasset, Ma.
AINSLEE, VELMA B. 215 Old Oaken Bucket Rd.	Clerk/Buyer	The Welch Co. Scituate, Ma.		
AKIYAMA, ROBERT H. 72 Gilson Road	Research and Dev. Chemist	W.R. Grace 66 Whittemore Ave Cambridge, Ma.	Housewife	
ALLEN, JOHN C. 2 Cairo Circle	Mechanical Engineer	Hewlett-Packard Waltham, Ma.	Housewife	
ALLEN, THOMAS A. 76 Gilson Road	Land Surveyor	DPW 100 Nashua Street Boston, Ma.	Teacher	Whitman-Hanson Regional High School Whitman, Ma.
ANDERSON, FRANCES C. 36 Vinal Avenue	Bank Teller	Rockland Savings Bank Scituate, Ma.	Manager	New Eng. Tel. and Tel.
ANDERSON, GEORGE O. JR. 3 Gates Circle	Production Worker	Trans-World Adhesive & Chemical Corp. Rockland, Ma.	Housewife	

ANDERSON, JOSEPH E. 69 Cornet Stetson Rd.	Supervisor	Boston Edison Co. 800 Boylston St. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
ANDERSSON, MARCIA ANN 42 Brook Street	Housewife		Electronics Engineer	Cambridge Memories Bedford, Ma.
ARCHIBALD, SAMUEL A. 50 Satuit Trail	Salesman	Cornet Industries Box 1248 Dalton, Ga.	Housewife	
BARRETT, FRANCIS M. 26 Gardner Road	Group V.P.	Howard Johnson's 220 Forbes Road Braintree, Ma.	Housewife	
BATES, ARTHUR 7 Allen St.	Inside Sales Man.	Ward Steel Co. Randolph, Ma.		
BELMONTE, RONALD L. 3 Rosa's Lane	Tel. Installer and Repairman	30 Green St. Hingham, Ma.	Housewife	
BENNETT, PHYLLIS, M. 6 James Way	Receptionist and Sales Coordinator	Anderson Fuel, Inc. 331 Gannett Road Scituate, Ma.		
BERTONI, ALDO E. 150 Central Avenue	Unemployed		Housewife	
BICKNELL, L. EDWIN 17 Main Hill Road	Supr. of Maint. & Operation of Off. Building	Meredity & Crew Mfg. Inc. 125 High Street Boston, Ma.	Teacher	Town of Scituate
BILBO, THOMAS J. 9 New Field Road	Service Foreman	New England Telephone Co. 85 Providence Highway Westwood, Ma.	Housewife	
BIRD, JAMES J. 7 Acorn Street	Crane Operator	Higgins Erectors Buffalo, N.Y.	Homemaker	
BLAKE, MICHAEL J. 16 Sixth Avenue	Telephone Installer & Repairman	Telephone Co. 30 Green Street Hingham, Ma.	Housewife	

BOGART, DAVID S. 10 Carla Way	Gen. Manager, Publishing	Purnell Co., Inc. 186 Lincoln St. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
BONDI, CARL A. 50 Brook St.	Director of Med. Lab.	Southeastern Med. Lab., Inc, Rockland. Ma.	Housewife	
BONGARZONE, KENTON L. Gates Circle	Carpenter	R.M. Bongarzone, Inc. Brook St., Scituate		
BOOTHE, MARGARET 396 Hatherly Road	Chemist	R&D, Quality Control Dodge Chemical Co. 165 Rindge Ave. Ext. Cambridge, Ma.	Managing Consultant	396 Hatherly Road Scituate, Ma.
BOUCHER, DOROTHY A. 40 Damon Road	Housewife		Bus Driver	Greyhound Lines 10 St. James Ave. Boston, Ma.
BOYLE, EDWARD E. 215 Country Way	Retired		Retired	
BROUTHERS, BARBARA J. 142 Stockbridge Road	Cashier	First Nat'l Stores Ocean St., Marshfield, Ma.	Postal Clerk	U.S. Post Office
BROWN, CAROLE E. 21 Bailey's Causeway	Asst. Manager	Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis, Inc. 100 Federal St., Boston, Ma.		
BROWNE, DOROTHY W. 8 Cedarcrest Lane	Billing Clerk	Heywood Boot & Shoe Co. Worcester, Ma.	Deceased	
BUCKLEY, ROBERT J. 55 Seaside Road	Truck Driver	A.P.A. Transport Industrial Drive Canton, Massachusetts	Housewife	
BURBANK, DORIS 154 Clapp Road	Tel. Operator	N.E. Telephone Co. 65 Crescent St. Brockton, Ma.		

CADOSE, FOSTER A. 1 Gardner Road	Design Draft.	Northrop Corp. 100 Morse St. Norwood, Ma	Meat Wrapper	A and P Market Cohasset, Ma.
CALDERWOOD, JOHN D. 16 Mitchell Avenue	Retired		Salesperson	Sue Butler's Duxbury, Ma.
CALDWELL, RALPH G., JR. 30 Cairo Circle	Savings & Loan	Federal Home Loan Bank 1 Union Street Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
CALLAN, STEPHEN S. 91 Aberdeen Drive	Salesman	Industrial Textiles 91 Aberdeen Drive Scituate, Ma.	Director, Affirmative Action Program	Boston Globe Newspaper Boston, Ma.
CAMPBELL, ELIOT, JR. 19 Cudworth Road	Foreman	Marine Pipefitting General Dynamics Quincy, Ma.	Housewife	
CARLETON, EDMUND W. 79 Arborway Drive	Brokerage Sales Manager	Manufacturers L.I. Co. 1 Washington Mall Boston, Ma.	Clerk	School Department Scituate, Ma.
CARVELL, DONALD J. 27 Cedar Hill Lane	Dist. Sales Manager	New England Tel. & Tel. 274 Weybosset St. Providence, R.I.	Sales Clerk	Harbor Drapery Shop Scituate, Ma
CARVELL, MARGUERITE 27 Cedar Hill Lane	Interior Decorator	Harbor Drapery Shop Scituate, Ma.	Dist. Sales Manager	New England Tel & Tel. Providence, R.I.
CATALE, YOLANDA 45 Oakhurst Road	Sales Lady	Touraine Hanover Mall Hanover, Ma.	Special Agent	Dept. of Justice JFK Building Boston, Ma.
CAVANAGH, GEORGE H. III 20 Allen Street	Manager Acoustic Test	Hazeltine Corp. Harrison Blvd. Avon, Ma.	Housewife	
CHANDLER, SANFORD B. 18 Capt. Pierce Road	Salesman	G.E. Supply 145 N. Beacon St. Boston, Ma.	Realtor	Lucy Locke Realtors Scituate, Ma.

CHASE, LUCIEN O. 16 Langdon Lane	Storeroom Clerk	Proctor and Gamble		
CHUMBLEY, VIVIAN C. 63 Aberdeen Drive	Unemployed		Executive	American Airlines 140 Federal Street Boston, Ma.
COELHO, MILDRED 46 Cedar Street	Unemployed		Grocery Store Man.	Cumberland Farms Canton, Ma.
COFFEY, LAURENCE R. 18 Wampatuck Avenue	Senior Mechanical Designer	Webster Engineering Corp. 225 Franklin St. Boston, Ma.	Salesperson	Honeycomb Sales Auburn St. Whitman
COLLINS, WILLIAM E. 169 Bulrush Farm Rd.	Salesman	Carter Rice Storrs & Bement, Inc. 273 Summer Street, Boston, Ma.		
CONBOY, FRANCIS A. 25 Collier Road	Serviceman	Boston Gas Co. 144 McBridge Street Jamaica Plain, Ma.	Housewife	
CONNOLLY, CHARLOTTE E. 140 Stockbridge Rd.	Bank Teller	So. Shore Nat'l Bank 1400 Hancock St. Quincy, Ma.	Housekeeping	So. Shore Hospital So. Weymouth
CORRIGAN, HELEN 18 Collier Road	Homemaker		Deceased	
COUGHLIN, JAMES C. 17 Cairnslea Lane	Sales Manager	Servicemaster Services, Inc. 172 Spring St. West Roxbury, Ma.		
CRAFFEY, MARY L. 22 Cairo Circle	Office Worker	The Welch Co. Front Street Scituate, Ma.	Contract Admin.	Supr. of Shipbuilding Quincy, Ma.
CRAFFEY, JOSEPH T. 22 Cairo Circle	Contract Admin.	Supervisor, Shipbuilding Quincy, Ma.	Office Worker	The Welch Company Scituate, Ma.

CRAWFORD, ROY W., JR. 11 Laurel Drive	Senior Medical Sales Representative	Mead Johnson & Co. Penn Street Evansville, Indiana	Clerk (Part time)	Kemptons Hanover Mall Hanover, Ma.
CROWLEY, ETTA S. 13 Garfield Street	Housewife		Maintenance Man	Int'l Unforms 80 E. Cottage St. Dorchester, Ma.
CROWLEY, MARY ELLEN 28 Gates Circle	Unemployed		Supt. of Shops	MBTA, 80 Broadway Everett, Ma.
CUNHA, RICHARD 22 Edith Holmes Dr.	Office Mgr. and Bookkeeper	Monroe Co. of Quincy 20 Raymond St. Quincy, Ma.	Teacher	Town of Scituate
CURTIN, EDMOND T. 11 Edith Holmes Dr.	Foreman Line Assigning	New England Telephone 175 Adams St. Dorchester, Ma.	Service Rep.	New England Telephone 11 Front St. Weymouth, Ma.
CURTIS, JEAN E. 90 Ann Vinal Road	Secretary	Ward C. Swift, Ins. 664 Country Way Scituate	Credit Manager	Statler Hilton Hotel Park Square Boston, Ma.
CURTIS, WILLIAM G. 90 Ann Vinal Road	Credit Manager	Statler Hilton Hotel Park Square Boston, Ma.	Secretary	Ward. C. Swift, Ins. 664 Country Way Scituate, Ma.
DALTON, DORIS R. 15 Old Farm Road	Postal Clerk	U.S. Postal Service N. Scituate, Ma.	Main. Electrician	South Shore Publishing Co., No. Scituate, Ma.
DAMON, ROSE A. 77 Hatherly Road	Housewife		Manager	Scituate Supply Co. 1 Cole Parkway Scituate, Ma.
DARBY, JOHN J. SR. 45 Hawley Road	Design Engineer	Stone and Webster Eng. Co. 225 Franklin St. Boston, Ma.	IMB Supervisor	South Shore Publishing Company, No Scituate, Ma.
DARBY, JUNE E. 45 Hawley Road	IBM Supervisor	So. Shore Publishing Co. N. Scituate, Ma.	Design Engineer	Stone & Webster Eng. Co. 225 Franklin St. Boston, Ma.

DELANEY, GEORGE B., JR. 449 Country Way	Airline Pilot	Transworld Airlines Hanger 12, JFK Jamaica, New York	Child & Household Mgt.	
DESLER, GEORGE D. 11 Brown Road	Salesman	Jordan Marsh Co. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
DEVINE, DONALD FRANCIS 11 Linden Avenue	Installer Repairman	New England Telephone Co. 185 Franklin St. Boston. Ma.	Housewife	
DEVINE, JAMES J. 95 Aberdeen Drive	Cost Estimator	Mass. Blue Cross 133 Federal St. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
DEVLIN, PAUL W. 615 Country Way	Boston Edison	Boston Edison Co. 800 Boylston St. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
DIETZ, CHRISTIAN G., JR. 9 Pinebrook Lane	President and Treasurer	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Ma	Housewife and part-time Bookkeeper	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Ma.
DIETZ, JEAN M. 9 Pinebrook Lane	Housewife and part-time Bookkeeper	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Ma.	President & Treasurer	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Ma.
DILLON, BARBARA L. 2 Harbor View Road	Sales Clerk	South Shore Dept. Store 114 Front Street Scituate, Ma.	Manager 3	Arco Service Station 351 Bridge Street North Weymouth, Ma.
DILLON, DENNIS D. 2 Harbor View Road	Auto Mechanic	Dillon's Arco 351 Bridge Street North Weymouth		

DILLON, JOSEPH R. 66 Brook Street	Retired		Retired	
DILLON, MAURICE M., JR. 182 Hatherly Road	Supervisor	Boston Edison 1165 Mass Ave. Roxbury, Ma.	Nurse	Cohasset Knoll Nursing Home, Cohasset, Ma.
DONNELLY, JOSEPH P. 28 Stearns Road	Dist. Switching Systems Mgr.	New England Telephone Co. 1690 Main Street Brockton, Ma.	Housewife	
DONOVAN, WILLIAM M. 103 Gannett Road	Prod. and Indust. Specialist	Defense Supply Agency Summer Street Boston, Ma.	Bookkeeper	The Welch Company Front Street Scituate, Ma.
DOOLITTLE, OLGA H. 85 Allen Street	Credit Manager and Bookkeeping Office Manager	Schultz, Doyle and Stoddard 340 Gannett Road Scituate, Ma.		
DOWNEY, SUSAN M. 79 Hatherly Road	Personnel Tr. Dept. Fees	State Street Bank & Trust North Quincy, Ma.		
DOWNS, ROBERT E. 39 Allen Street	Construction Estimator	Richard White & Sons, Inc. 70 Rowe Street Auburndale, Ma.		
DOYLE, LOUISE ANN 50 Oakhurst Road	Housewife		Manager	U.S. Postal Service Jamaica Plain Post Off. Jamaica Plain, Ma.
DWIGHT, GERALD E. 115 Grove St.	Salesman District Manager	Premier Indust. Corp. 4415 Euclid Avenue Cleveland, Ohio	Housewife	
DWIGHT, SHIRLEY A. 115 Grove Street	Housewife		Dist. Mgr. & Sales Manager	Premier Ind. Corp. 4415 Euclid Ave Cleveland, Ohio
DWYER, FLORENCE M. 8 Blanchard Road	Counter Clerk	Maria's Sub Shoppe 126 Front Street Scituate, Ma.	Starter at Golf Links	Green Harbor Golf Club 624 Webster Street Marshfield, Ma.

DWYER, BERNARD J. 8 Blanchard Road	Starter at Golf Links	Green Harbor Golf Club 624 Webster Street Marshfield, Ma.	Counter Clerk	Maria's Sub Shoppe 126 Front Street Scituate, Ma.
ERNST, DONALD C. 13 Whortleberry Lane	Transmission Tester	New England Telephone Co. 185 Franklin Street Boston, Ma.	Real Estate Broker	215 Ch. Justice Cushing Highway, Cohasset, Ma.
FAIRCLOUGH, MIRIAM D. 91 Williamsburg Lane	Homemaker		Merchandising-Buyer	Jordan Marsh Co. Boston, Ma.
FALLON, WILLIAM S. 42 Acorn Street	Account Representative	New England Telephone Co. 6 St. James Avenue Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
FARRELL, RICHARD W. 29 Arborway Drive	Product Manager	Admiral Brass & Copper Co. 444 Somerville Avenue Somerville, Ma.	Teacher	Scituate High School Scituate, Ma.
FARRELL, WILLIAM R. 27 Sherman Drive	Sales Manager	Boston Gear Div. 14 Hayward St. Quincy, Ma.		
FRASER, JAMES R. 28 Christopher Lane	Retired		Housewife	
GADBOIS, MARY E. 25 Mann Hill Rd.	Homemaker		District Manager	Columbia School of Broadcasting Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, Calif.
GADBOIS, ROBERT O. 25 Mann Hill Road	New England Manager	Columbia School of Broadcasting State and Overhill Road Media, Pa.	Housewife	
GERRY, ELIZABETH A. 82 Lawson Terrace	Homemaker		Switching Foreman	New England Telephone Co. Adams Street Milton, Ma.

GILLIES, DONALD C. 49 Aberdeen Drive	Trust Officer	First Nat'l Bank of Boston 100 Federal Street Boston, Ma.	R.N. (part-time)	South Shore Hospital Weymouth, Ma.
GILLEY ISABEL 12 Harbor View Road	Retired			
GODDARD, ANNETTE L. 11 Bailey's Causeway	Bookkeeper	Goddard's Front Street Scituate, Ma.	Merchant	Goddard's Front Street Scituate, Ma.
GRANDFIELD, EMMA L. 22 Seagate Circle	Unemployed			
GRECO, HELEN B. 15 Buttermilk Circle	Housewife		Pharmacist	Cushing Plaza Pharmacy Cohasset, Ma.
GREIM, JUSTINE 47 Chittenden Road	None		Network Supervisor	New England Telephone Co. 99 High Street Boston, Ma.
GREIM, ROBERT H. 47 Chittenden Road	Network Supervisor	New England Telephone Co. 99 High Street Boston, Ma.		
HALL, THALIA, P.J. 90 Stockbridge Road	At home			
HAMACHER, H. GEORGE 50 Hazel Avenue	Clinical Chemist	Mass General Hospital Fruit Street Boston, Ma.	Proofreader	South Shore Publishing Company No. Scituate, Ma.
HARMON, JAMES 49 Acorn Street	Area Manager	Best Foods 50 Central Street Norwood, Ma.	Part-time Nurse	South Shore Hospital So. Weymouth, Ma.
HARRIS, CLEMENTINA 87 Ann Vinal Road	Housewife			
HILL, CHARLES E. 30 Acorn Street	Parts Manager	Automotive Dealer 377 Taunton Avenue E. Providence, R.I.		

HOPKINS, MELVIN L. 44 Allen Street	Painter	65 Gilbert St. Quincy, Ma.	Housewife	
HOWE, SHARON ANN 108 Aberdeen Drive	Program Development	Ma. Department of Public Welfare, 600 Washington St. Boston, Ma.	Spec. Ed. Teacher	On Leave — Full time doctoral candidate — City of Boston School Dept. Boston, Ma.
HUBBARD, GENEVIEVE R. 114 Arborway	Adm. Secretary	General Dynamics 97 E. Howard St. Quincy, Ma.	Part Owner and President	Antennas for Communications, Inc. Cordage Park Plymouth, Ma.
HUNT, CATHERINE M. 13 Sixth Avenue	Saleslady	The Welch Co. Front St., Scituate, Ma.	Salesman	Jim Did It Sign Co. Allston, Ma.
HUNTER, EDNA E. 46 Oakhurst Road	Homemaker		Retired	
HUNTER, RONALD 46 Oakhurst Road	Retired		Homemaker	
JACOBS, ROGER C. 52 Aberdeen Drive	Dist. Sales Manager	United Vintners 601 Fourth St. San Francisco, Calif.	Housewife	
JONES, ALAN D. 12 Sassamon Road	Salesman	Oce-Elliott Tower Road Newton, Ma.	Housewife	
JONES, PATRICIA M. 24 Buttonwood Lane	Real Estate Broker	R.P. Jones Associates 16 Main Street Plymouth, Ma.	Real Estate Salesman	R.P. Jones Associates 16 Main Street Plymouth, Ma.
KARLE, JOHN P. 27 Sedgewick Drive	General Manager and Vice President	Marr Scaffolding Co. 1 D Street Boston, Ma.		
KEHOE, J. ANDREW 69 Arborway Drive	Regional Sales Manager	L.D. Schreiber Cheese Co. P. O. Box 610 Green Bay, Wisc.	Housewife	

KELLY, RICHARD B. 23 Oceanside Drive	Assistant Comptroller	General Dynamics Quincy Shipbuilding Div. Quincy, Ma.	Housewife	
KENT, RODNEY P. 53 Chittenden Road	Regional Representative	R. W. Pressprich & Co. 185 Devonshire Street Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
KETTELL, DOROTHY D. 62 Tilden Road	Retired			
KEYES, LAUREEN G. 44 Kenneth Road	Bookkeeper (part time)	North Cape Electric Co.	Asst. Foreman	Water Department Town of Scituate
KEYES, STEPHEN J. 21 Beacon Road	Insurance Broker President	Keyes Insurance Agency One Boston Place Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
KEYES, WINSOR W. 16 Blanchard Road	State Highway Repair Foreman	Commonwealth of Ma. 100 Nashua Street Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
LEARY, ARTHUR E., JR. 19 Shady Lane	Accountant	Volkswagen Brookline, Inc. 308 Boylston St. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
LECKENBY, JOHN H. 43 Gannet Pasture Lane	Systems Devel. Specialist	General Dynamics 97 East Howard Street Quincy, Ma.	Homemaker	
LIND, ALVIN P. 23 Acorn Street	Auto Insurance Adjustments	50 Cole Parkway Scituate, Ma.	Secretary	50 Cole Parkway Scituate, Ma.
LITCHFIELD, ALDEN 17 Brookland Road	Purchasing Parts	Northrop Corp. 100 Morse Street Norwood, Ma.	Housewife	
LYNCH, BRENDAN F. 165 Lawson Road	Asst. Comptroller	First Na'l Bank of Boston 100 Federal Street Boston, Ma.	Housewife	

10

MACRAE, RICHARD W. 137 Booth Hill Road	Payroll Acct.	Buck Printing Co. 145 Ispwich St. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
MARINI, JOHN J. 17 Ocean Avenue	Manager	ITT Sheraton Credit Card Dept. 470 Atlantic Avenue Boston, Ma.	Clerk	Anderson Fuel Co. Gannett Road No. Scituate, Ma.
MARTIN, H. FREDERICK 9 Jefferson Lane	Salesman	Brooks Bros. 46 Newbury St. Boston, Ma.	Antique Dealer	At Home 9 Jefferson Avenue Scituate, Ma.
McGOURTY, JOHN C. 15 Poplar Avenue	Foreman	New England Tel. and Tel. 175 Adams Street Dorchester, Ma.		
McLAUGHLIN, JUDITH A. 75 Kent Street	Housewife			
McMAHON, JAMES M. 16 Woodland Road	Data Processing Manager	Simmons College 300 The Fenway Boston, Ma.	Housewife	
MIGLIERINI, PIERRE 4 Wianno Way	Architect	4 Wianno Way North Scituate	Housewife	
MINARD, DONALD J. 27 Barker Road	Radio Tech.	WNYW, Hatherly Road Scituate, Ma.		
MITCHELL, RICHARD J. 5 Washington Lane	Asst. Traffic Man. Trucking	Quinn Freight Lines, Inc. 1093 No. Montello Street Brockton, Ma.	Housewife	
MORGAN, HUGH J. 22 Gates Circle	Sub-Foreman	MBTA, 500 Arborway Jamaica Plain, Ma.	Housewife	
MORRISON, RICHARD H. 7 Grasshopper Lane	General Manager	Western Division Boston Gas Co. 144 McBride St. Boston, Ma.	Housewife	

MORSE, NORMA H. 27 Hatchet Rock Road	Homemaker		Retired	
MOYNIHAN, JOHN R. 36 Delta Lane	District Manager	N. E. Tel. & Tel. 1690 Main Street Brockton, Mass.	Housewife	
MURPHY, DORIS E. 7 Cedar Crest Lane	Housewife		Custodian	Hatherly School Town of Scituate
NEAT, GEORGE W. 98 Aberdeen Drive	Engineer	Transportation Syst. Center DOT, 55 Broadway Cambridge, Ma.		
NELSON, DWAYNE 29 Christopher Lane	District Sales Manager	Hormel Company 60 William St. Wellesley, Ma.	Secretary	Christ Lutheran Church North Scituate, Ma.
NEWTON, HELENA B. 109 Elm Street	Housewife		Retired	
NOLAN, JAMES F. 3 Cedar Crest Lane	Retired		Retired	
NOON, ELEANOR M. 72 Lighthouse Road	Retired			
NOYES, HENRY B. 72 Hatherly Road	Bartender	Nicholas Samaras Front Street Scituate, Ma.	Housewife	
PARTRIDGE, RICHARD D. 51 Sea View Ave.	Supervisor	Harvard Trust Co. 1414 Mass. Avenue Cambridge, Ma.	Housewife	
PAUL, WILLIAM L. 12 Acorn Street	Sales Mgr.	Holt, Rinehart & Winston 383 Madison Ave. New York, New York	Housewife	

POLCARI, JOHN C. 46 Atlantic Drive	Restaurant Manager Manager	Bridgewaye Inn Marshfield, Ma.		
POOLER, MARION 5 Old Colony Way				
RANDOLPH, LADDMAN W. 1 Collier Avenue Ext.	Research Staff Engineer	MIT Draper Laboratory 68 Albany Street Cambridge, Ma.	Housewife	
RANDOLPH, WARREN F. 99 Mann Hill Road	Advertising Copywriter	Self-Employed 99 Mann Hill Road	Secretary	Boston University Boston, Ma.
RASMUSSEN, ROBERT T.	Eastern States Sales	Potter & Brunfield Div. AMF, Inc. 420 Washington St. Braintree, Ma.	Housewife	
REARDON, MARY V. 4 Christopher Lane	Housewife		Vice President in Charge of Sales	Jack Conway Realty Co. Scituate, Ma.
RHINES, FREDERICK F. 10 Shoal Water Road	Marketing Staff	New England Telephone Co. 230 Congress Street Boston, Ma.	Typist	At Home 10 Shoal Water Road Scituate, Ma.
ROSENBERGER, WILLIAM 14 Aberdeen Drive	President and Treasurer	Elliot Adv. Agency Inc. 25 Huntington Avenue Boston, Ma.		
RYAN, WILLIAM S. 57 Scituate Ave.	Bartender	Red Lion Inn South Main Street Cohasset, Ma.		
SCHWOTZER, PATRICIA 12 Hazel Avenue	Housewife		Asst. Director	Police Trg. Council Commonwealth of Ma. 14 Beacon Street Boston, Ma.
SLATTERY, ANNE F. 54 Sedgewick Drive	At Home		Regional Constr. Sales Manager	Westinghouse Electric Company
SMITH, ARCHIBALD L. 6 Hatchet Rock Road	Custodian	Scituate High School Scituate, Ma.	Food Handler	Town of Scituate

SMITH, RITA A. 6 Hatchet Rock Road	Secretary	New England Tel. & Tel. 210 Bent Street Cambridge, Ma.		
SNOW, SOPHIE 34 Old Forge Road	Housewife		Technical Specialist	Electronic Design and Development Polaroid Corp. 38 Henry Street Cambridge, Ma.
SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM B. 15 Ann Vinal Road	Office Manager & Account Executive	Nichols & Co. 75 Federal Street Boston, Ma.	Art Director	New England Business Journal 777 Country Way No. Scituate, Ma.
SPARRELL, LILA 67 Cobb Lane	Clerical Aide	Scituate Public Schools Scituate, Ma.	Civil Engineer Chief Technical Cons.	Liberty Mutual Co. Berkeley St. Boston, Ma.
SOSINSKY, CATHERINE F. 30 Wilshire Drive	Clerical — Filing	First Nat'l Bank of Boston 100 Federal Street Boston, Ma.	Dispatcher	Old Colony Transportation Co. "D" Street Boston, Ma.
STAUFF, MADELINE M. 30 Seaview Avenue	Housewife		Postmaster	U. S. Postal Service First Parish Road Scituate, Ma.
STENBECK, MARY B. 10 Stenbeck Place	Secretary	Alumni Office Thayer Academy Braintree, Ma.	Engineer	Stenbeck & Taylor Ocean Street Marshfield, Ma.
STUART, ROBERT E. 138 Old Oaken Bucket Rd.	Asbestos Worker Pipe Covering	Northeast Insulation Inc. Pawtucket, R.I.		
STUPINSKI, CLARA C. 54 Old Forge Road	Library Aide	Central Elementary School Scituate, Ma.	Plant Manager	Steel-Span Inc. Avon Industrial Park Avon, Ma.
SULLIVAN, LUCILLE M. 38 Gannett Pasture	Housewife		Dept. Asst. Reg. Com. of Customs	U.S. Customs Service Rm. 2441, JFK Bldg. Boston, Ma.

SUTHERLAND, RUTH G. 9 Seaboard Circle	Fitter-Supervisor	R. H. Stearns Boston, Ma.		
SWIDER, EDWARD 36 Meeting House Lane	Network Manager	New England Telephone Co. 350 Cochituate Road Framingham, Ma.	Housewife	
SYKES, PRICILLA R. 25 Circuit Avenue	At Home			
SYLVESTER, CHRISTINE 11 Stenbeck Place			Maintenance Man	Allan R. Wheeler Scituate, Ma.
TANSEY, BERNARD E. 18 Strawberry Lane	District Manager	Chrysler Motors Chrysler Road Natick, Ma.	Housewife	
TERZIS, LORIS G. 120 Grove Street	Owner/ Self Employed	Cosmetics Business Chelsea, 1405 Hanover St. Hanover, Ma.	Self-Employed/Owner	Cosmetic Business Chelsea, 1405 Hanover St., Hanover, Ma.
THOMAS, ELIZABETH W. 47 Greenfield Lane	Housewife/Mother		Manager of Utilities	Harvard Univ. Cambridge, Ma.
THOMPSON, JOHN H. 26 Bailey's Causeway	Ins. Rep.	Comm. Union Cos. N.E. Loss Prev. Dept. 40 Broad St., Boston, Ma.	R.N./Clerk	Brooks Pharmacy No. Scituate, Ma.
THOMPSON, OWEN P. 18 Carver Avenue	Salesman	Rath Packing Co. Waterloo, Iowa	Housewife	
THURSTON, MARY A. 15 Oakhurst Road	Housewife		Store Room Clerk	Proctor & Gamble Mfg. Co., Washington St. Quincy, Ma.
THURSTON, NANCY B. 118 Elm Street	Secretary (part time)	Harbor Methodist Church Scituate, Ma.	Insurance Accountant	Commercial Union Assurance Co. One Beacon St. Boston, Ma.

TINCH, JOHN R. 10 Ann Vinal Road	Owner of Insurance Agency	796 Country Way Scituate, Ma.	Housewife	
TURNER, DAVID L. 38 Acorn St.	Director of Rooms & Reservations	ITT Sheraton Corp. 470 Atlantic Drive Boston, Ma.		
VOGEL, JOHN G. 57 Mary's Lane	Sales Representative	Emery Industries, Inc. 4300 Carew Tower Cincinnati, Ohio	Housewife	
WADE, IRIS J. 33 Christopher Lane	Housewife		Civil Engineer	United Brands Co. Prudential Center Boston, Ma.
WADE, MARIE 66 Williamsburg Lane	Housewife		Investment Manager Partner	State St. Research & Management Co. 1225 Franklin St. Boston, Ma.
WALKER, GENEVIEVE M. 15 Mann Lot Road	Housewife		Chief Clerk	General Dynamics Corp. E. Howard St., Quincy, Mass.
WALKER, ROBERT J. 15 Mann Lot Road	Chief Clerk	General Dynamics Corp. East Howard St. Quincy, Ma.	Housewife	
WALSH, CLARE V. 40 Gates Circle	Bookkeeper	1392 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester, Ma.	Laborer	Town of Scituate
WALSH, WILLIAM A. 40 Gates Circle	Laborer	Town of Scituate Scituate, Ma.	Bookkeeper	1392 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester, Ma.
WARD, PAULINE 1 Christopher Wren Rd.	Housewife		Area Sales Manager	Square D Co. 850 Providence Highway Dedham, Ma.
WEEKS, RENA M. 19 Circuit Ave.	Housewife		President & Treas.	Burton Inc. 195 Whiting St. Hingham, Ma.

WESTINGTON, LILLIAN M. 53 Ann Vinal Road	Laundry Worker	Dwyer's Ch. Justice Cushing Cohasset, Ma.	Unemployed	
WHITFIELD, PETER A. 109 Bulrush Farm Road	Sales Rep.	Spring Mills, Inc. 104 W. 40th Street New York		
YOUNG, GORDON H. 72 Ann Vinal Ave.	Maintenance Man	Boston Whaler Inc. 1149 Hingham St. Rockland, Ma.	Cafeteria Worker	Jenkins School Scituate, Ma.
YOUNG, RICHARD 32 Bailey's Causeway	General Work	Proctor & Gamble		



bill mattern photo

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertising meetings for Registration of Voters and Certification of Names on Nomination Papers were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election, the State Primary and the State Election. Notices of these meetings are posted in the five post offices of the Town and the Town Hall.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws – In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such times as registration is not permitted by law.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a person who is duly registered as a voter is changed by decree of court, or, if a female, by marriage, his or her right to vote in his or her former name shall continue until January first next following.

In 1974 there were 896 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 501 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1974 were:

Republicans	2,159
Democrats	2,530
Unenrolled	5,708
Total Registered Voters	10,397

Respectfully submitted,

Elinor M. McElroy, Chairman
Pauline F. Guivens, Clerk
Paul J. Sullivan
Ralph L. Roberts
BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

AND...

Citizens Advisory Committee • Survey of Scituate • Town Officers • Appointed Officials, Commissions, Committees and Boards • Voting Precinct Map • Telephone Directory • Index • Acknowledgements



lloyd birenbaum, mirror

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE SCITUATE MASTER PLAN

The Committee has met on the average of about once a month since its formation. It has served as a testing place for the various proposals put forward in the development of the Scituate Master Plan prepared by the Department of Community Affairs for the Planning Board. It is therefore fitting that this report should complement the Master Plan by recording the Committee's thoughts in the areas covered by the Plan.

The Committee feels that the goal of the Town in its future development should be the retention of the town's residential character and small town flavor, by preserving its historic sites and unique examples of architecture, and controlling the pace and direction of land development to serve the public interest.

This directed growth should provide for the acquisition and protection of large areas of open space for conservation, watershed protection and recreation, and small tracts for active recreation and community facility needs; guide new population growth to make the most efficient use of the remaining vacant land; and increase the availability, to the residents, of beach and coastal areas by acquisition while striving to protect the property rights of the abuttors. Certain areas of scenic beauty and ecological importance — the North River, the salt marshes and the Glades — should be preserved in their present state.

This efficient use would contain the major proportion of new development to the area east of Route 3A, reduce the amount of land developed and maximize the amount of open space — in turn, reducing public expenditures for roads, sewers, etc., and minimizing environmental effects.

It is believed that a majority of the housing should be of the single-family type, while allowing a limited amount of other types to meet a range of needs, including those of young families and senior citizens. It is also felt that the possibility of clustering single-family detached houses while maintaining the same density of housing should be explored as an alternative to aid in the preservation of open space; however, several members feel that the current zoning should be retained without alternatives or modification.

The development of the existing business areas, Scituate Harbor, North Scituate, Greenbush and Humarock, should be fostered in a manner compatible with the desire to retain and enhance Scituate's charm and small town atmosphere, to increase local employment opportunities, and to develop the recreational and tourist attractiveness of the harbor area.

Dependence on the automobile should be reduced where possible by provision of sidewalks and bicycle paths, and by modern rail service, preferably, or improved bus service.

The possibility of establishing a shuttle-bus service within the town, and the construction of bicycle paths, should be investigated, with a view toward reducing dependence on automobiles.

The Committee feels that the road network of the town is basically acceptable, and that improvements should only be pursued where necessary for safety, particularly at intersections, and should not be allowed to disrupt the character and beauty of the town.

Because Route 3A is the most important through road in town, an effort should be made to preserve its high operating characteristics by limiting access to it.

The development of the Old Colony Railroad right of way should be in a manner which will not impede the development of rail transportation. While the Committee is reluctant to see extensive multi-family housing, it would seem prudent and reasonable to define areas in which a variety of housing types would be allowed to meet a variety of needs.

The current coastal zone management study should be expedited, with care being taken to keep interested parties well informed.

In conclusion, we believe that during our 22 months of discussion we have arrived at a position which is fairly representative of a thoroughly considered feeling, if not a consensus, on the desired direction of the Town's development.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert B. Ladd, Chairman
Walter S. Allen, Jr.
Kenneth Bailey
Florence Banks
Gerard P. Burkhart
Wallace Cedarleaf
Robert Corbin
John B. Cowan, Jr.
Gerard C. Crowley
Barbara Devine
Frederick E. Dwyer, Jr.
W. Sturgis Evans
Jean Hines
Kathleen Laidlaw
Vincent Loftus
Thomas McArdle
William R. McGowan
Richard A. Moll
Ellen Monahan
Alice Proctor
J. Mowry Rardon
William B. Stone
Nita Strode
Richard Twigg
Lewis F. Wells, Jr.
John A. Zampine

SURVEY OF SCITUATE

Land Area: 16.900 square miles or 11,281 acres
Climate: normal temperature in January: 27.0'
normal temperature in July: 70.9'
normal annual precipitation: 47.50''
Flood Plain and Watershed: 3,279 acres (¼ total area)
Tidal Shoreline (including all inlets, bays, rivers, etc.): 57.8 miles
Town-owned Land — 885 acres (226 for conservation)
Road Mileage within Scituate borders: approx. 135 miles
Elevation at Town Hall: approx. 50'

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1972
Population:	5,993	8,341	11,214	14,458	16,973	17,539
Density (prsns/mi)	355	494	664	855	1,004	1,035

Age Composition (based on '65 figures)

	Number	Percent of Total
under 5	1,632	19.6%
5-14	4,551	26.8%
15-19	1,599	9.4%
20-64	7,908	46.6%
65 & over	1,283	7.6%

The Voters (based on Board of Registrars '73 figures)

	District A	District B	Total
Democrats	1,795	1,074	2,869
Republicans	1,129	1,086	2,215
Independents	2,995	2,318	5,313
Totals	5,919	4,478	10,397

Housing (based on U.S. Census of 1970)
Total Housing Units: 5,617 (4213 winter homes, 904 summer homes)

Land Use
Agriculture: 500 acres
Commercial, business: 382 acres
Zoned residential: 10,774 acres (90%)

Employment and Income (based on Comprehensive Planning and Management Study)

Number of families: 3,978 Median Income: $13,401

Income	No. of families	Income	No. of families
less than $6,000	381	15,000 to 25,000	1,186
6,000 to 10,000	634	25,000 to 50,000	385
10,000 to 15,000	1,263	over 50,000	30

(All figures gleaned, except where noted, from a monograph prepared and revised in August '73 by the Massachusetts Dept. of Commence and Development.)

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Term Expires

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Neil J. Murphy, Chairman 1977
Stephen S. J. Hall 1975
Richard A. Moll 1975
Alice C. Proctor 1976
John D. O'Brien 1977

MODERATOR
John J. Delaney, Jr. 1975

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Peter D. Leavitt, Chairman 1977
Joan S. Hefner 1975
Stuart D. Walker 1975
Robert MacArthur, Jr. 1976
Alma G. Morrison 1977

PLANNING BOARD
Robert B. McGilvary, Chairman 1975
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr. 1975
William R. McGowan 1975
David R. McKay 1975
John A. Zampine 1977

BOARD OF ASSESSORS
Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman 1976
Donald E. Bates 1975
J. Arthur Montgomery 1977
Daniel DiGiacomo (Town Appraiser)

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES
Marjorie Gardinier, Chairman 1977
Stuart Hanckel 1975
Louise Misner 1975
Evelyn Finnegan 1976
John M. Prophet 1976
David Dale 1977

TOWN CLERK
Pauline F. Guivens 1976

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK
Margaret MacDonald 1976

TREASURER – COLLECTOR
John W. Carroll 1975

ASSISTANT TREASURER – COLLECTOR
Jane M. Fallon 1976

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY
Donald J. Smith, Chairman 1975

Charles W. Jenkins 1976
Caroline Tilden (Governor's Appointment) 1977
W. Sturgis Evans 1978
Thomas F. White 1979

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Walter H. Lord 1975

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD & BARK
Frederick S. Dorr

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Raymond W. Sisk, Chairman 1976
Frederick E. Dwyer, Vice-Chairman 1975
Dr. Donald W. Brown 1975
Gilman B. Wilder 1975
John J. Harrison, Jr. 1976
Jean Hines 1976
Arthur E. Landers 1977
Philip Morin 1977
George Pope 1977

PERSONNEL BOARD
William Mather, Chairman 1976
Gerald Belsan 1975
Lloyd F. Randolph 1975
Raymond Murray 1976

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE
Norman A. Putnam, Chairman 1976
George D. Pope 1975
E. Arnold Nadeau 1975
Richard J. Poznysz 1979
John A. Crowley 1977
John G. McMann, ex officio
Robert McGilvray, Delegate member from Planning Board

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR
Edward G. McCann, Jr.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Dr. Bernard J. McKearney

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Joseph C. Driscoll

SCHOOL BUSINESS MANAGER
Norman LaFlamme

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT
Walter J. Stewart (Acting Fire Chief)

CHIEF OF POLICE DEPARTMENT
James E. O'Connor

TOWN COUNSEL
William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARIES
Virginia Heffernan

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
Paul Scott (Acting Superintendent)

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Hedy R. Field 1975

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND AGENT
OF VETERAN'S BENEFITS
John J. Stewart 1975

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR
Kenneth Walsh 1975

BUILDING COMMISSIONER
William B. Stone 1976

WIRE INSPECTOR
Earl W. Merritt 1975

GAS INSPECTOR
Thomas W. Brown 1975

PLUMBING INSPECTOR
Merrill Merritt 1975

BOARD OF HEALTH
Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman 1977
David J. Gaffey 1975
John B. Hammil 1976

HARBORMASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE
OFFICE OF TOWN WHARFINGER
John E. Fenton

ASSISTANT HARBORMASTERS
Jeffrey Bryant 1975
Elmer Pooler 1975
Joseph Rizzo 1975
Lawrence Bonney (Marshfield) 1975
Joseph Migliaccio (Cohasset) 1975
Clifford Dickson (Cohasset) 1975
Leo Fiori, Jr. (Cohasset) 1975
Harry Ritter (Cohasset) 1975

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE
David A. Nellis

ASSISTANT SHELLFISH CONSTABLE
Brien McLevedge 1975
Norman Putnam 1975
Mowry Rardon 1975
Gabriel Rosica 1975
Dana Spear 1975
Michael Voegler 1975

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A. 1975

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES
Osborne McMorrow 1975

DOG OFFICER
Robert Hunter (resigned) 10/31/74

CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
John Griffin (appointed 11/74) Acting

KEEPER OF LOCK UP
James E. O'Connor 1975

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS
Katherine R. Flaherty 1975
William B. Stone 1975

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT & PEST CONTROL
Carl C. Chessia 1975

FENCE VIEWERS
Herbert Dwyer 1975
Philip McBride 1975

DEPUTY COLLECTOR
Doris Dwyer 1975

CONSTABLES
Donald J. McFarlane 1975
Richard A. Ramponi 1975
Walter W. Jones 1975
Murray Snow 1975
James E. O'Connor 1975
Timothy J. McGowan 1975

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE, TOWN DIRECTOR
Alfred Gomes (resigned)

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL
Dean Putnam

MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER, SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
Ralph Roberts 1975

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL REPRESENTATIVE
John D. O'Brien 1975
Edward G. McCann, Jr. (alternate)

M.B.T.A. REPRESENTATIVE
Edward G. McCann, Jr. 1975
John D. O'Brien (alternate)

ACTING NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS DIRECTOR
Dorothy Gammon 1975
Richard Moll, A.M.P.B. Voting member 1975

APPOINTED COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION
George Abrahamson, Co-Chairman 1977
Mrs. Edward Devine, Co-Chairman 1977
David Barrie 1975
Prof. Vincent Ferrini 1975
Louise Misner 1976
Ellen Swider, Secretary 1976
Kathleen Donahue 1977
Patricia Michaud 1976
Alice C. Proctor (Selectmen's liaison) 1977

BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION
Alice C. Proctor, Chairman
John O. Chesley, Jr. (resigned 11/74)
Joseph C. Driscoll
Peter Fallon
Richard Ferrini
Albert Fowler
Lester Gammon, Jr.
Rudolph Mitchell
Kathleen Laidlaw
Dr. William Moffett (resigned 11/74)
Dr. Carl Pipes
Eleanor Shea (resigned 11/74)
Rep. George C. Young
Mirian Chesley
Edward P. Horne
Linda Bonney

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
Charles G. Simon, Chairman 1975
Robert S. White 1976
Robert Ladd 1977

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION
Albert W. Dickinson, Chairman
William B. Southworth, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Rose Z. Smith
Diane M. Dunbar
John P. Webb

CITIZENS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Robert Ladd, Chairman 1975
Walter Allen, Jr. 1975

Gerald P. Burkhardt 1975
Robert Corbin 1975
Jerry Crowley (resigned)
John Cowin 1975
Barbara Devine 1975
William McGowan 1975
W. Sturgis Evans 1975
Lewis Wells 1975
William Stone 1975
Vincent Loftus 1975
Rev. Walter Cedarleaf 1975
Marion C. Kehoe (resigned)
Kathleen Laidlaw 1975
Thomas McArdle 1975
Mowry Rardon 1975
Nina Strode 1975
Richard Twigg 1975
John Chesley 1975
John Zampine 1975
Alice Proctor 1975
Ken Bailey 1975
Florence Banks 1975
John Aldrich 1975
Richard A. Moll (Selectmen's liaison)

CONSERVATION COMMISSION
Dr. Carl E. Pipes, Chairman 1976
Faith King, Vice Chairman 1975
Gerald Dwight 1975
Myron Boluch 1975
Margaret Barton 1976
Richard Twigg 1977
Charles Sparrell 1977
Claire McDonough, Secretary
Richard Moll. (Selectmen's Liaison)

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
Edward Ryan
John Luttman-Johnson
Zilpha Parsons
Rosemary Robotham
Bruce Gilmore
Frank Handy
Joan Putnam
Eleanor Foley

COUNCIL ON AGING
Rev. Michael Gruel, Chairman 1975
Robert Allen 1975
Natalie F. Berglund 1975
Gerald C. Crowley 1975
Mrs. Robert Gallinger 1975
Barbara L. Gong 1975

Edward V. Hickey 1975
Margaret W. Holds 1975
Andrew R. Hyslop 1975
John Lynch 1975
Catherine A. McGowan 1975
Herbert McQuire 1975
Barbara E. McReynolds 1975
Francis X. Sullivan 1975
Nancy Gaffey 1975
Richard Moll (Selectmen's Liaison) 1975

INTERMENT COMMITTEE
Robert White, Chairman 1975
A. L. Bonney 1975
Frederick S. Dorr 1975
Edward McNeil 1975
Neil J. Murphy, (Selectmen's Liaison) 1975

RECREATION COMMISSION
Robert Drew, Chairman 1975
Roland Smith 1975
Ann Horne 1976
Mary Harris
Douglas Carlsen
Henry E. Conroy, (Paid Director) 1975
Stephen Hall (Selectmen's Liaison)

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION
George Menslage, Chairman
John Madsen
Carl Campagna
Paul Quinn
David Misner

USER MEMBERS-SELECTMEN
Neil J. Murphy
Stephen S. J. Hall (resigned)

USER MEMBERS-SCHOOL
Stuart Walker
Robert MacArthur

USER MEMBERS-FIRE
Walter Stewart
Robert Sylvester

USER MEMBERS-LIBRARIES
David Dale
Louise Misner

TOWN REPORT PREPARATION COMMITTEE
Shirley Southworth, Chairman 1975
Mila Dixon 1975
Paul Quinn 1975
Charlotte Parsons 1975
Roger Twyman 1975
Dorothy Gammon (Selectmen's liaison) 1975

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE
William Crook, Chairman 1976
John Fenton 1977
Edward Newell 1977
Warner G. Dalzwll 1975
Peter Fallon 1975
Edward Smiley 1975
John D. M. Luttman-Johnson 1976
Robert Ladd 1976
Richard A. Moll (Selectmen's Liaison)

TRAFFIC RULES & REGULATIONS
Paul Scott, Chairman 1975
John R. Brown 1975
John Duffy
Paul Galinas
Walter Stewart
John A. Zampine, Jr.

RECYCLING/INCINERATOR OPERATIONS STUDY COMMITTEE
Edward McNeil, Chairman
Roger Dierman (resigned)
Vincent Ferrini (resigned)
Harriet Ladd
Richard Logg
Bernard Nadeau
Paul Scott
Robert Adler
David Nellis
Neil Murphy (Selectmen's Liaison)

SANITARY LANDFILL SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE
Alan H. Donkin, Acting Chairman
Richard Turner
Nick Mills
Neil Murphy (Selectmen's Liaison)

BOSTON SAND AND GRAVEL LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE
Alice C. Proctor, Chairman
John Harrison
Stanley Murphy
Dr. Carl Pipes
Robert McGilvray

MUNICIPAL INSURANCE BOARD
Stanley Murphy, Chairman
Richard Damon
John Chandler
John Tinch
Ward Swift

INCINERATOR SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE
George Menslage

John Madsen
Carl Campagna
Paul Quinn
David Misner
Faith King
Charles Sparrell
Paul Scott (Non Voting)
Neil J. Murphy (Selectmen's Liaison)
Stephen S. J. Hall (Selectmen's Liaison)

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

Pauline F. Guivens, Chairman	1977
Ralph L. Roberts	1975
Paul J. Sullivan	1977
Elinore McElroy	1976

SOCIAL SERVICE STUDY GROUP
Helen Sutton
Rosemary Sullivan
Donald Cameron
Raymond Morrison
Elaine Coughlan
Howell Hurst
Dean Putnam
Joan Harrison
Gerry Lind
Alice Widman
Margaret Erdman

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

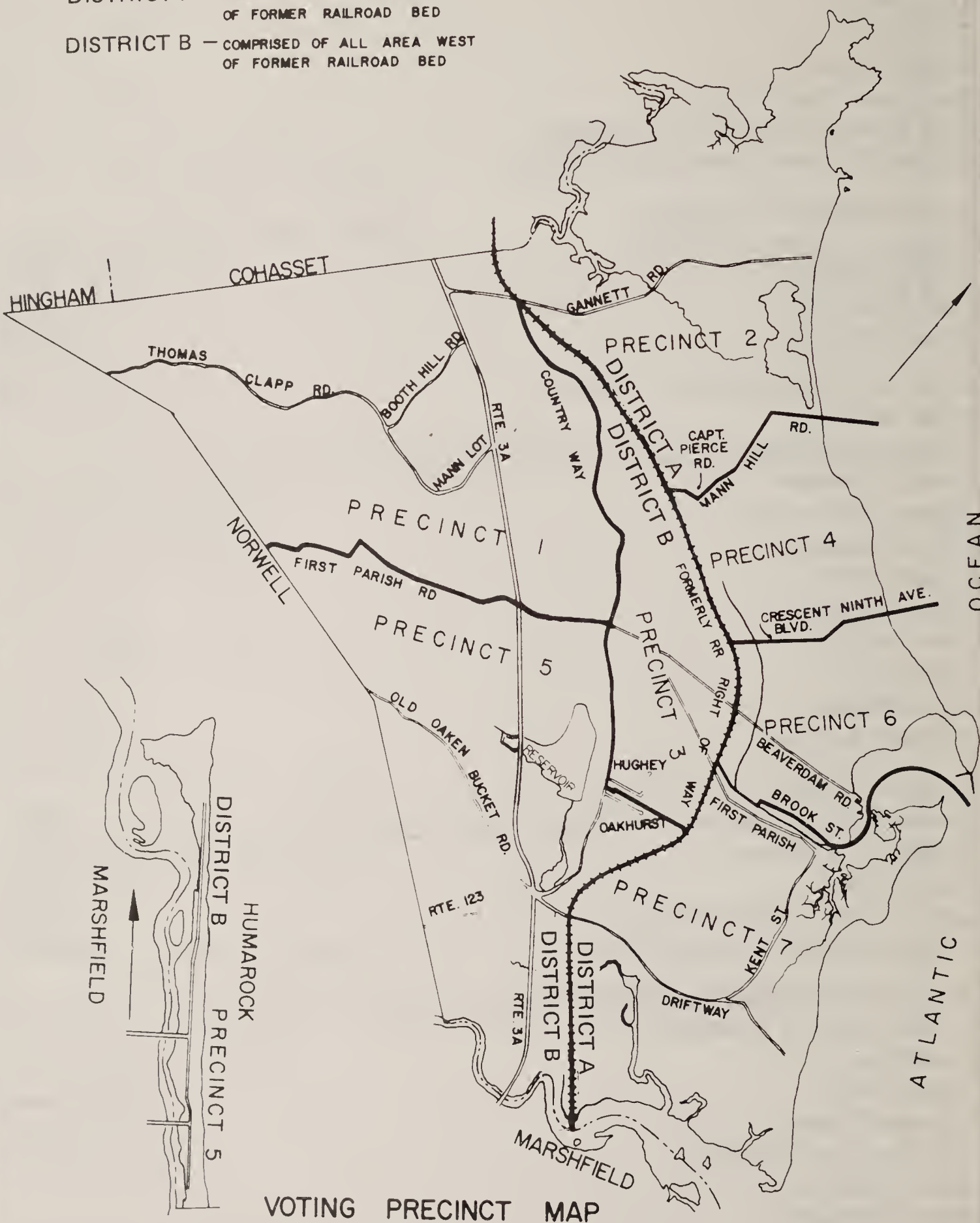
Robert Loring, Chairman	1977
Robert M. Alexander	1975
Paul J. Covell	1976
John S. Farley (Alternate No. 1)	1977
William J. Brady (Alternate No. 2)	1977

SOLID WASTE STUDY COMMITTEE
Herbert Keating, Chairman
Faith King
Jeanne Mills
Norman Putnam
Dr. Theodore Thibodeau
Esther Maschio
Walter McCarthy
Florence Banks
John D. O'Brien (Selectmen's Liaison)

NOTE:

DISTRICT A — COMPRISED OF ALL AREA EAST OF FORMER RAILROAD BED

DISTRICT B — COMPRISED OF ALL AREA WEST OF FORMER RAILROAD BED



VOTING PRECINCT MAP FOR SCITUATE, MASS.

PREPARED BY

ENGINEERING DIVISION
DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS
SCITUATE, MASS.

EMERGENCY

POLICE – 545-1212 FIRE – 545-0364

Be sure to give your name and address, as well as the nature of your emergency, clearly. Do no hang up until you are sure your message has been understood.

TOWN TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

For Answers on:	Call the:	Whose Tel. No. is
Accounting	Town Accountant	545-3591
Administration	Town Administrator	545-5223
Assessments/Abatements/Tax	Board of Assessors	545-3838
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	545-2141
Board of Selectmen Matters	Board of Selectmen	545-5222
Building/Wire Permits	Building & Wire Inspector	545-0596
Collector/Treasurer	Collector/Treasurer	545-1303
Council on Aging	Council on Aging	545-5448
Credit Union	Credit Union	545-2344
Dead Animals	Board of Health	545-3880
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	545-2141
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	545-2141
Dog Control	Code Enforcement Officer	545-1448
Drainage	Dept of Public Works	545-0040
Elections	Town Clerk	545-2141
Engineering	Dept of Public Works	545-0040
Fire	Fire Department	545-0364
Food Stamps	S.S. Community Action Council	545-9095
Garbage Collection	Board of Health	545-3880
Gas Inspections	Gas Inspector	545-4545
Harbor Facilities	Harbormaster	545-9141
Health Nuisance Complaints	Health Agent	545-3880
Home Health Agency	Board of Health	545-4230
Library Director	Allen Library	545-3670
Library	Allen Library	545-0134
	Pierce Memorial Library	545-1413
Oil Burner Permits	Fire Department	545-0364
Planning Board	Planning Board	545-5582
Plumbing Inspections	Plumbing Inspector	545-1129
Police	Police Department	545-1212
Sanitary Inspections	Board of Health	545-3880
Schools	Administration Office	545-3704
Sewer	Water Pollution Control	545-0453
Snow Removal	Dept of Public Works	545-0740
South Shore Community Action Council		545-9095
Street Maintenance	Dept of Public Works	545-0040
Town Policy	Board of Selectmen	545-5222
Taxes/Assessments/Abatements	Board of Assessors	545-3838
Treasurer/Collector	Treasurer/Collector	545-0046
Tree Removal	Public Grounds Division	545-2046
Veteran's Agent	Veteran's Dept.	545-1599
Voting & Registration	Town Clerk	545-2149
Water Department	Water Department	545-0033
Welfare (Hingham Office)	State Welfare Office	749-2280
Zoning	Zoning Enforcement Officer	545-0596

INDEX

Beautification Committee	Section 7 – 103
Board of Assessors	Section 10 – 186
Board of Health	Section 5 – 76
Board of Library Trustees	Section 4 – 69
Board of Registrars	Section 10 – 270
Board of Selectmen	Section 2 – 6
Boston Sand & Gravel Acquisition Committee	Section 9 – 141
Building Board of Appeals	Section 8 – 129
Building Commissioner and Zoning Enforcement Officer	Section 8 – 130
By-Law Review Commission	Section 9 – 139
Capital Planning Committee	Section 8 – 115
Citizens Advisory Committee	Section 11 – 272
Code Enforcement Officer	Section 6 – 99
Conservation Committee	Section 7 – 102
Council on Aging	Section 5 – 82
Department of Public Works	Section 8 – 119
Depot	Section 5 – 84
Elected and Appointed Officials, Commissions, Committees and Boards	Section 11 – 275
Financial Statement	Section 10 – 144
Fire Department	Section 6 – 90
Forest Fire Department	Section 6 – 92
Gas Inspector	Section 8 – 135
Greenhead Fly Commission	Section 5 – 87
Harbormaster	Section 6 – 97
Historical Society	Section 4 – 71
Housing Authority	Section 8 – 132
Jury List	Section 10 – 250
Library Director	Section 4 – 68
Moderator's Report	Section 1 – 2
Mosquito Control Commissioner	Section 5 – 86
Planning Board	Section 8 – 112
Plumbing Inspector	Section 8 – 135
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service	Section 7 – 110
Police Department	Section 6 – 92
Public Building Commission	Section 8 – 133
Recreation Committee	Section 9 – 140
Scituate Health Services, Inc.	Section 5 – 179
School Committee	Section 4 – 20
S.E.E.	Section 7 – 104
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Section 6 – 99
Shellfish Warden	Section 7 – 106
South Shore Community's Action Council	Section 5 – 88
South Shore Regional Vocational School	Section 4 – 59
Superindentent	Section 4 – 23
Survey of Scituate	Section 11 – 274
Telephone Directory	Section 11 – 285
Town Accountant	Section 10 – 180
Town Administrator	Section 3 – 12
Town Clerk	Section 10 – 188
Town Collector	Section 10 – 181
Town Counsel	Section 9 – 138
Town Treasurer	Section 10 – 179
Veteran's Services	Section 5 – 81
Voting Precinct Map	Section 11 – 284
Waterways Committee	Section 7 – 109
Wiring Inspector	Section 8 – 134
Zoning Board of Appeals	Section 8 – 129



Acknowledgments — all photographs and art work were contributed.

Front Cover: Jim Callanan, Jr.

Frontis piece: Joan Flanagan

Inside Back Cover: Ken Harvewood

Back Cover: Dan Sheehan

Throughout the book:

Lloyd Birenbaum
Jim Callanan, Jr.
Suzanne Gardinier
Barye Lane Hall
Jennifer Kossman
Lynne Layman
Bill Mattern
Meg Mattern
Rudy Mitchell
Charlotte Parsons
Dan Sheehan
Andrea Southworth
Dana Summers
Andrew Young
Paul Young

With special thanks to Joyce Libby, art teacher at Cushing School.

SOUTH SHORE LINCOLN PRESS, INC.
HANOVER MALL HANOVER, MASS
BOSTON: 848-1446
HANOVER: 826-3840
SCITUATE: 545-1998


KATHLEEN A

SCITUATE

At a Meeting of the Town of Scituate Reagulerly asembled
at the Southerly meeting House in S.d Town March the 11th 1776
Said Town Chose for a Moderater Nathan Cushing Esq.r
Said Town Chose for Town Clerk John Cushing Jun.r
for Town Tredsurer. ——— Nathan Cushing Esq.r

for Selectmen and asesors. ——— Mr. Barnabas Little
Mr. Elisha Tolman
Mr. Increas Clap

for Constables Jonathan Merritt Isaac Stetson & Daniel Damon
Also Voted to allow them 20£ to be paid them when they have completed their Bills
for Wardens Elisha Silvester Edmond Bowker Tho.s Pincin David Cudworth
James Merritt & John Curtis

for Survey.rs of Highways James Jacob Joseph Benson Ebenez.r Simmons
Elisha Tolman William Briggs John Bryant Israel Vinall Ju.r Joseph
Nash David Cole Dea. Joseph Baily Will.m Collier Nath.el Turner Elisha
Foster Josiah Litchfield Peleg Curtis Silvenus. Clap James Briggs—
William Hayden Benj.a Hatch Benj.a Clap Josiah Damon & Dwelly Clap.

for Tything men Ignations Otis James merritt Israel Silvester & Job Neall —
for Fence Viewers Benj.a House Jn.o Clap Increas Clap Isaiah Vinall & Antho.y Waterman
for Sealer & Culler of Bords Timber & plank &c. Benjamin House James Jacob
Elisha James Jonah Stetson James Merritt & Elisha Tolman ———
for Hogg Reives Dea. Samuel Jenkins Jonathan Brown Dwelly Clap Abner
Turner Garshum Ewell Ju.r James Litchfield and Calven Peirce ——
for Sealer of Leather Thomas Lapham & Benjamin Clap Ju.r ———
for Poundkeepers James Cudworth and Benjamin Randall ———
To Prosecute the Law Relating to Dear Constant Clap ———
It was put whether the Town would Raise any Money for Repair.g of Highways 4.e following
year and it past in the Negative ———
Said Town Voted to Chuse 23 persons to Serve as a Com.tee of Correspon.t Inspec.or & Safety
Said Com.tee are as follows Elisha Tolman John Cushing Ju.r Barnabas Little
Increas Clap John Palmer John Bryant Nath.l Cushing Esq.r Abiel Turner
Joseph Stetson Nath.el Clap Esq.r John Clap Tho.s Litchfield Authoney Waterman
Dea. Joseph Baily Israel Vinall Ju.r Eli Curtis Jos. Tolman Ja.s Briggs Ju.r
Calven Peirce Nath.el Turner Ebenez.r Simmons Dea. Elisha James & The.r man
Att the above.d Meeting S.d Town Chose for Grandjurimen for the following
Year Israel Chittenden and Joseph Stetson. ———

annual town report - 1975

Att [at] a Meeting of the Town of Scituate Reagulerly [regularly] assembled at the Southerly meeting House in sd [said] Town March the 11th: 1776 Said Town Chose for a Moderater [moderator] Nathan Cushing Esqr [esquire] Said Town Chose for Town Clerk John Cushing Junr [junior] For Town Treasurer Nathan Cushing Esqr

For Selectmen and Assessors ----- Mr. Barnabas Little
Mr Elisha Tolman
Mr Increas [Increase] Clap [clapp]

For Constables Jonathan Merritt Isaac Stetson & Daniel Damon Also Voted to allow them 20 L [pounds] to be paid them when they have completed their Bills For Wardens Elisha Silvester [sylvester] Edmond Bowker Thos [thomas] Pincin David Cudworth James Merritt & John Curtis

For Surveyrs [surveyors] of Highways James Jacob Joseph Benson Ebenezr [Ebenezer] Simmons Elisha Tolman William Briggs John Bryant Israel Vinall Jur [Vinal, Jr.] Joseph Nash David Cole Dea. [Deacon] Joseph Baily [Bailey] Willm [William] Collier Nathel [Nathaniel] Turner Elisha Foster Josiah Litchfield Peleg Curtis Silvenus [Sylvanus] Clap [clapp] James Briggs William Hayden Benja [Benjamin] Hatch Benja [Benjamin] Clap [clapp] Josiah Damon & Dwelly Clap [clapp]

For Tything [tithing] men Ignatious [Ignatius] Otis James Merritt Israel Silvester [Sylvester] & Job Neall [Neal]

For Fence Viewers Benja [Benjamin] House Increas [Increase] Clap [p] Issaiher [Isaiah] Vinall & Anthoy [Anthony] Waterman

For Sealer & Culler of Bords [Boards] Timber & plank &c. [etc.] Benjamin House James Jacob Elisha James Jonah Stetson James Merritt & Elisha Tolman

For Hogg [Hog] Reives [Reeves/officer] Dea. [Deacon] Samuel Jenkins Jonathan Brown Dwelly Clap [p] Abner Turner Garshum Ewell Jur [Junior] James Litchfield and Calven [Calvin] Peirce [Pierce]

For Sealer of Leather Thomas Laphum [Lapham] & Benjamin Clap Jur [Clapp, Jr.]

For Poundkeepers James Cudworth and Benjamin Randall

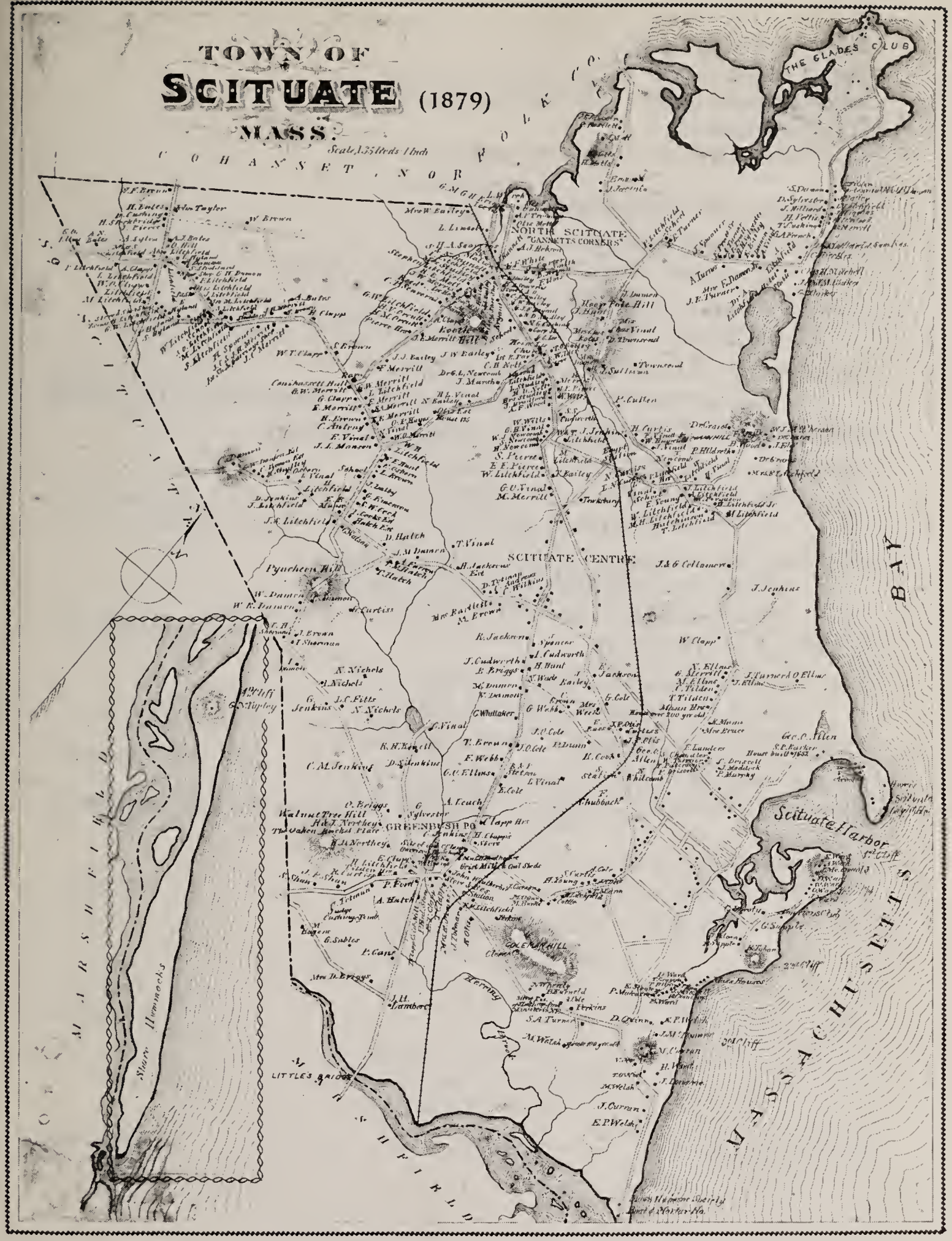
To Prosecute the Law Relating to Dear Constant Clap [p]

It was put whether the Town would Raise any Money for Repairg [repairing] ye [the] Highways ye [the] following year and it past [passed] in the Negative [voted down]

Said Town Voted to Chuse [choose] 23 persons to Serve as a Comtee [committee] of Correspont [correspondence] Inspecon [inspection] & Safety Said Comtee [committee] are as follows Elisha Tolman John Cushing Jur [Junior] Barnabas Little Increas [Increase] Clap (p) John Palmer John Bryant Nathn [Nathan] Cushing Esqr [Esquire] Abiel [Abel] Turner Joseph Stetson Nathel [Nathaniel] Clap (p) Esqr [Esquire] John Clap (p) Thos [Thomas] Litchfield Anthony Waterman Dea [Deacon] Joseph Baily [Bailey] Israel Vinall Jur [Vinal, Jr.] Eli Curtis Jos. [Joseph] Tolman Jas Briggs Junr [Junior] Calven [Calvin] Peirce [Pierce] Nathel [Nathaniel] Turne Ebenezr [Ebenezer] Simmons Dea. [Deacon] Elisha James & Thos Man [Mann]

Att [at] the above sd [said] Meeting sd Town Chose for Grandjurimen [Grand Jury men] fo the following Year Israel Chittenden and Joseph Stetson -----

Interpretation of our Bicentennial cover text, whose typical "free-style" spelling, syntax and punctuation of 200 years ago—is alternately chaotic—or charmingly creative.



ANNUAL REPORT
of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of

SCITUATE

for the year ending
DECEMBER 31, 1975

TOWN OF SCITUATE
Established: July 1, 1633
Incorporated: 1636
Plymouth County
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS

Senator Edward M. Kennedy
421 Russell Bldg., Washington, D.C., 20510

Senator Edward W. Brooke
421 Senate Office Bldg. Washington, D.C., 20510

Representative Gerry Studds (12th District)
1511 Longsworth House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., 20515

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT

Senator Allan R. McKinnon, Weymouth
(Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District)
Senate Chambers, State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

Representative George "Chet" Young, Scituate
(Third Plymouth Representative District)
House Lobby, State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL

Patrick J. McDonough (Fourth District)
State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

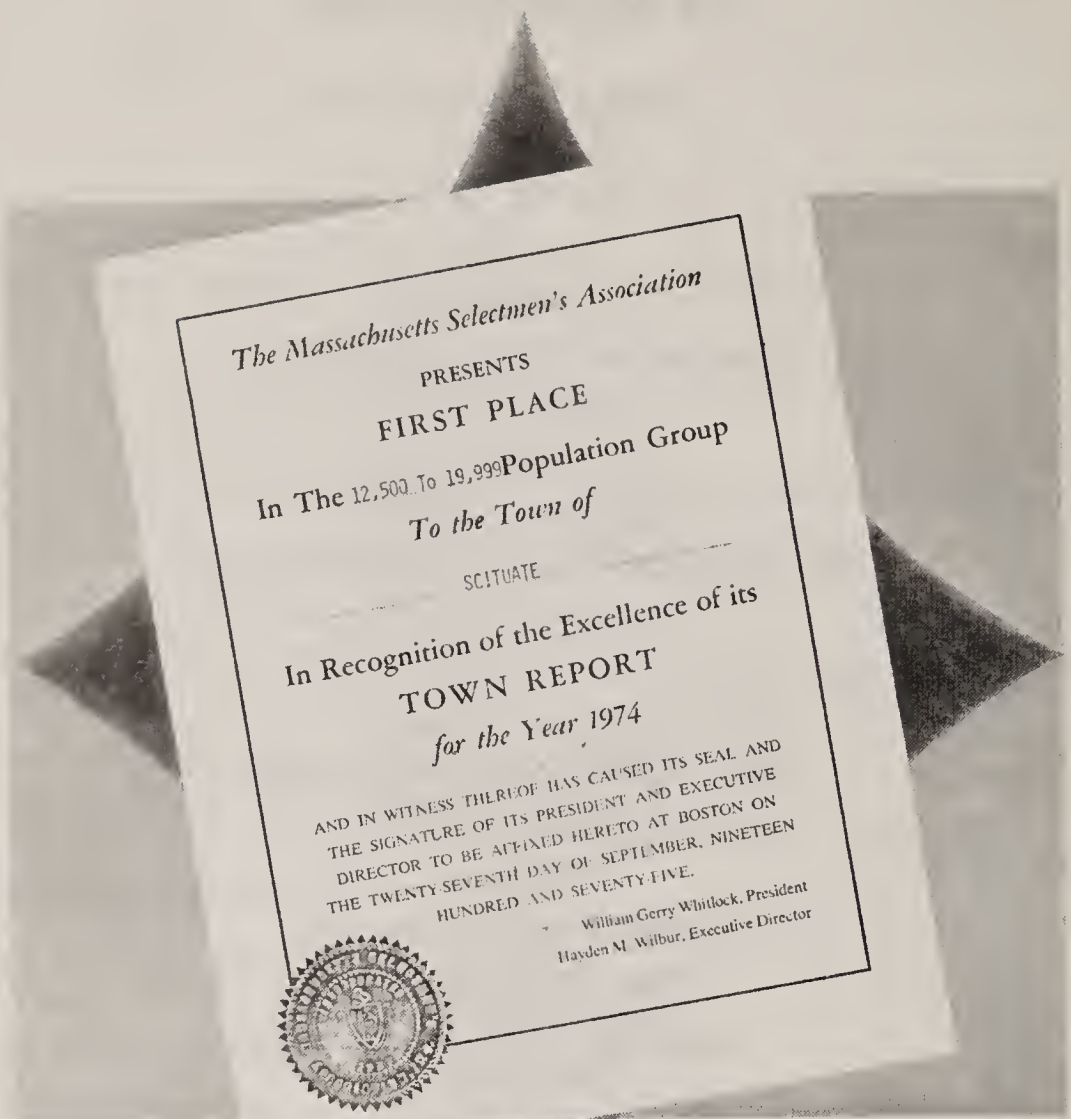
TYPE OF GOVERNMENT — TOWN MEETING

Annual Town Meeting — First Monday in May
Election of Officers — Second Saturday following the first Monday in May
Registered Voters 1975 — 10,461
Population 1975 — 17,829

(Survey of Scituate — in Section 11)

IN MEMORIAM

	J. Arthur Montgomery Assessor July 19, 1975	
59 years	0 months	6 days
	Helen Pearls Elementary School Teacher August 6, 1975	
80 years	0 months	13 days
	Russell J. Wilder Chief Fire Engineer — Forest Warden August 18, 1975	
84 years	0 months	2 days
	Clarence Clapp Water Department Employee August 29, 1975	
77 years	5 months	8 days
	Charles Francis Jenkins Housing Authority August 29, 1975	
60 years	5 months	3 days
	Annabelle S. Jones Elementary School Teacher November 27, 1975	
44 years	1 month	4 days
	Jane C. Costa School Cafeteria Worker October 5, 1975	
62 years		
	Glea M. Stewart School Cafeteria Manager January 30, 1975	
66 years	9 months	26 days



THE COMMITTEE'S MESSAGE

The Town Report Preparation Committee greatly appreciates the cooperation of all elected and appointed officials, as well as the various commissions and committees, in submitting fine, comprehensive reports for the 1975 Annual Town Report.

The Committee is also most grateful to the many interested Scituate residents for offering such excellent photographs and sketches that selection for publication was most difficult.

Special thanks must go to a member of the Committee, Paul Quinn, who spent many hours on the cover design, and to Jeanne Mills, the Town's Archivist, who assisted in deciphering the script so that it could be printed on the inside of the front and back covers.

The Town Report Preparation Committee

thumb index

the MODERATOR 1

BOARD OF SELECTMEN 2

the TOWN ADMINISTRATOR 3

EDUCATION 4

School Committee • Superintendent • South Shore Regional School District
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service • Board of Library Trustees
Library Director • Town Archivist • Scituate Historical Society
Bicentennial Commission • Historical District Study Committee

HEALTH and HUMAN SERVICES 5

Board of Health • Recreation Commission • Youth Center
Scituate Health Services, Inc. • Council on Aging • Depot, Inc.
South Shore Community Action Council • South Shore Mosquito Control Project

PROTECTIVE SERVICES 6

Police Department • Fire Department • Forest Fire Department
• Sealer of Weights and Measures • Code Enforcement Officer
Traffic Rules and Regulation Committee

OUR ENVIRONMENT 7

Conservation Commission • Beautification Commission
Scituate Environmental Effort, Inc. • Shellfish Department
Waterways Committee

PLANNING, PUBLIC WORKS, etc. 8

Planning Board • Department of Public Works • Zoning Board of Appeals
Building Board of Appeals • Building Commissioner & Zoning Enforcement
Officer • Housing Authority • Wiring Inspection • Plumbing Inspection
Gas Inspection • Public Building Commission • Capital Planning Committee
Citizens Advisory Committee • Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee
Water Resources Study Committee

TOWN COUNSEL and BY-LAW REVIEW 9

Town Counsel • By-Law Review Commission

FINANCE and STATISTICS 10

Town Treasurer • Town Accountant • Town Collector • Board of Assessors
Town Clerk • Board of Registrars • Births • Marriages • Deaths • Jurors

PLUS . . . 11

Survey of Scituate • Town Officers • Appointed Officials, etc.
Voting Precinct Map • Telephone Directory • Index • Acknowledgements



Government . . . by the People!

Charlotte Parsons



Old Oaken Bucket Bill Mattern

TOWN MODERATOR

In filing my final Annual Report as Moderator for the Town of Scituate, as I approach, with the coming Annual Town Meeting, the 10th anniversary of my initial election to that office, I can think of no more appropriate use of the opportunity to communicate with my fellow citizens than to express my thanks.

My thanks first to the citizens as a whole for their flattering support of my efforts in this office over the years. Without your cooperation and assistance, my basic objective to keep the open Town Meeting as a viable and effective form of participatory democracy in Town affairs could not possibly have succeeded. As I read in the local press reports from surrounding communities of Town Meetings repeatedly adjourned without action because of the inability to secure a quorum, I look back with considerable pride over 10 years in which no Town Meeting in Scituate, annual or special, Winter, Summer, or Fall, has ever failed to produce sufficient concerned citizens of the Town to perform the Town's business.

Next, I wish to express my deep appreciation for substantial number of Scituate citizens who have, over the years, accepted appointments at my request on unpaid Town Commissions and Boards, the appointment to which fall within my responsibility. These people are too numerous to mention, but they all share my deepest appreciation for their willingness to accept long hours of labor, frequently in situations in which they had to deal with highly controversial subjects and where the results of their efforts almost, by necessity, resulted in offending as many of their fellow citizens as they pleased.



Ice Bound, Scituate Harbor Bill Mattern

These jobs, the Advisory Committee, the Personnel Board, the Capital Planning Committee, and the various special study groups which I have been called upon to appoint are frequently referred to as "thankless." I do not join in that description, and I am sure that, whatever their reaction to the specific conclusions arrived at by these Committees a specific issue, the Town, as a whole, does appreciate and is thankful for the service of these dedicated people who have given so much of their time, their energies, and above all, their significant talents to the service of their fellow citizens. I am personally very proud of those I have had the honor to appoint and the contributions which they have made to us all.

One final point, I mentioned in my Annual Report last year that I was less than impressed with the impact of the rescheduling of the Annual Town Meeting from March to May insofar as its effect on the level of voter participation was concerned. This past year has done little to alleviate this concern. While attendance at the May meeting was somewhat better at times in 1975 than in 1974 (a high vote count of 682 on Article No. 8 vs. a high of 523 the previous year). These figures continue to contrast most unfavorably with the traditional levels of 1200-1400 in attendance at Town Meetings held in March of prior years. At times last year the voter attendance in fact shrunk perilously close to the quorum limit on matters of significant importance to the Town as a whole. I, again, suggest the advisability of considering a return of the Town Meeting to its traditional late March schedule. The whole purpose of the open Town Meeting system is to secure the maximum degree of direct voter participation in Town affairs that is feasible. Whatever other merits it may have, any time schedule which adversely impacts on this objective seems to me a very poor bargain.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Delaney, Jr.
Town Moderator

BOARD of SELECTMEN



Lawson Park

Rudolph Mitchell

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1975 got off to an inauspicious start for the Selectmen. They were still struggling with that infamous and persistent question of solid waste disposal. Like an obstinate family skeleton, it refused to go back into the closet, even after the solution seemed several times to be within reach. As we approached a February Special Town Meeting four members of the Board supported a contractor-operated incinerator to be erected by the Town on land to be acquired next to the sewer plant and run by Resource Systems, Inc., while Selectman Alice Proctor advocated purchase of the entire acreage of Boston Sand and Gravel land, with a landfill on the North side of Driftway. Geological research conducted by the Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee had shown that the Town Well there must be protected from leachates, and the method deemed to be most practical was an underground barrier or dam of Bentonite slurry. Both concepts were presented in detail to a large and attentive Town Meeting, which voted decisively for the total purchase and slurry trench and landfill. The proviso that the Selectmen would oversee the project was added.

On April 1 two Selectmen resigned for business reasons, and the remaining three elected Stephen S.J. Hall interim chairman for the few weeks before election.

The hotly-contested May election put four new Selectmen into the seats of authority, all of whom had previously held responsible positions in Scituate's government: Paul Covell as chairman of the Zoning Board of Appeals, Gerald Dwight as a member of the Conservation Commission and chairman of the Planning Board, William McGowan as a member of the Planning Board, and Carl Pipes as chairman of the Conservation Commission.

The new Board quickly settled down to getting on with the job. They unanimously elected Alice Proctor as chairman, the first woman to hold that post. They questioned previous procedures and arrived at their own modus operandi. They carefully examined the bills, the correspondence, the actions of the chairman and the Town Administrator, and changed many of the things that had been accepted as routine by former Boards heavily weighted with incumbents and traditions. Because of previous service in other branches of Town government, the new Selectmen contributed expertise and insights of considerable value in the conduct of hearings and other business.

In March several firms were interviewed and the Board, with great difficulty, reached agreement to choose Linenthal, Eisenberg and Anderson to design the landfill, because L.E.A.'s track record for obtaining State approval was excellent. The Board voted to engage Haley and Aldrich to pursue the engineering for the slurry trench.

The right of the Town to borrow in anticipation of State reimbursement for purchase of the conservation portion of Boston Sand and Gravel land was questioned by the State Bureau of Accounts on a



Saltmarsh Sentinel **Bill Mattern**

2

technicality, and the matter was referred to the Attorney General's office. The many different deeds comprising the title to the total acreage presented a formidable legal problem. Because of these difficulties, the new Board asked Town Counsel to appoint a Special Assistant, Mr. Edward Ryan, to take charge of the eminent domain proceedings. Mr. Ryan's solution to getting the land for the landfill in time to start on the slurry trench before Winter was to take the land on the North side of Driftway first, as the question before the Attorney General involved only the South side. He succeeded in meeting the target date of August 15.

On December 15, after the Attorney General ruled in our favor, proceedings for Boston Sand and Gravel land on the South side of Driftway were completed. At the passing of the papers, Mr. Ryan traced the history of the unique deeds and parcels that made up that area. Certain traditional expressions, such as "one good turn deserves another," originated there in colonial days. His hour-long dissertation was recorded as part of the Bicentennial history project. Ralph Cole's excellent survey turned up some 80 acres more than earlier maps showed. It included the sand spit which had been in question and showed that most of the land claimed by Norwell had disappeared in the storm of '98.

Total acreage of the Boston Sand and Gravel taking was 650.7, composed of 206.5 acres North of Driftway, 442.8 acres South of Driftway and 1.4 acres West of Route 3A. For further details see Report of the Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee.

The landfill design was approved by the State Board of Health in September; the Zoning Board of Appeals voted to permit a portion of the landfill in a residential zone; the local Board of Health and the Planning Board approved it. Scituate's Slurry Trench Act passed the Legislature enabling the Town to borrow for building it. The construction contract for the slurry trench was awarded to Warren Fondedile at $248,000 on September 12, with Haley and Aldrich overseeing the work. At year's end they had successfully reached Station 3, very near the end but with the deepest part of the trench — 70' in places — yet before them.

A Special Town Meeting was held on September 22, with the transfer of money for the landfill construction as its chief purpose. With $269,000 authorized for construction and equipment, contracts were awarded at $49,500 for a Caterpillar crawler/loader and $131,839 for the landfill construction. The unexpectedly low bids on the trench, the construction and equipment brought the total cost well under what was predicted by the proponents of the project at the February 3 Town Meeting. This project has been tremendously complicated and has absorbed much of the chairman's time.

The Lawson Tower reshingling was again put out to bid, and a contract awarded. The excellent results are a source of pride in this Bicentennial year.



Bicentennial Flag Display

E. P. Horne

The monitoring system set up by the D.P.W. and instituted by Paul Scott for the Veterans' Memorial Bridge at Edward Foster Road proved its worth when a dangerous amount of movement of the westerly abutment was observed, and the decision was made to close and repair it. The chairman and the Superintendent of Public Works called a safety conference of police, schools, fire department and D.P.W. All Town departments worked together smoothly to avoid emergencies and minimize inconvenience. The Board, in emergency session, authorized an engineering survey and plan for repair, which was ably and quickly carried out by Herbert Keating, and contracted with A. Bonfatti, Inc. to carry out repairs under Mr. Keating's supervision. The new superintendent of Public Works, Anthony Antoniello, deserves considerable credit for the speed and efficiency of the operation. The Board of Selectmen continues to pursue the State for replacement of the entire bridge.

The Old Oaken Bucket House, which has been left to the Town under terms of a trust, was found to be in need of repairs and reconditioning. The Board asked Mrs. Kathleen Laidlaw to assume the task of putting it into a condition which would improve it as an investment for the trust fund. She is doing a fine job, using only the accumulated rental money and money from water damage insurance.

The Board appointed as Town archivist Mrs. Jeanne Mills, who attended several seminars for training. She gave many hours to the task of analyzing the old records and reviewing the contents of the vault. Her program for restoring certain volumes, partially paid for by a State grant, and moving the vault to a safer area of the Town Hall basement received the support of the Town Clerk and the Selectmen.

Selectman Gerald Dwight brought to the attention of the Board the need for a specialized aerial photograph of the Harbor in order to chart the location of moorings. He pointed out that the Harbormaster had been assigned this task, but did not have the proper tools to accomplish it. Moreover, the D.P.W. would find such photographs useful in other ways. This was done under the D.P.W. and pictures turned over to the Waterways Commission. It is expected that income from mooring fees will increase as a result of locating those that have not been paid for.

Guidelines for one day beer and wine licenses were laid down according to recommendations made by Paul Covell, and a license form established. This was expanded to accommodate the newly permissible one-day all alcoholic license. Fees were established. New fee structures for annual and seasonal alcoholic licenses were also established.

The Police Management Study was examined and recommendations made to the Chief for gradual implementation, the new record forms and methods to be the first portions adopted.

Collective bargaining was a long and difficult task this year, necessitating a Special Town Meeting on December 8. In October, just as the warrant was closing, Gerald Dwight proposed three ar-



Sun, Sand & Stone, Peggotty Beach James Callanan, Jr.

ticles to start the process of Charter revision. Other Board members felt the proposals were of such broad scope that they needed considerable study and that no such sweeping changes should appear as last minute articles for a Special Town Meeting. Mr. Dwight agreed to withdraw his articles, at least until the regular Town Meeting, provided a committee be appointed to study them. A five-member committee was appointed and charged with studying the three articles for legality, consistency or conflict with other parts of the Charter. The members met forthwith and made a recommendation that the Selectmen dissolve the existing committee and establish a Charter Study Committee to review the entire Charter.

Selectmen Carl Pipes chaired a committee for Water Resources Study, which pinpointed distribution needs and assessed possible new sources of supply.

Selectman William McGowan was asked to assess the needs of the 228 Committee and reported that their work had culminated in an extensive report. It therefore seemed inappropriate to contribute funds to the committee.

The matter of sewering Humarock via the planned Marshfield plant was pursued, and an environmental study by the State Coastal Zone Management is now in progress. Paul Covell set up a field trip for State authorities.

The D.P.W. presented plans to the Selectmen for a feasibility study of sewer plant modifications and possible extensions of sewerage to North Scituate and/or Greenbush to take advantage of newly released Federal funding. The Selectmen endorsed this study at the December 8 Town Meeting, with the intent of forming a Sewer Task Force to re-evaluate the entire sewer program.

As we look forward to a June opening of the Driftway landfill, the Board wishes to thank the many solid waste disposal committees and former Selectmen whose input proved invaluable in making the final decision for a sanitary landfill. We recognize also the

knowledgeable assistance of the new Superintendent of Public Works, Anthony Antoniello. We gratefully asknowledge the work of many people, and particularly the Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee, in bringing about the purchase of the land.

The new Board repeatedly demonstrated its ability to work together for effective action. The chairman wishes to express her appreciation for the courtesy and cooperation all the members have shown.

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman
Paul J. Covell
Gerald E. Dwight
William R. McGowan
Carl E. Pipes

the TOWN ADMINISTRATOR



Old Scituate Lighthouse Frank Gillis

TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND CITIZENS OF SCITUATE:

The following shall serve as my Annual Report for the period ending December 31, 1975. It is my Fourth Annual Report since assuming the position of Town Administrator on October 5, 1972

Much activity has taken place during the past year. Perhaps of greatest significance is that the Board of Selectmen had a marked change in its membership with four of the five present members being newly-elected to the Board last May. Whenever a policy-making Board or Committee undergoes an 80% change in its membership, there is always need for a period of adjustment by all concerned. At a minimum, the policy-making Board must establish program priorities and policies for the governing of the Town and review any existing priorities and policies to determine if any reordering or changes are in order.

Also, the Board should develop a general understanding of the operations of the numerous Town departments. On the other hand, all administrative and departmental personnel must be flexible enough to adjust to changes in direction growing out of policy votes and stand ready to assist the Board in their policy and priority setting tasks.

As one looks back, it appears that the transition of government from the former to the new board was not the crisis some had predicted. The changeover was made a bit easier due to several factors, such as:

—All newly-elected Selectmen had been previously active in the Town government, having served on various boards and/or committees.

—The one remaining senior Selectman, Mrs. Proctor, was elected Chairman.

—The previous Board of Selectmen had adopted a basic operating policy manual which served as a useful guide.

—Also, the degree of continuity that the Town Administrator's Office brings to programs and projects as well as to the day-to-day operation of government.

Town Meeting in February voted to authorize the Town to purchase the land owned by the Boston Sand & Gravel Company except for a small segment to be retained by BS&G. Some 50 acres of the 600 + acres will be used to solve the long outstanding solid waste problem. This major project under the general direction of the Board of Selectmen, through its Chairman, working with the Superintendent of the Department of Public Works, is taking shape as year-end approaches. It is anticipated that the site will be ready for use this coming Spring.

In May of 1975, Mr. Anthony Antoniello was appointed Superintendent of the Department of Public Works. This appointment was considered to be one of the most important to be made, given the magnitude of the job to be done. Mr. Antoniello brings to Scituate many years of excellent training and experience in the field of public works both in the private and public sector. Much work lies ahead in



Frostbite Sailing Fleet Bill Mattern

3

establishing programs and systems within the Department of Public Works, but a sound beginning has been made over the past seven months.

As happens all too often, some unexpected problems arose which resulted in expenditures of time, labor and, in some cases, financial resources. I refer to the severe shifting of earth in the Third Cliff area causing a deep fault line, resulting in serious hazards to life and property. The other major problem was the deterioration of the Veterans' Memorial Bridge at Edward Foster Road. While plans were in the making to have the State share in a reconstruction project for the Bridge, the abutment wall began to shift at an accelerated pace causing the Town to make some temporary repairs amounting to $32,894. Priorities were reordered and corrective action made to the bridge with funds previously allocated for other roadway construction. It was indeed heartening to see the way all assisted in the emergency situation upon notification of a possible bridge collapse. I reference particularly the Department of Public Works, Police and Fire Departments, Coast Guard, School Department and the many residents who were somewhat inconvenienced.

On the plus side of the ledger, the Town received from the State one of the 40 fully-equipped highway safety cruisers distributed through the Governor's Highway Safety program. This fact becomes noteworthy when one considers that of the 351 communities within the State close to 90% of the cities and towns did not benefit from the cruiser distribution program. The value of the vehicle and equipment is estimated to be $7,000.

Scituate has long recognized the need to update its ambulance. A Town Administrator Task Force appointed a year ago did an extensive study of our ambulance service including a recommendation to replace the existing 1972 Cadillac ambulance. Filing an application and working with appropriate State officials, Scituate has been one of only seven communities across the Commonwealth in 1975 selected to participate in purchasing an ambulance through the State purchasing system. This has enabled Scituate to buy an ambulance at a price of $18,136 for a unit other cities and towns have been paying about $25,000.

Also, in the area of ambulance service, a total of 26 Police and Fire Department personnel have been undergoing an extensive Emergency Medical Technicians (EMT) training program as mandated by the State. Hopefully, all will pass the certification examination and thus put Scituate among the leaders in the State in complying with the new State law covering ambulance service and personnel training. By bringing an instructor into Scituate, we have been able to train a large number of personnel at a comparatively low per man cost. This approach has enabled us to train more personnel than we could get enrolled in a local hospital program while at the same time eliminating travel time costs.

The Federal Department of Housing and Urban Development did honor Scituate's grant application late this year by awarding a $25,000 grant for the purchase of land for a fire station. This grant was received under the Community Block Grant program. The long-needed replacement of the Minot Fire Station now will be one step closer to reality. Negotiations for land will be continuing into early 1976 with action for purchasing a site planned for the next Annual Town Meeting.

Scituate received far in excess of $200,000 in salary money during 1975 as a result of our participation in the Federal Comprehensive Employment Training Act (CETA). In my opinion the program has been a large success proving to be beneficial to both the individuals who found themselves unemployed during the period as well as the Town agencies and semi-public agencies where close to 50 workers were assigned. Many projects were undertaken that would otherwise have been delayed.

While searching out goods and funds from other governmental sources has been fruitful, some measures of cost savings were instituted within our own town departments. Figures available early in 1975 show savings amounting to $1200 per year on electric bills at the Town Hall. This savings grows out of an energy conservation program initiated at the time of the energy crisis resulting in a 15.8% reduction in kilowatt use. Savings will continue to grow as the kilowatt cost rises. Fuel oil costs were also reduced some 25.8.%

A central purchasing system has been instituted. Savings have been accruing in many cases in the 20 to 30% range with but only one case where by competitive shopping a purchase was made for the same



Shadow & Substance — Pier pilings off Driftway Marilyn Jackson

3

product and purchased at a price more than 50% lower than the department's requested vendor. With the assistance of CETA personnel, the central purchasing system is working and has, in my mind, in the early stages proven its value. It is conceivable that as the temporary CETA employees terminate other personnel arrangements will be necessary to fill the gap in monitoring and processing the system.

The total town budget reflects the costs for the goods and services provided by the Town to its citizens. From year to year it reflects all increases in levels of services (such as the extension of the sewer system, additional lifeguards, etc.), all improvements in services (such as conversion from town dump to the new landfill, special education programs) and the increased cost of doing business due to inflation (cost of goods and services.) The town budget has grown from $4.6 million in 1965 to nearly $15 million in the current year - an increase of 219%. These figures reflect, in part, the rising inflation which has increased 84% in the corresponding period as measured by the Consumer Price Index (C.P.I.)

Normally, the tax rate will increase less of a percentage than the town budget due to the rise in the total valuation of property in the town and will fluctuate according to management's ability to control costs, receipt of Federal & State financial aid, etc. While the town budget has grown 219% from 1965 to the present, the tax rate has grown 106.7%.

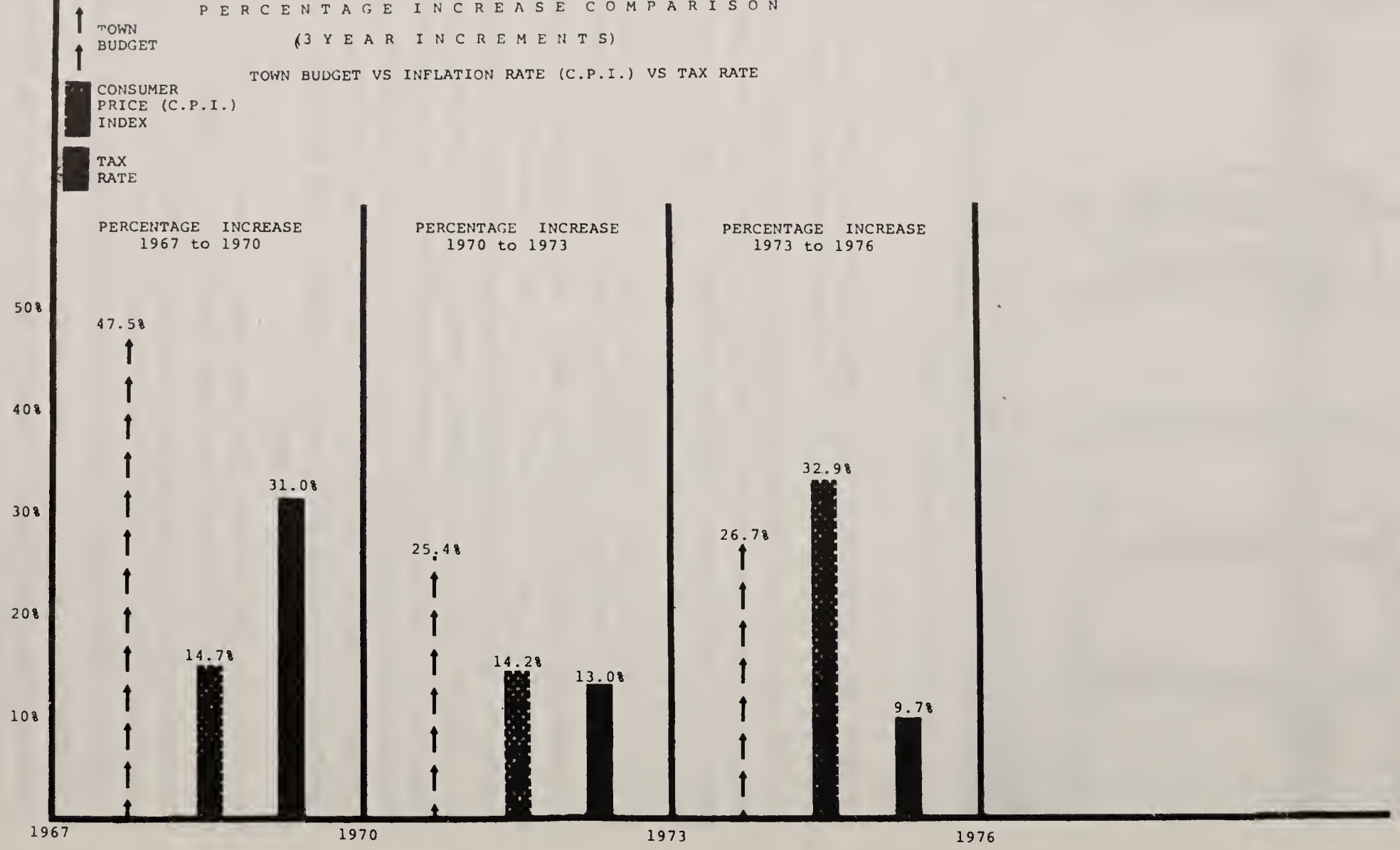
The accompanying graph I (Percentage Increase Comparison) shows how the town budget, the inflation rate (C.P.I.) and the tax rate rose in each of the past 3-year periods - 1967-1970, 1970-1973 and 1973-1976. During 1967-70, both the town budget and the tax rate rose considerably faster than the inflation rate. The percent of increase in tax rate was about two thirds of the town budget percentage increase.

GRAPH I

PERCENTAGE INCREASE COMPARISON

(3 YEAR INCREMENTS)

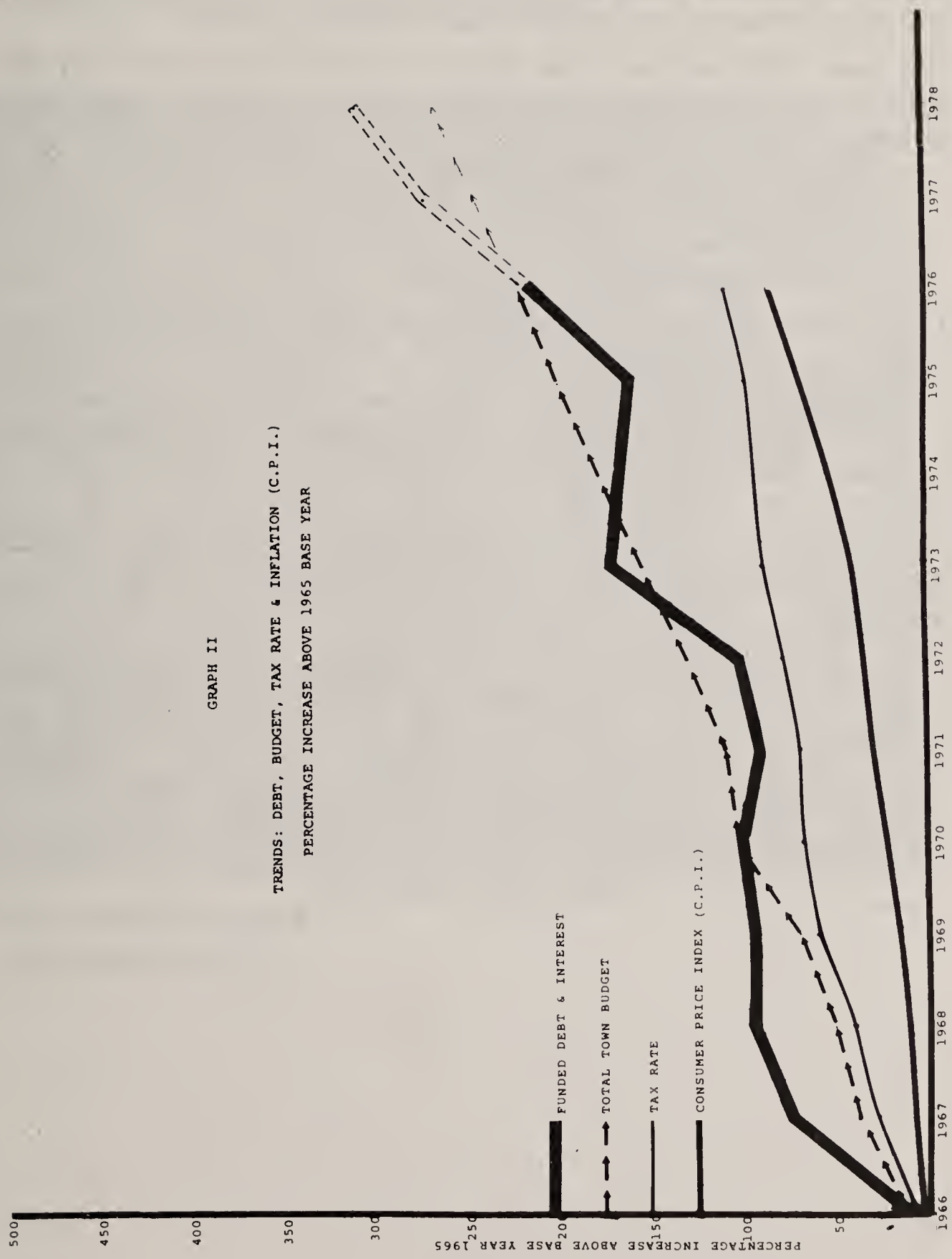
TOWN BUDGET VS INFLATION RATE (C.P.I.) VS TAX RATE



GRAPH II

TRENDS: DEBT, BUDGET, TAX RATE & INFLATION (C.P.I.)

PERCENTAGE INCREASE ABOVE 1965 BASE YEAR



During 1970-73, the rate of percentage increase of both the town budget and the tax rate was halved while inflation increased at about the same rate. The increase in tax rate dropped to about one half of the town budget increase.

During 1973-76, the town budget increased at about the same rate as the previous 3-year period while the inflation rate more than doubled. Paradoxically, the tax rate increase declined from a 13.0% increase for the previous 3 years to a 9.7% increase which is approximately one-third of the percentage increase in the town budget.

The year 1976 will find the Board of Selectmen and Town Administrator working with many departments, Boards and Committees on several major policies which are under consideration, such as:

1. Direction of future Sewer Program
2. Development/Adoption, Local Growth Policy
3. Review of Town Charter
4. 5-year Capital Improvement Program

To the Board of Selectmen for their direction and cooperation during the past year, I am indeed grateful.

As residents of Scituate, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude to many residents who give unselfishly of their time and effort to serve on the numerous Boards and Committees - so necessary to make our government function.

Through this report, my sincerest appreciation is expressed to all Department Heads and employees for their cooperation during the past year.

To the citizens of the Town for their continued cooperation with and confidence in their Town employees, including the Town Administrator, be assured we are grateful.

Please refer to other sections of the Annual Report for additional information relating to the various Town Departments for the year ending December 31, 1975.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward G. McCann, Jr.
Town Administrator

EDUCATION

School Committee • Superintendent • South Shore Regional School District • Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service • Board of Library Trustees • Library Director • Town Archivist • Scituate Historical Society • Bicentennial Commission • Historical District Study Committee



Old Mill — Greenbush Charlotte Parsons

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1975 has been a stable, happy period for the Scituate Public Schools. With an enrollment decline from 5,154 in 1974 to 5,036 in 1975, it was possible to house all grades in their regular buildings for the first time in many years. All the kindergartens have returned to public school buildings. The seventh and eighth grades, which last year attended classes on a double session at the High School during renovation of the Junior High building, and prior to that spent two years on an "extended day" at the Junior High School, went back to normal school hours in their own building.

The highlight of the year, in fact, was the reopening of the completely renovated former Junior High, as a bright, cheery, up-to-date facility. At a dedication ceremony in the fall, the building was named the "Lester J. Gates Intermediate School", in honor of Scituate's former selectman, state representative, and public-spirited citizen.

The continuing decline in school enrollment which has enabled classes to fit fairly comfortably into existing buildings this year, however, portends more changes for the future. Present enrollment projections for the next five years indicate that the town will probably need only four of its five elementary schools for grades K-6 by the fall of 1978 or 1979. The School Committee brings this likelihood to the attention of the town so that we can all begin to think now about how best to make use of this space when the time comes that it will no longer be needed for elementary classrooms.

The School Committee gave considerable attention this year to roofs. Money for repair of the High School roof section built in 1961 was voted at the annual Town Meeting in May, and construction was substantially completed before winter set in. The town also voted money for an engineering study for repairs to the section of roof completed in 1967. We look forward to having a completely sound roof over the school, both sections of which had been plagued with leaks since they were new. In addition, the 25-year old roof at the Central School was reshingled, and a new gymnasium roof for the Intermediate School turned out to be a major item in that renovation project, under the direction of the Public Building Commission.

Turning attention from physical facilities to educational programs, this year has seen some changes, but has been primarily a time of development and consolidation of the gains derived from major innovations of the past two years. For example, the system-wide curriculum coordinators, who are responsible for each subject area covering grades K-12, have worked with the principals at all levels and with the Elementary Supervisor to improve the continuity of the educational program.

Children with special needs have been a particular concern of the school system again this year. Although Scituate had fairly complete special education programs established before passage of Chapter 766 of the General Laws, new state requirements have caused these

programs to take up an increasing proportion of the school budget. Core evaluations have required much time and effort on the part of a dedicated staff. The positive results of this increased effort have been the identification of specific needs and the formulation of modified educational programs for approximately 13% of our school population who have various degrees of physical, mental or emotional disability. Scituate has joined an educational collaborative with other South Shore towns to share in the setting up, and to cut down on the costs, of some of the new programs that may be required for these children.

In other areas, a long-term goal was achieved this year with the appointment of a full-time librarian for the library, or media center, at each school in the system. The teacher aide program was reviewed and consolidated so that all aides are now working in a direct relationship with students. An extensive review of the athletic program has been initiated, partly because of the need to equalize opportunities for girls and boys in sports and to equalize pay scales for male and female coaches, and also to study various other aspects of program and policy. Scituate entered its eighth year of participation in the METCO program with forty students attending schools from first grade through high school. For the bilingual program, the town took advantage of 100% state reimbursement to add a community liaison worker to fill a long-felt need. This program offers Scituate children with limited English-speaking ability the chance to make a transition from dependence upon their native tongue to total participation in the regular English language curriculum.

One possible development for the future, the concept of community education, was introduced by the Superintendent and examined for its applicability to Scituate by a committee of citizens and school personnel. Their recommendation was to move in the direction of implementing community education by expansion and diversification of the present Evening School and Vacation School offerings to meet a wider variety of needs of the young, the elderly, and the in-between, on a year-round basis. Like these current programs, community education should be largely self-supporting from fees charged. An on-going community advisory group is expected to make more specific recommendations later.

At the elementary school level, a major effort was undertaken to identify a sequential order of learning skills in mathematics and language arts, and to develop a logical recording system. This record of achievement will follow each student as he proceeds through school, enabling the staff to know immediately the areas and skills which need to be taught, and indicating those skills that have been mastered. On another topic, the "open education" program followed its original timetable and moved up another grade level so that there is now essentially one open classroom at each grade level, K-4, in each elementary school. This program is available on a voluntary basis for those who wish their children to participate.

In the Intermediate School the "interdisciplinary teams" continue to offer a coordinated approach to the major subjects for students whose parents choose this option. In addition, some aspects of the team concept have been extended to the entire school, allowing better class arrangements, scheduling and cooperation among team members, with resulting benefits to the students.

At the High School, ability to individualize the educational program for each student was heightened this year with the introduction of a standardized testing program. Started in the ninth and tenth grades this year, and planned to extend to the eleventh and twelfth in the future, these tests yield results that enable guidance counselors to analyze better the strengths and weaknesses of each student. Continued operation of the two-house system also helps faculty to know the students. And encouragement of parent participation in planning the student's future contributes an important element to the total approach. These three factors, together with the semester elective program introduced last year, give the necessary flexibility to provide each student with the skills and knowledge he or she will need upon graduation.

A gradual downward trend over the past five years in the proportion of students going on to higher education leveled off this year at about 70%. For those students entering occupations immediately after graduation, the High School has increased its emphasis on career education and job placement.

In conclusion, it should be stressed that although Scituate has a long list of programs designed to meet the individual needs of children, the town can take pride in the fact that our school system has never lost sight of the necessity for a thorough basic training in fundamental skills. Current emphasis only reinforces our attention to basics. The School Committee is well aware of the hardship placed on citizens who must pay for school costs in a time of high inflation and depressed economic conditions. We have tried and will continue to try very hard to increase the cost effectiveness of school management. But we believe the town does not wish to sacrifice the quality of its educational program with budget cuts that would curtail essential educational processes. For in the long run, education of our town's children is our best investment in the future of America and of us all.

Alma G. Morrison, Chairman
Janet A. McCarthy, Secretary
Joan S. Hefner
Peter D. Leavitt
Robert C.MacArthur, Jr.



Friendship

Colleen Truesdell

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

This is my third annual report to the people of Scituate. The first outlined the objectives of the school system as I perceived them. The second detailed the specific steps undertaken to best meet these objectives. The process continued during this year, and evaluations are under way to determine progress. In this report, rather than detail the activities of the past year, I prefer to discuss the place of the Scituate Public Schools in the larger social context.

There are few, if any, major social problems for which explanations and solutions do not in some way involve the public schools— involvement that may be direct or indirect, relevant or irrelevant, small or large. After all, the school is a reflection of our society as well as the principal vehicle by which its young are socialized or prepared for life in adult society. Therefore, it is not surprising that any major social problem— be it violence, drug addiction, sex, malnutrition, smoking, or racial discrimination— quickly centers on what the schools are or what they should be. This is the crux of the problem—what should the schools be or do? We recognize that American education has a tradition, a structure, and is organized for attainment of societal objectives. Following this, however, agreement ceases. Those who suggest priorities or recommend change forget that they themselves are part of a complicated social system that determines their view of themselves and the schools. Moreover, how they observe the schools will largely be influenced by their conception of their own setting or place in it. Lastly, many want their children educated to conform to their individually held values. If the children mirror their parents, we cannot disregard the basic law of human nature that every child is custom made. Each has particular strengths and weaknesses. It follows that every child requires the kind of learning situation that will benefit him as a distinct individual. That is why I accept the premise that there is no best way to educate children as a truism. This is the basis for my belief that the Scituate Public Schools should continue its present course and admit as many societal values as possible.

What our schools can do is provide a common frame of reference to accommodate the often conflicting values of our families. This is an academic curriculum that will provide the opportunity to achieve mastery of the basic communication skills, to understand our heritage, to grow in a social setting with other children, and to be in special programs with other children who have special needs. This curriculum is the common denominator. Its worth, however, depends to a great degree upon the families' conception of its purpose. The schools cannot and should not attempt to match the vividness or the resources of media, which does not claim to teach, yet fills the minds of our children. Parental attitudes towards school and an understanding of its purpose influence children's reactions to it. If the parents feel that education is important, the children will feel the same. If the parents find joy in reading and discussion, so will the children. Part of

the crisis facing schools today is that in many ways we are at the mercy of our blessings which diminish the importance of families and upgrade institutions.

My appeal then, to the parents of our school children, is to accept the honest efforts of our teachers to do what they do best. That is, to provide the skills and understandings needed for a productive life, and for parents to assume responsibility for the inculcation of those values that the family most cherishes.

Respectfully submitted,

Bernard McKearney



High School Band Rudolph Mitchell

DIRECTORY

SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Alma G. Morrison, Chairman 1977
22 Tichnor Court, Scituate 545-1466

Janet McCarthy, Secretary 1978
27 Oceanside Drive, Scituate 545-1109

Joan S. Hefner 1978
8 Clover Lane, Scituate 545-1593

Peter D. Leavitt 1977
425 Country Way, Scituate 545-4880

Robert C. MacArthur, Jr. 1976
66 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Scituate 545-2883

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

Bernard J. McKearney, Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate. 545-3704

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Assistant Superintendent
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate. 545-3704

Sara Clope, M.S., Director of Special Education
Office, Wampatuck School, Scituate 545-5369

Normand A. Laflamme, M.Ed., Business Manager
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate. 545-3704

Samuel J. Tilden, M.Ed., Director of Pupil Personnel
Office, Wampatuck School, Scituate 545-5369

Efrain T. Viscarolasaga, M.A., Coordinator of Teaching Media
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate. 545-3704

B. June Williams, Ph.D., Elementary Supervisor
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate. 545-3704

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Robert F. Collins, M. Ed., M. A. Principal
Office 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

GATES INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

John J. Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road 545-3360

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Jacqueline H. White, M.A., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street 545-3305

CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

George H. Galvin, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive. 545-3343

HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road. 545-3588

JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Louis A. VonKahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road 545-3356

WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

George R. Duggan, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road. 545-3310

4

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Calendar for 1975-1976

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 3	Friday, November 14	50
SECOND TERM	Monday, November 17	Friday, January 30	44
THIRD TERM	Monday, February 2	Friday, April 9	45
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 12	Wednesday, June 23	46
		Total No. Days	185

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

FIRST TERM	Wednesday, September 3	Friday, December 5	63
SECOND TERM	Monday, December 8	Friday, March 19	61
THIRD TERM	Monday, March 22	Wednesday, June 23	61
		Total No. Days	185

HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day	Monday, October 13
Veterans' Day	Tuesday, November 11
Martin Luther King Day	Thursday, January 15
Good Friday	April 16
Memorial Day	Monday, May 31

VACATIONS

Thanksgiving	Wednesday, Nov. 26 (noon), schools close to Monday, December 1
Christmas	Wednesday, December 23, schools close to Monday, January 5
Winter	Week of February 16-20
Spring	Week of April 19-23

Opening Day for 1976-77 Wednesday, September 8, 1976

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets on the first and third Mondays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the Gates Intermediate School library at 7:30 p.m. and are open to the public.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

Initial admission of kindergarten and grade one children is based solely on chronological age. Children who will become five years of age by December 31 are eligible for kindergarten in September of that school year. Children who will become six years of age by December 31 are eligible for grade one in September of that school year.

A vaccination certificate for immunization against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time, unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL
Class of 1975
GRADUATION PROGRAM

Processional:"Pomp and Circumstance" Elgar
Invocation Rev. Thomas P. Forry
Address of Welcome Daniel V. Clark
Presentation of Class Gift Jill Elizabeth Sheehan
Presentations of Scholarships:
Mr. Robert F. Collins, Principal
Selection: "The Way We Were" Hamlisch/Bergman
Graduation Addresses Thomas F. White, Jr.
Edward Francis McDonnell
Presentation of Class for Graduation
Dr. Bernard J. McKearney, Superintendent of Schools
Acceptance of Class for Graduation
Alma G. Morrison, Chairman of School Committee
Conferring of Diplomas Mr. Robert F. Collins
Mr. Michael Clancy
Mr. Vincent C. Gilarde
Benediction Rev. Thomas P. Forry
Recessional: "Music for a Ceremony" Morrissey

CLASS OFFICERS

President Daniel V. Clark
Vice President William H. Ohrenberger III
Secretary Jill Elizabeth Sheehan
Treasurer James David Gaffey

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL

Year Ending 1975

HOUSE A

HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Michael Devine
Maureen Donohoe
William Marhoffer
Thomas White

Grade 11

Lizette Panet-Raymond
Claire Tobin

Grade 10

Katherine Coscia
Gary Lidington

HONORS (All A's and B's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Michael Adams
Susan Anderson
Melissa Archibald
Carolyn Baird
John Baxter
Diane Blanchard
Debbie Christensen
Cynthia Cresswell
Elizabeth Cronin
Richard Downey
Doreen Duarte
Barbara Farrell
Eric Forsgard
Adria Gallagher
Anne Hayes
Joan Hiney
John Hook
Susan Knapp
Nanette Landry
Celine Larkin
Zachary Leavitt
Gary Mahoney
William Malloy
Andrea Marini
Margaret Mattern
Janice Maxwell
Daniel McCarty
Carlene McClanahan
Deborah McGill
Carol Montgomery
Steven Mullen
Neal Rogol
Laura Russo
Jill Sheehan
Lisa Stefani
Carol Sutherland
Susanne Trainor
Cornelius Vanaria
John Wallace
John O'Hara
Brian Powell

Grade 11

Donna Abrahamson
Jennifer Allen
Christine Baker
Deborah Borgatti
Carol Brocklebank
Patricia Crowley
Helen Curran
Michael Curry
John Dale
Cathy DeCoste
Sheri Doyle
Jeanne Dwyer
Rebecca Eavenson
Jennifer Fill
Richard Gleason
Michael Horan
Sara Jones
Susan Killilea
Patty Kohl
Charles Lawrence
James Lidington
Mark Lowney
Paula McArdle
Donna McKay
Ana Monteiro
Debra Poplawski
William Phinney
Annemarie Quinn
Margaret Randolph
Richard Rochford
Michael Seely
Maryann Sisk
Stephen Splitz
Timothy Swider
Andy Takki
Coleman Terrell
Janet Todd

Grade 10

Elaine Bresnahan
Armin Cate
Kymm Coveney
Michele Cyr
Debi Ford
Jane Gaffey
Mary Gorman
David Kahl
Susan Kelley
Cynthia Lane
Susan Leahy
Lawrence Malloy
Mary McCarthy
Alison McLevedge
Deborah Paul
Kathleen Quinn
Lisa Samuelson
Marianne Shields
Raymond Sisk
Tracey Smith
Patricia Turner

Norman Griswold
Virginia Hansell
Eric Hendrickson
Judith Mitchell
Judith O'Hara
Judith Ohrenberger
David Ouellette
Marybrigid Vanaria
Scott Whitfield
Michael Worswick

Grade 9

George Abrahamson
Mary Burke
Steven Burns
Laura Campbell
Cathy Coss
Denise Doyle
Roy Forsberg
Tracy Hagert
Joseph Helphrey
Lisa Jackson
Kathleen Keegan
John Knapp
Francis Landry
Anne Leary
Susan Lord
Laura Marini
Donald Mosgrove
Kimberly Nagle
Edward Newell
Pat O'Hara
Tim Paul
Deborah Repplier
Ken Ross
Paul Ryan
David Sacchitella
Cheryl Smith
Walter Towner
Susan Walsh

HOUSE B

HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Susan Whitney

Grade 11

John Cronin
Tim Johnson
Leslie MacLellan

Grade 10

Kim Powers
Caroline Smith

HONORS (All A's and B's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Laura Abell
Edward Ahola
Judy Baggs
Brian Bates
Kathleen Boluch
Michael Brennan
Paul Brisson
Holly Brown
Norma Cablin
Fred Caffrey
Victoria Chesley
Richard Coan
Richard McKenzie
Stacie McMorrow
Patricia Merz
Edward Monteiro
Cathleen Moylan
Elizabeth Mullin
Lauren Collins
Catherine Cook
Deb Damrell
Susan Dillon
Elizabeth Donegan
Donna Duguid
Peter Finnegan
Thaddeaus Flynn
Jane Gaitings
Andrew Garte
Susan Handy
Cindy Hayden
Elizabeth Nelson
John Ohrenberger
Karen Olson
Sean O'Neil
Frances Quirk
Deborah Risi
Richard Stabile
Liv Hauge
James Higgins
James Hill
Maureen Kelly
Chris Kent
Douglas Koelsch
Lawrence Langley
Diana Leighton
Patricia Mahoney
Tim Martell
Deb Martin
Kathleen McGilvray
Colleen Sullivan
Barbara Tobin
Lynne Torrey
Deirdre Townes
Stephanie Tyler
Karen Welch

Grade 11

Gretchen Arntz
Mary Duffey
Patricia Dwyer
Trudy Fisher
Diane Gale
Heather Jason
Michelle Jenkins
Arthur Kern
Jeanmarie Marshall
Teresa Matthews
Mary Queeney
Susan Quinn
Helene Ryan
Wendy Shaylor
Katherine Sheehan

Clare Gerry
Elizabeth Goddard
Jennifer Hall
William Higgins
Paul Hynes
Lori Miner
Geoffrey Murphy
Lorraine Pitts
Nat Putnam
Ann Sheenan
Ellen Shillue
Elena Simmons
Carol Stout
Sheila Travers

Grade 10

Valerie Barnhart
Catherine Dwyer
Janet Griffiths
Laura Johnson
John Kilcoyne
Michael Laffey
Pamela Larson
Arleen Madden
Ann Mailhot
Eileen O'Brien
Paul Ohrenberger
Carla Pipes
John Quirk
Damon Rivard
Mary Jean Roach
Jane Sheenan
Kirk Shilts
Frank Silveira
Barbara Smith
Dlane Stack
Rhonda Strzelecki
Tina Teren
Peter Tibbetts
Linda Tiley
Richard Travers
Valerie Walrod
Cliff Watkins
Elizabeth Weedon
Kathleen Wilkins

Grade 9

Paula Barbary
Mary Cook
Tracy Creamer
Virginia Crook
Steven Damewood
Lori DiMaria
Stephen Doyle
Nancy Duggan
Robert Geraghty
Mary Hoban
Gabriel Jacobucci
Harry Johansen
Matthew Kackley
John Kerans
Susan Mahoney
Mark O'Neil
Mary Pitts
Michael Quirk
Tom Renaud
Cathleen Roach
Donna Silveira
Philip Terzis
Kenneth Torrey
Linda Trifone
Cathy Tyler
Juanita Walker
Steven Wade

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund	Thomas White, Jr.
Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies' Auxiliary Scholarship	Sharon Cole
	Cheryl Curney
	Marie Duggan
	Steven Shannon
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	Edward McDonnell
	Carol Montgomery
P.M. Club of Scituate Vocational Scholarship	Francis Quirk
Scituate Health Service, Inc., Scholarship	Laura Abell
	Nannette Landry
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Deborah Putnam
Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship	Margaret Mattern
	Sean O'Neil
Scituate Policy Relief Association Scholarship	Patricia Crowley
	Catherine Hallgren
	Diana Leighton
	Ellen Monahan
Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship	Edward Ahola
Satuit Band Scholarship	Ellen Monahan
The Benjamin A. Feinberg Scholarship	Debra Damrell
Scituate Women's Club Scholarship	Barbara Farrell
	Daniel McCarty
Scituate Arts Association, Inc., Scholarship	Victoria Chesley
	Mark Richardson

Scituate Country Club, Inc., Scholarship	Kevin Hartwell Margaret Mattern
Scituate Merchant's Bowling League Scholarship	Holly Brown
Senior Girls' Booster Club Scholarship	Julie Burkhardt Elizabeth Adams
Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship	Edward McDonnell
Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship	Mark Hughes Michael Hyland
Edward L. Stewart Scholarship	Karen Keyes
Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, DAR Scholarship	Elizabeth Donegan
Scituate High School Drama Club Scholarship	Lisa Merrill Susan Whitney
The Gourmet-Decorator Guild of the Scituate Arts Association Scholarship	Natalie Gray
Scituate-Cohasset Newcomers' Club Scholarship	Virginia Harbour Janice Maxwell
Mount Hope Improvement Society Scholarship	Susan Doonan
Rev. John E. Kenney Memorial Scholarship of the Scituate Knights of Columbus	Michael Brennan John Harrigan, Jr. Diana Leighton Kathleen McGilvray
Scituate Music Scholarship	Christopher Scott
Lincoln Scholar Award	Marie Duggan
Rotary Club of Scituate Scholarship	Mary Ann Fahey
John J. Staples Scholarship	Edward Monteiro
Student Council Scholarships	Margaret Mattern Sean O'Neil
Scituate Campfire Girls Scholarship	Natalie Gray
South Shore Lobster Fishermen's Assoc. Scholarship	Cheryl Curney
The Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship	Celine Larkin
Pilgrim Skating Arena Scholarship	Michael Adams Mary Ann Fahey
Track Scholarship	Steven Mullen

GRADUATING CLASS

Laura Jean Abell
*Michael Anthony Adams
Edward A. Ahola
Michelle Ruth Ainslie
Fred L. Ames
Susan Jane Anderson
W. Geoffrey Andrew
Melissa Archibald
Ralph J. Arico, Jr.
James E. Atkinson
Paul F. Babbitt
Robert E. Bennett
Joseph J. Bergman
Elizabeth Ann Berlo
James J. Bird
Diane Elizabeth Blanchard
Kathleen A. Boluch
Michael W. Bowie
John Y. Brady, Jr.
Karen A. Brady
Matthew Lawrence Brennan
Michael F. Brennan

Judith A. Baggs
Carolyn Elizabeth Baird
Patricia H. Baker
Anthony J. Banco
Peter James Banco
Pamela Marie Barnard
Mary Ellen Barron
Michael D. Barry
Brian Bates
*John Michael Baxter
Mark A. Baxter
Frederick J. Caffrey
Andrew Callahan
Patricia Callahan
Jill Carchia
Christopher B. Carlson
Maryann T. Casali
Nancy L. Chapman
*Victoria A. Chesley
Deborah Lee Christensen
Joseph W. Cirillo
Daniel V. Clark
James R. Clark
Patricia Anne Clark
Paul J. Clifford
Richard B. Coan
Sharon Ann Cole
Lauren Lee Collins
Catherine Anne Cook
James R. Cook
Laura Ellen Cooney
Susan Elizabeth Cowan
Susan Christen Creamer
Susan M. Creamer
Cynthia Mae Cresswell
Elizabeth A. Cronin
Susan Hope Crowell
Patricia Ann Crowley
*Cheryl Lee Curney
Edmond Thomas Curtin, Jr.
Steven Douglas Curtis
*Debra Jeanne Damrell
Kathleen A. Dee
*Michael Francis Devine
Susan Pauline Dillon
Mary Jenneth DiManno
Joseph F. DiMaria III
*Elizabeth Ann Donegan
Kevin Donohue
Ann T. Donovan
William D. Bridges
Paul L. Brisson
John Rock Brith
Holly E. Brown
Stephen Maxwell Brown
Robert J. Buckley, Jr.
Julie Jean Burkhardt
Michael L. Burlingame
Edward F. Burns
Norma F. Cabling
John J. Cadogan
*Barbara Maxine Farrell
Judy Lee Farrell
Margaret Ann Farrell
Michael S. Farrell
Susan E. Farrell
Kathy Ann Felt
Russell D. Field
Paul F. Finnegan
Peter Alexander Finnegan
Larry A. Finnie
Shauna D. Flynn
*Thaddeus D. Flynn
Eric Charles Forsgard
James David Gaffey
Katherine Jane Gaitings
Charles C. Gale II
Adria F. Gallagher
Robert Edward Gallagher
Andrew Isaac Garte
Edward A. Giacomozzi
Kevin Gill
Richard Paul Gill
Michelle Gluck
Benvinda Gomes
Maria Cecilia Goncalves
Francis J. Good
Kenneth J. Grant
Michelle Gray
Natalie Carol Gray
Alyson Ann Grief
Robert Edward Griffin, Jr.
Susan Ann Griffin
Arthur V. Grimes
Gail Alexis Griswold
Pamela L. Gunn
Pamela Sue Haag
June Marie Hailer
David Fisher Hall
Catherine Michelle Hallgren

Susan M. Doonan
David A. Dorr
Richard R. Downey, Jr.
Fred W. Dresser III
Stephen S. Drew
*Anne Marie Driscoll
Doreen E. Duarte
Marie Theresa Duggan
Donna Lee Duguid
Stephen Michael Duval
*Mary Ann Fahey
Anne Marie Hayes
Robert W. Hays
Susan Marie Heger
Diane Jean Hennelly
John J. Hickey, Jr.
*James C. Higgins
*James H. Hill
Joan Marie Hiney
Christopher G. Holland
Scott Bradford Hollis
Bradford Holmes
Jay Thomas Holmes
Susan T. Honkanen
John Alan Hook
Stephen Hooker
Mark M. Horne
Patricia J. Horne
Mark Thomas Hughes
Frances L. Hutchinson
Michael J. Hyland
Franklin P. Jackson III
Cindy Lee Jenkins
William A. Johndrow
Gail Marie Johnson
Erik W. Joseph
Robert J. Kahl
John Paul Kasper III
Diane Ruth Margaret Keegan
Joan Kelly
Maureen Anne Kelly
Richard H. Kelly, Jr.
Christopher H. H. Kent
Karen Marie Keyes
Kim Marie Kibbe
Valerie J. King
Roberta E. Klix
*Susan P. Knapp
Mary Elizabeth Knox
Douglas F. Koelsch
Susan Carol Handy
James M. Hanna
William T. Hanna
James Alexander Hansman
Virginia Ellen Harbour
Sheila Denise Harkin
John Harrigan
Elizabeth Gwynne Harrington
Kevin Hartwell
Liv Hauge
*Cynthia Anne Hayden
Kathleen Marie Linnehan
John B. Litchfield
Kimberly Mae Litchfield
*Martin Peter Logue
*Julie Anne Lord
Russell Lovaas, Jr.
James Paul Lynam
William L. Magill
Patricia Anne Mahoney
Gary Thomas Mahony
*William Francis Malloy
Edward George Malone, Jr.
*Andrea Marini
*Timothy J. Martell
Christopher B. Martin
Deborah Anne Martin
Susan Ann Marie Martin
*Kenneth G. Mattern
*Margaret Elizabath Mattern
Jennifer Lynn Mattson
Janice Elaine Maxwell
Elizabeth McAdams
Maureen McCarthy
Tracy Jane McCarthy
Daniel Joseph McCarty
Carlene A. McClanahan
Peter McCulloch
*Edward Francis McDonnell
Maureen McDonough
Deborah Lynn McGill
Kathleen Allison McGilvray
Kathleen Margaret McGinnity
Jean K. McGowan
Richard Thomas McKenzie
Deborah R. McLaughlin
*Stacie H. McMorrow
Marianne Susan McQuay
Michael Peter Medici
*Lisa Beth Merrill

Daniel E. Lahage
*Nannette Marie Landry
Lawrence A. Langley
*Celine M. Larkin
Barbara Anne Lavoine
Zachary Jamieson Leavitt
William L. Lehmbeck
Diana Leighton
Kimberlee A. Leone
Suzanne Gail Letham
Cathy Ann Marie Levanchy
Garrett S. Moylan
Steven John Mullen
Janet Therese Mullin
Jean Munro
Jacqueline Marie Murtha
William G. Nagle
Dana Pearson Narlee
Elizabeth NaThelle Nelson
William T. Nevulis
Theresa E. Nielsen
Thomas Joseph Noonan
Cheryl Ruth O'Brien
James P. O'Brien, Jr.
Susan Drake O'Brien
Susan M. O'Brien
Thomas M. O'Brien
David L. O'Donoghue
John F. O'Hara, Jr.
John Joseph Ohrenberger
*William H. Ohrenberger III
Karen Lee Olson
Barry Thomas O'Neil
*Sean O'Neil
Debra Gale Osier
Jody Elizabeth Page
Marc Andre Panet-Raymond
Charles P. Patterson, Jr.
Kimberly Jeanne Peck
Richard A. Phinney
John Francis Pow
Brian Powell
*Kimberly Ann Powers
Edward William Price
Catherine Mary Purcell
*Deborah Louise Putnam
John T. Quinn III
*Francis X. Quirk
Kevin M. Ransom
Linda Anne Reid
Patricia Ann Merz
Elizabeth A. Miller
Thomas G. Monaco
*Ellen Marie Monahan
Daniel T. Monarch
*Edward R. Monteiro
Renee Marie Monteiro
Stephen A. Monteiro
*Carol E. Montgomery
James M. Moriarty
Catherine Anne Moylan
Benvinda Rodrigues
*Neal Wayne Rogol
Sally Jean Rossi
Karen F. Rowsell
*Laura Anne Russo
Peter John Sabean
Mark J. Samuelson
Carol Germaine Julianne Scollans
Christopher Robert Scott
Michael George Sexton
Steven A. Shannon
Georgina Anne Shea
Kevin R. Shea
Siobhan Mary Shea
Christopher R. Shedd
Jill Elizabeth Sheehan
Eileen Modesta Shields
Karen L. Smith
Kathleen Smith
Peter J. Smith
Barbara A. Snitzky
Glenn Edward Snow
Margaret A. Spillane
*Richard Anthony Stabile
*Lisa Anne Stefani
Roydon Street
*Colleen Ann Sullivan
Edward A. Sullivan
Carol Sutherland
Patricia Ann Sweeney
Francis G. Thomas
Patricia Ann Tierney
Barbara Dean Tobin
Deirdre Elizabeth Townes
Susanne Patricia Trainor
*Stephanie Jean Tyler
Cornelius M. Vanaria
Bonnie Jeanne Walker
*John William Wallace

Mark R. Reilly
Anna Maria Lopes Ribeiro
Maria DeFatima DaLuz Ribeiro
John V. Riccelli
Charlene Anne Richard
Karl S. Richardson
Mark Campbell Richardson
*Deborah Anne Risi
Thomas S. Robotham
Michael Roche
Brian Rockwell
Karen Ann Welch
Constance Ellen Wessman
Wilton A. Whitcomb III
*Thomas F. White, Jr.
Kimberly Ann Whitney
*Susan Whitney
Dianne Teresa Whittaker
Jon Widmann
Mary Ruth Wilkins
John Charles Williamson
James S. Wisdom

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has four year average of eighty-seven per cent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.



Interior, Old Mill — Greenbush

Rudolph Mitchell

Administration				
Dr. Bernard McKearney	Superintendent of Schools	University of Wisconsin	B.S.	25
		University of Wisconsin	M.S.	
		University of Connecticut	Ph.D.	
Joseph C. Driscoll	Assistant Superintendent	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	26
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Sara J. Clope	Adm. of Special Needs	Mass. Inst. of Technology	B.S.	5
		University of Wisconsin	M.S.	
Normand A. Laflamme	Business Manager	Western N.E. College	B.B.A., Mgt.	9
		Westfield State College	M.Ed.	
Samuel J. Tilden	Director of Pupil Personnel	Cornell University	A.B.	40
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Efrain Viscarolasaga	Coord. of Teaching Media	Northeastern University	B.S.	17
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Dr. June Williams	Elementary Supervisor	Boston University	B.S.	26
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
		University of Santo Tomas	Ph.D.	
Robert F. Collins	Principal	Boston College	A.B.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
		Northeastern University	M.A.	
Paul A. Svensen	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	18
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Michael T. Clancy	Housemaster	St. John's University	A.B.	32
		Boston College	M.A.	
Vincent Gilarde	Housemaster	Boston College	B.S.	14
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Catherine G. Ahearn	Spanish	Skidmore College	B.A.	8
William E. Anzivino	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	9
		University of Rhode Island	M.A.	

Robert S. Barlow	Biology	Northeastern University	B.S.	21
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Mary S. Bauer	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	32
Janet Beacham	Art	Tufts University	B.S.	3
Katherine Becker	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M.A.	
Joseph Benoit	English	University of Notre Dame	B.A.	20
		Marquette University	M.A.	
Beulah Brown	English	University of Buffalo	B.A.	21
		S.U.N.Y., Brockport	M.S.	
Matthew L. Brown, Jr.	Mathematics	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	16
Thomas Burnell	Science	Boston College	B.S.	12
Carolyn C. Burns	Science	Vassar College	A.B.	11
		Simmons College	M.S.	
Anthony Cararie	Science	St. Cloud State College	B.S.	17
		Marshall University	M.S.	
Stephen Cedrone	Mathematics	Boston College	A.B.	12
		Bowdoin College	A.M.	
Stephen Certa	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	3
Angela T. Check	Spanish	Boston College	B.A.	4
Gregory Chiasson	French	University of Notre Dame	B.A.	13
George Chiros	Science	Tufts University	B.S.	17
Beatrice Coleman	Guidance	Simmons College	B.S.	21
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Peter Comrack	Art	Swain School of Design	B.F.A.	4
Dwight Conklin	Physical Education	Rutgers University	B.S.	13
		Rutgers University	M.Ed.	
Robert J. Corbin	Social Studies	Boston University	B.S.	19
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Ruth J. Cote	Science	Boston University	B.S.	32

Jerome Crowley	Science	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	6
Maxine Dolle	Reading	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	4
		Boston State College	M.S.	
Marie K. Doyle	English	Boston College	A.B.	8
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Richard M. Dwyer	Spanish	St. Anselm's College	B.A.	10
Howard Epstein	Industrial Arts	Northeastern University	B.S.E.E.	4
Margaret M. Farrell	Home Economics	Regis College	B.S.	9
A. Leslie Faulkner	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	22
	Curriculum Chrm.	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Virginia A. Fenn	Home Economics	St. Joseph's College	B.S.	16
	Curriculum Chrm.			
Jared Ftizgerald	Social Studies	Harvard University	A.B.	8
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Janice Fletcher	French/Spanish	Emmanuel College	A.B.	3
		Emmanuel College	M.A.	
John F. Flynn	Media	Boston College	B.S.	19
Dorothy M. Forrest	Mathematics	Regis College	A.B.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Kathryn Fortin	Art	Boston University	B.F.A.	3
Richard Frado	English	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1
Kathleen Frazee	Art	Auburn University	B.F.A.	5
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.F.A.	
Linda Gambell	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
		Arkansas State University	M.Ed.	
Timothy J. Gervan	Music	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.S., Mus. Ed.	4
Peter T. Gibson	Social Studies	Wesleyan University	B.A.	3
Alice K. Gonsalves	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9
T. Denis Grady	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	10
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	

Carol Harrington	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	11
David Hartnett	Mathematics	Norwich University	B.A.	18
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
William H. Hayes	English	Boston State College	B.S.	8
David J. Hazell	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	4
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Donald L. Hermance	Music	Duke University	B.A.	25
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M. Music	
John B. Hickey, Jr.	English	Amherst College	B.A.	6
Deborah Hilfiger	Business	Bentley College	B.S.	2
Robert E. Jackman	Science	Colby College	A.B.	9
		Wesleyan University	M.A.L.S.	
Paul D. Johnson	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	11
Vincent E. Joyal	Guidance	Stonehill College	B.S.	20
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Ellen Keane	Social Studies	Simmons College	B.A.	4
Lawrence Keenan	Physical Education	University of Miami	B.S.	24
	Curriculum Chrm & Athletic Director	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Joseph G. Kelley	Mathematics	College of the Holy Cross	A.B.	15
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Edward F. Kelly, III	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	9
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Leo M. King	Special Needs	Tufts University	A.B.	19
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Chester Komarin	Business	Columbia College	B.A.	4
		Bernard Baruch School of Business	M.B.A.	
Peter Kuoni	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	1
John J. Leone	Business	Boston College	B.S.	5

Christine Liva	Language	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	1
Larry Lundin	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	5
Kenneth Lyons	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	10
		Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	M.S.	
Nancy Manchester	Business	Bryant College	B.S.	11
		Salem State College	M.Ed.	
Edmund F. Marks	Industrial Arts Curriculum Chrm.	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	8
		Bowling Green State Univ.	M.Ed.	
William R. Mattern	Social/Health Ed.	Boston University	B.S.	12
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
John F. Maynard	French	Stonehill College	A.B.	12
		Boston College	M.A.	
Marguerite McCue	Mathematics	Misericordia College	B.S.	18
		Boston College	M.A.	
Lawrence McGonagle	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	8
Kathleen McNulty	English	Clark University	B.A.	6
Annetje L. Meyer	Social Studies	University of Florida	B.A.	8
Adele L. Monahan	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	10
Manuel Monteiro	Bilingual Coord.	Harvard University	A.B.	2
Frances H. Montt	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	19
Christine Morin	English	American International College	B.A.	3
Ronald R. Morley	Science	Suffolk University	B.S.	7
		Suffolk University	M.S.	
Patricia Moya	English	St. Joseph College	B.S.	19
		Assumption College	M.A.T.	
Marie A. Neary	Reading	Framingham State College	B.S.	11
		University of Massachusetts	M.Ed.	
Barbara D. Nelson	Social Studies	Cornell University	A.B.	6
Peter D. Nord	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	13
Daniel J. Osgood	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	6
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	

John T. Pappas	English	Boston University	A.B.	16
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
William Parker	Social Studies	Nasson College	B.A.	8
		University of New Hampshire	M.A.	
Chester W. Perkins	Industrial Arts	Keene State College	B.S.	17
Charlene C. Petrizzi	Mathematics	College of St. Elizabeth	B.A.	19
		Boston College	M.A.	
Philip A. Pisano	Business	Boston College	B.S.	10
Molly E. Reddy	English/Social Studies	Western Michigan University	B.A.	4
Patricia S. Roberts	Social Studies	Boston University	B.A.	6
		Boston College	M.A.	
Marilyn M. Rogers	Librarian	Simmons College	B.S.	10
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
		Simmons College	M.S.	
Carol B. Ryan	English	Wellesley College	B.A.	19
		Harvard University	Ed.M.	
Thomas E. Ryan, Jr.	English	Boston College	B.A.	12
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
John T. Samuelson	Mathematics	Boston University	B. Music	36
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
		Trinity College, England	L.T.C.L.	
John F. Sheehan	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	15
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Izione Silva	Bilingual	University of Massachusetts	A.B.	2
Joseph H. Strazdes	Social Studies	Assumption College	A.B.	6
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Robert Stuart	Science	City University of New York	B.S.	8
		Manhattan College	M.S.	

Marguerite G. Tondorf	English	Emmanuel College	B.S.	14
Nina von Isacovics	French	University of London, Westfield	B.A.	9
		Boston College	M.A.	
William R. Webber	English	Eastern Nazarene College	A.B.	6
Edwin M. Willwerth	Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Virginia D. Winslow	Science	Cardinal Cushing College	B.S.	6
Stephen Zalewski	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Fredonia	B.S.	8
Gates Intermediate School				
J. Joseph Gibbons	Principal	College of the Holy Cross	B.S.	24
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Paul K. Callis	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Dr. Francis J. Adams	English	Boston State College	B.S.	20
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston State College	M.Ed.	
		Boston University	Ed.D.	
Gerald E. Bertrand	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	8
Edward J. Bielski	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	22
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
		Indiana University	M.A.T. Geology	
Dominic J. Bonanno	Industrial Arts	Boston State College	B.S.	24
Charles E. Bordne	Mathematics	Tufts University	A.B.	27
		Tufts University	A.M.	
Mario Catinella	Language	Boston University	A.B.	20
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.A.	
Raymond M. Chase	Science	Farmington State College	B.S.	18
Beverly T. Colton	English	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	11
Sheila A. Connor	Music	Rollins College	B.M. Ed.	6

Sandra A. Cook	Mathematics	Worcester State College	B.S.Ed.	6
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
William J. Corbett	Social Studies	Salem State College	B.S.	12
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Catherine Cotty	Mathematics	Westfield State College	B.A.	4
Mary Jane Curtis	Reading	Misericordia College	A.B.	11
Kathleen Dunlay	English	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	7
Aura S. Emery	French	College of William & Mary	B.A.	9
James Fitzpatrick	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	1
		Boston University	M.F.A.	
Helen A. Forsgard	Reading	West Chester State College	B.S.	11
David T. Galvin	Reading	Stonehill College	A.B.	8
		Suffolk University	M.Ed.	
Janice Gerulskis	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	2
Frank X. Giustra	Mathematics	Union College	B.S.	16
	Curriculum Chrm.	Teachers College, Columbia	M.A.	
Louise Graham	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	3
Richard Hebert	English	Boston State College	B.S.	2
Jean O. Hilfiker	Social Studies	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	5
		Suffolk University	M.Ed.	
Meryl Jacobson	Spanish	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	2
George H. Jahn	Social Studies	Colby College	A.B.	30
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.Ed.	
Eleanor L. Keenan	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	21
Karen L. Krause	Guidance	Russell Sage College	B.A.	5
		Tufts University	M.Ed.	
Deborah C. Kraver	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	5
Claire Lanoie	French	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	4
Joyce Libby	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.S.	6

Charles F. Lindgren	Science	Boston State College	B.S.	9
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Dianne C. Majkut	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	6
Stephen McGrail	Science	Northeastern University	B.S.	22
	Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University	M.Ed.	
William J. McKeever	Social Studies	Marist College	B.A.	9
Joyce McPeake	Rem. Reading	Jackson College	B.A.	11
		Boston University	M.A.	
Barbara Murphy	Guidance	Boston University	B.S.	30
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Emily Newman	Home Economics	Simmons College	B.S.	23
George C. O'Neil	Physical Education	Florida Southern University	B.S.	21
Ethel L. Page	Home Economics	Hood College	B.S.	17
		University of Maryland	M.Ed.	
Marian G. Price	Science	Eastern Nazarene College	B.A.	13
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Barbara J. Quilty	Mathematics	Merrimack College	B.A.	5
Norman W. Rosenthal	Social Studies	Boston University	A.B.	18
		Boston University	M.A.	
Barbara Sabonis	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	4
Joseph Sabonis	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	4
Norman F. Shacochis	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	7
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Barbara P. Smith	English	Boston University	B.S.	20
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Marguerite T. Soccorso	Science	Regis College	A.B.	17
		Union College	M.S.	
John J. Sweeney	English	Boston State College	B.S.	11
		Boston College	M.A.	
Mark A. Swift	Special Needs	Gorham Teachers College	B.S.	24
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	

Barbara A. Thayer	Science	Miami University	B.A.	4
Elizabeth Tolson	Special Needs	Rhode Island College	B.S.	2
Mary T. Troy	English	Boston College	A.B.	6
Yvonne G. Twomey	Reading	Paterson State College	B.A.	13
		Paterson State College	M.A.	
William J. Verseckes	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
		Suffolk University	M.Ed.	
Francis H. Vigneau, Jr.	Music	Tufts University	A.B.	17
Carol Vollmer	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	38
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Edmund F. Ward	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	9
Linda Wilson	Librarian	Southwestern University	A.B.	13
		University of Denver	M.L.S.	
Mary E. Winslow	Mathematics	Keene State College	B.Ed.	10
Central School				
Jacqueline H. White	Principal	College of New Rochelle	B.A.	23
		Columbia University	M.A.	
DAvid S. Ball	Grade 6	Adrian College	B.A.	7
Suzanne Bergman	Grade 2	Westmar College	B.S.	4
Kathryn Buckingham	Conn. Class	College of Our Lady of the Elms	B.A.	6
Francis T. Burns, Jr.	Grade 6	Boston College	B.S.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Henry A. Bush	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	12
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Dennis DiCarlo	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	4
Joyce Drinkard	Special Needs	Penn. State University	B.S.	2
		Lesley College	M.S.	
Nancy Evans	Grade 3	University of Pittsburgh	A.B.	3

Karen Flaherty	Grade 1	University of Nebraska	A.B.	3
Paul Hoss	Grade 4	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	6
		Columbia Teachers College	M.A.	
Judith Howlett	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	9
Josephine Laflamme	Grade 2	American International College	B.S.	13
Barbara J. Leavitt	Grade 4	Colby College	A.B.	12
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Claire M. Linnehan	Grade 3	University of Maine	B.S.	5
		Perry Normal School		
Sheila E. Manning	Grade 1	Boston University	A.B.	10
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Barbara Mirabito	Reading	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	8
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Felicia Olasz	Gr. 1/Kdg.	Boston State College	B.S.	11
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Francis X. Pumphret	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	11
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
A. James Rinella	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	13
Shelley Rockman	Grade 3	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	3
Barbara A. Sargent	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	19
Cheryl A. Sullivan	Grade 4	Regis College	B.A.	5
Nancy G. Verseckes	Guidance	Emmanuel College	A.B.	11
		Boston College	M.Ed.	
William R. Williams	Grade 5	Westfield State College	B.S.	8
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Cushing School				
George H. Galvin	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	19
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Joan I. Barlow	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	

Patricia Bartlett	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9	
Eileen Cunha	Kindergarten	Lowell State College	B.S.	20	
Patricia S. Deakin	Grade 6	Farmington State College	B.S.	7	
Carole Duksta	Kindergarten	Boston College	B.S.	9	
Gail P. Dunphy	Grade 1	Rhode Island College	B.S.	8	
Gerald R. Flaherty	Grade 5	Iona College	B.A.	14	
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.		
Leonard E. Flaherty	Grade 5	Suffolk University	L.L.B.	7	
Frederick Freitas	Grade 6	Merrimack College	A.B.	9	
Karen January	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	6	
Ruth Loudermilch	Grade 2	Westfield State College	B.S.	12	
		Boston College	M.A.		
Nancy McCormick	Grade 1	Hiram College	B.A.	24	
		University of Bridgeport	M.S.		
Kathleen Murphy	Grade 4	Boston College	B.S.	6	
Beverly Owens	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	9	
		Suffolk University	M.A.		
Cleo Papavizas	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	4	
Vera Reublinger	Grade 3	Keene State College	B.E.	31	
Phyllis D. Schramn	Guidance	Emmanuel College	A.B.	13	
		Boston State College	M.Ed.		
Joan P. Sheehan	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	13	
		Lesley College	M.S.		
Frances Sullivan	Grade 3	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.S.	8	
John Sutherland	Music	Lowell State College	B. Music Ed.	4	
Floris E. Tellier	Grade 5	Trenton State College	B.A.	7	
Elinor Tobin	Grade 2	Boston University	A.B.	7	
Joan Turkell	Special Needs	Boston University	B.A.	5	
		Boston University	M.Ed.		
Joan Weber	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	9	

Hatherly School

Guido J. Risi	Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	20
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Diane Bryant	Reading	Stonehill College	A.B.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Virginia S. Carmark	Grade 5	College of William & Mary	B.A.	10
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
James V. Convery	Grade 6	Monmouth College	B.S.	13
		Paterson State College	M.A.	
Virginia P. Crook	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	9
Joanne T. D'Andrea	Music	Catholic University	B.M.	5
Paula Donius	Guidance	Radcliffe College	B.A.	2
		Boston College	M.Ed.	
Robert F. Donnelly	Grade 4	Boston College	B.S.	13
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Janet Dunphy	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	4
Mary Finegan	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	4
Daniel J. Galli	Grade 3	Boston University	B.S.	4
Jane Gillingham	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	29
Mary Jane McArthur	Special Needs	Boston University	B.S.	17
Dianne McCarthy	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.A.	7
Roberta McKinnell	Grade 5	Bates College	A.B.	16
Douglas Moran	Grade 5	Northeastern University	B.A.	1
Elaine Murphy	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	7
Nancy O'Donnell	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Jane P. Poole	Grade 2	Simmons College	B.A.	7
Jan E. Potter	Art	Boston University	B.F.A.	1
Sharon Rabesa	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	7

Ruth E. Ryan	Grade 6	Regis College	A.B.	4
Margaret A. Sampson	Grade 6	Stonehill College	A.B.	12
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Sara A. Shoff	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	3
Janet Simon	Grade 3	Westfield State College	B.S.E.	3
Sandra Stepan	Grade 1	University of New Hampshire	B.S.	7
Jenkins School				
Louis A. VonKahle	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	15
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Elaine Allen	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	17
Kathleen Alvarenga	Special Needs	Lebanon Valley College	B.A.	6
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Joanne Babb	Grade 3	Boston College	B.S.	16
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Fulvio Berrini	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	11
Albert L. Bradley, Jr.	Reading	Boston University	B.S.	26
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Dianne M. Butler	Grade 1	Northeastern University	B.S.	6
Sandra A. Carter	Grade 6	Boston College	A.B.	10
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Claire M. Connolly	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	
Linda DeBon	Grade 2	University of Rochester	B.S.	4
Thomas A. Duggan	Grade 6	Keene State College	B.A.	10
Toni Dumville	Art	Rhode Island School of Design	B.F.A.	3
Donald Farrell	Special Needs	Boston College	B.A.	10
		Catholic University	M.A.	
Esther Griffin	Music	University of Wyoming	B.S.	6
Helen Hammill	Grade 4	Curry School	Diploma	21

Mary Hanlon	Kindergarten	College of St. Elizabeth	B.A.	12
Irene Kiniry	Grade 3	Hyannis Teachers College	B.S.	20
		Arizona State University	M.A.	
Annette M. Landry	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	17
Paul C. Leger	Grade 3	Brown University	A.B.	10
		Springfield College	M.Ed.	
Vita Lombard	Pre-Kindergarten	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	8
Joyce Long	Grade 4	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	5
Virginia B. McCallum	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	12
Mary P. Murphy	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	13
Anne Perno	Guidance	Connecticut College for Women	B.A.	5
		Boston University	Ed.M.	
Margo Tansey	Grade 1	Mt. St. Mary College	B.A.	3
Susan Webber	Kindergarten	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	4
Edgar L. White, Jr.	Grade 6	N.E. Conservatory of Music	B. Music	26
Wampatuck School				
George R. Duggan	Principal	Salem State College	B.S.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Karin L. Bicknell	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.	22
Lewis A. Bohannon	Grade 5	Harvard University	A.B.	7
Edward K. Bowen, Jr.	Special Needs	University of Massachusetts	B.B.A.	12
Beatrice Casey	Grade 6	Emmanuel College	B.S.	4
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Carol Christensen	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	3
Carol J. Cody	Music	Salem State College	B.S.	2
Marilyn Cohen	Grade 4	Northeastern University	B.S.	10
Karen J. Crowley	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
Cecilia Davlin	Bilingual	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	4

Frances M. Drago	Grade 1	Boston College	B.S.	7
Mary Gardner	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	13
Diana Gleason	Special Needs	Barnard College	A.B.	10
		Harvard University	M.Ed.	
J. Laurie Heisler	Reading	S.U.N.Y., Plattsburg	B.S.	13
Frances O. Jacobs	Special Needs	N.J. State Teachers College	B.S.	15
John R. Kessinger	Grade 6	Boston State College	B.S.	21
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Patricia L. Laliberte	Art	Keene State College	B.Ed.	11
		Lesley College	M.Ed.	
Barbara-Jean Lord	Grade 1	Gorham State Teachers College	B.S.	8
Maureen E. Lunsford	Grade 3	Boston College	B.A.	7
Barbara T. Margeson	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	14
Martha Nugent	Grade 6	Stonehill College	A.B.	4
Mildred S. Parker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	33
Mary Phalan	Grade 1	Rivier College	B.A.	6
Robert Platka	Grade 4	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	3
Margaret Potter	Grade 1/2	Wells College	B.A.	4
Judith Rockwell	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	6
Harold L. Rogers	Grade 6	Boston University	B.S.	8
Christine Slaats	Grade 2	Northeastern University	B.S.	6
Ellen Taylor	Grade 3	Suffolk University	B.A.	3
Janet M. Veasey	Grade 1	Boston College	B.A.	5
Linda K. Vonlderstein	Guidance	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	8
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	
Jeanine H. Weaver	Grade 5	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	4
Elementary Specialists				
James J. Brabazon	Physical Education	Boston State College	B.S.	3
Jane L. Burns	Speech	University of Rhode Island	B.A.	5

Kathleen M. Field	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	4
Elaine Gordon	Speech	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	2
Robert Keefe	Physical Education	Springfield College	B.S.	8
Leah E. Miner	Librarian	Simmons College	B.S.	12
		Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Lois W. Palmer	Speech	Boston University	B.S.	11
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Robert Morrill	Music	University of New Hampshire	B.S.	20
William G. Smith	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	19
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Maureen Sullivan	Speech	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	2
Dianne S. Taylor	Library/Media	Brandeis University	A.B.	7
Suzanne Teuteberg	Library/Media	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	3
P. Schuyler Thaxter	Library/Media	University of Denver	B.A.	6
		Utah State University	M.Ed.	
Marguerite R. White	Librarian	Framingham State College	B.S.	21
Joyce Wolfe	Physical Education	Tufts University	B.S.	5

PUBLIC SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JULY 1, 1974 TO JUNE 30, 1975

Town Appropriation			$6,272,146.00
Reserved Funds			74,484.31
FEDERAL FUNDS:			
Balance, July 1, 1974			
Public Law 864, Title III	8,193.14		
Public Law 864, Title V	1,482.94		
Public Law 874, Title I	7,110.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#74-239-280	6,060.00		
#74-264-016	1,537.06		
Public Law 90-576			
#CH 1374	1,345.51		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#39	50.00		
George Barden Fund	700.74		
Metco #7010-0012-74	7,781.82	34,261.21	
Deposits			
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#75-264-084	44,571.45		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#113	2,500.00		
#179	6,559.62		
#284	7,196.27		
Public Law 92-318			
#S15175	12,948.00		
Public Law 864, Title III	5,729.59		
Metco #7010-0012-75	40,390.00	119,894.93	154,156.14
Total Funds Available			6,500,786.45
Expenditures:			
Budget	6,054,054.05		
Budget (reserved)	63,926.85	6,117,980.90	
Federal Funds			
Public Law 874, Title I	7,110.00		
Public Law 864, Title III	13,890.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#39	50.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#113	2,496.98		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#284	5,954.68		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#74-239-280	6,060.00		
#74-264-016	1,537.06		

#75-264-084	44,561.45		
Public Law 90-576			
#CH 1374	1,240.55		
Public Law 92-318			
#S15175	6,003.47		
George Barden Fund	690.00		
Metco #7010-0012-75	37,352.12	126,946.31	6,244,927.21
Unexpended Balances, June 30, 1975			
Appropriation	218,091.95		
Appropriation (reserved)	10,557.46		
Public Law 864, Title III	32.73		
Public Law 864, Title V	1,482.94		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#75-264-084	10.00		
Public Law 90-576			
#Ch 1374	104.96		
Public Law 92-318			
#S15175	6,944.53		
George Barden Fund	10.74		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#113	3.02		
#284	1,241.59		
#179	6,559.62		
Metco #7010-0012-74	7,781.82		
Metco #7010-0012-75	3,037.88	255,859.24	
Total			6,500,786.45
Reserved			154,046.94

REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

Revenue from the Commonwealth		
State Aid, Chapter 70	1,777,963.00	
State Aid, Chapter 71, Sec. 16D	199,641.00	
State Aid, Pupil Transportation, Chap. 71, Sec. 7A, 7B, 16C and 37D	247,360.00	
State Aid to BiLingual Pro.	16,015.00	
State Aid to Occu. Program, Chapter 74	9,318.00	
State Aid to Sch. Con.	172,267.00	
State Aid to Spec. Needs Program, Ch. 69, 71, 71A, 71B	371,036.00	
State Aid, Deaf & Blind Chapter 69	531.00	2,794,131.00
Revenue from Local Sources		
Use of Buildings	782.83	
Restitution, Other	1,476.73	

4

Summer Institute Fees	11,897.50	14,157.06
Total Revenue Received by Town		2,808,288.06
Total Appropriation Exp.	6,117,980.90	
Less Revenue Not Available for School Use	2,808,288.06	
Net Cost of Schools to Town	3,309,692.84	

BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS	EXPENDITURES		
1000 Administration	150,642.62		
2000 Instruction	4,806,301.46		
3000 Other School Services	382,428.98		
4000 Operation & Maint. of Plant	624,667.61		
5000 Fixed Charges	4,380.00		
6000 Community Services	10,225.00		
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets	44,063.38		
9000 Programs with Other Districts	30,495.00		
Out of State Travel	850.00		
Expended from Res. Funds	63,926.85		6,117,980.90
BUDGET FUNCTIONS			
Salaries:			
1100 School Committee	1,612.00		
1200 Administration	128,687.65	130,299.65	
2100 Supervision	240,153.94		
2200 Principals	308,535.92		
2300 Teaching	3,744,420.66		
2500 Library	83,495.02		
2700 Guidance	191,660.87	4,568,266.41	
3100 Attendance	1,037.60		
3200 Health Services	50,107.95		
3300 Transportation	90,212.75		
3400 Food Services	19,687.00	161,045.30	
4100 Custodial Services		287,806.93	
6200 Community Services		10,225.00	5,157,643.29
Expenses:			
1100 School Committee	13,007.54		
1200 Administration	7,335.43	20,342.97	
2100 Supervision	15,166.38		
2200 Principals	25,150.26		
2300 Teaching	118,636.49		
2400 Textbooks	29,509.03		

2500 Library	27,159.22		
2600 Audio Visual	5,709.98		
2700 Guidance	4,956.64		
2800 Psychological Services	11,747.05	238,035.05	
3200 Health Services	2,988.49		
3300 Transportation	193,226.85		
3500 Student Body Activities	25,168.34	221,383.68	
4100 Custodial Supplies & Utilities	260,307.81		
4200 Maintenance of Bldgs. & Equipment	76,552.87	336,860.68	
5300 Rental of Buildings		4,380.00	
7200 Acquisition & Improvement of Equipment	4,386.25		
7300 Acquisition of Equip.	27,403.89		
7400 Replacement of Equip.	12,273.24	44,063.38	
9100 Tuition		30,495.00	
Out of State Travel		850.00	
Expended from Reserved Funds		63,926.85	960,337.61
Total Salary & Expenses from Appropriation			6,117,980.90

FINANCIAL STATEMENT —
Revolving Accounts

Athletic	
Balance, June 30, 1974	3,403.07
Receipts	7,742.00
Total	11,145.07
Expenditures	9,005.62
Balance June 30, 1975	2,139.45
ADULT EVENING EDUCATION	
Balance, June 30, 1974	14,053.56
Receipts	11,146.00
Total	25,199.56
Expenditures	9,279.00
Balance, June 30, 1975	15,920.56
INDUSTRIAL ARTS	
Balance, June 30, 1974	180.00
Receipts	466.52

4

Total		646.52
Expenditures		312.54
Balance, June 30, 1975		333.98

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM:

FINANCIAL REPORT

1974-1975 School Year

Balance September 1, 1974		35,196.85
Receipts:		
Student Sales	139,550.05	
Adults	9,924.63	
Government Subsidy	78,044.27	
Appropriations	7,406.00	
All Other	37,884.72	272,809.67
Total Cash on Hand		308,006.52
Expenditures:		
Food	152,663.50	
Labor	121,580.81	
Equipment	.00	
Other	15,582.57	289,826.88
Balance June 30, 1975		18,179.64

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

South Shore Vocational Technical High School on Webster Street, Hanover, is operating effectively but for space problems. Classes are held on the stage of the cafetorium and in closets. Special programs, such as remedial reading and guidance meet in cubicles placed in the library and corridor. Plans for expansion of facilities and an increase in course offerings are proceeding on a slow bell due to the moratorium on school building assistance aid. Our female population now number six and is expected to increase which will result in a need for shower and toilet facilities to meet the Chapter 622 goals. We also have an immediate need for classrooms for Chapter 766 Special Needs.

Courses offered at the present time are Auto Body, Automotive Light Repair, Carpentry, Drafting, Electrical, Electronics, Machinist, Metal Fabrication, Precision Sheet Metal and Welding. Currently, our six girls are enrolled in the Drafting and Electronics programs.

The Alternative afternoon program from 2:30 - 4:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday was expanded to include Electrical and Metal Fabrication this year in addition to Auto Body, Auto Repair, Carpentry and Welding which were offered last year.

Our adult evening programs have been oversubscribed resulting in our expansion of some programs to four nights rather than the usual two. Courses offered are Emergency Auto Repair, Fundamentals of Electronics, Introductory Machine Lathe Operation and Woodworking. These courses, requiring employment in the trade, are also offered: Electrical Code and Theory, Auto Body and Welding.

In spite of unemployment problems, most of the 56 graduates of 1975 were placed. Some chose to further their education and enrolled in Wentworth Institute, Suffolk and Northeastern. A few went into the armed services. In addition, the school's placement service was able to find positions for many graduates who were laid off or were looking for better opportunities.

The Carpenty Vo-Tech Students are scheduled to start construction of the Carriage Shed at the Mann house property in early May. They are currently completing a house at 285 Country Way, Scituate, for Mrs. Waddell.

Scituate's enrollment quota is 22.7% of the total, based upon the town's percentage of the original bond issue. The current enrollment from Scituate is 76 which is 21.05% of the total.

1975 Graduates from Scituate were:

Healey, Joseph W.	14 Oakhurst Road	Auto Body.
Watts, James A.	14 Sixth Avenue	Auto Body
Walsh, Joseph H.	43 Hatherly Road	Auto Light Repair
Kapp, Thomas A.	376 Clapp Road	Drafting
Saunders, Gary C.	91 Surfside Street	Drafting

Staples, Daniel F.	42 Egypt Avenue	Electrical
Auld, Christopher R.	11 Ocean Avenue	Electronics
Damon, Christopher R.	7 Spaulding Avenue	Metal Fabrication
Roberts, Richard S.	30 Turner Road	Metal Fabrication
Simmons, Alan J.	18 Egypt Beach Road	Precision Sheet Metal
Watson, Robert E.	132 Cushing Highway	Precision Sheet Metal

Respectfully submitted,

Walter H. Lord

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT TREASURER'S REPORT

Fiscal Year July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975

In accordance with Section XII of the South Shore Regional School District Agreement effective January 6, 1960, I submit herewith details of the fiscal year July 1, 1974, thru June 30, 1975, financial transactions of the School District.

Details are presented with respect to the July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975, estimated expenditures and their apportionment to member towns, actual receipts and expenditures and a balance sheet and statement of outstanding debt as of June 30, 1975.

Total operating expenditures for the fiscal year were $936,990.52 and capital outlay expenditures were $46,491.47 details of which are shown in the expenditure schedule.

Salary increases effective July 1, 1974, for the entire staff averaged 7.32% and this item involves 72% of total operating expenditures. A two-year teacher salary contract will expire August 31, 1975, and collective bargaining negotiations are presently in process with respect to renewal of this contract.

Various additional expenditures under self-explanatory titles were made as per details set forth in the expenditure schedule.

Surplus Revenue was determined to be $537,528.72 as of June 30, 1975, and was derived from the following sources:

Balance July 1, 1975		$449,718.60
Additions:		
Excess of District Receipts over estimates used		
Investment Income	$42,153.00	
Shop Sales	17,512.00	
State Grants		
Operating Cost Reimbursement	135,747.00	
Transportation Reimbursement	24,299.00	
Tuition Increase	2,434.00	
Miscellaneous Income	6,793.64	
Unexpended Appropriations		
1973-74 Operating Costs	52.75	

1974-75 Operating Costs	51,318.73	280,310.12
		730,028.72
Deductions:		
1973 Surplus Revenue used to reduce 1974-75 Operating Costs	190,000.00	
Transfer to School Lunch Revolving Fund	2,500.00	192,500.00
Balance June 30, 1975		537,528.72

A $200,000.00 portion of the 1974-75 Surplus Revenue has been voted by the District Committee to be used to reduce the July 1, 1975, to June 30, 1976, fiscal year operating cost assessment to member towns, resulting in a remaining balance of $337,528.72.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Ashton, Treasurer

4

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

RECEIPTS

Fiscal Year July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975

Cash Balance July 1, 1974		98,082.00
Assessment Revenue		
Town of Abington	161,600.00	
Town of Cohasset	17,844.00	
Town of Hanover	103,870.00	
Town of Norwell	67,505.00	
Town of Rockland	178,030.00	
Town of Scituate	154,057.00	682,906.00
Equipment Sales and Lost		1,738.47
Insurance Recoveries		3,812.00
Investments		
Certificates of Deposit	1,125,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bills	49,596.67	1,174,596.67
Investment Income		
Interest on Certificates of Deposits	41,750.00	
Interest on Treasury Bills	403.00	42,153.00
Massachusetts Sales Tax		434.83
MAVA Conference Reimbursement		654.00
Miscellaneous Income		182.00
Rental Income		405.00
Revolving Funds		
Physical Education	825.04	
School Lunch	39,626.57	
Shop Sales Deposits	608.00	
Student Deposits	1,134.00	
Uniform Rentals	11,283.36	53,476.97

Shop Sales		17,512.00
State Grants		
Operating Expense Reimbursement	370,547.00	
Pupil Transportation Reimbursement	49,799.00	420,346.00
Surplus Revenue		
Tailings — Unclaimed Amounts		2.17
Teachers Salaries Accrued		
1974-75 Expense Contract		28,337.49
Tuition Income		
Evening Classes	1,404.00	
Evening Registration	1,030.00	2,434.00
Withholding		
Blue Cross	9,626.95	
Deferred Annuities	11,229.50	
Federal Income Tax	98,298.90	
Group Life Insurance	445.50	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	26,125.83	
Plymouth County Retirement	5,203.76	
State Income Tax	26,987.44	
Union Dues	3,930.00	181,847.88
Total Receipts		2,610,838.48
		2,708,920.48

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Expenditures

Fiscal Year July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975

Operating Expenses	District Funds	Total
Salaries and Wages		
District Officer	6,752.00	
Superintendent-Director	24,000.00	
Assistant Director	20,000.00	
Guidance	22,110.14	
Teachers	492,919.29	
Health	4,957.52	
Library	3,196.00	
Clerical	24,374.77	
Janitors	35,057.58	
Bus Drivers	18,120.05	
Lunchroom Supervisor	5,331.00	656,818.35
Other Expenses		
Administrative Supplies & Expenses	38,253.69	
Travel — Administrative & Placement	2,514.65	
Books and Instructional Supplies	26,550.59	
Supplies — Shop Production & Misc.	87,585.82	
Health First Aid	833.32	

Pupil Transportation		15,858.18	
Janitor Supplies		6,505.24	
Utilities — Elec.-Gas-Tel.-Water		44,155.13	
Maint. Land & Building		23,911.03	
Maint. Machinery & Equipment (Sal. Wag)	2,029.44		
(Mat. & Supp.)	7,404.46		
		9,433.90	
Chapter 766 Special Needs			
Outside Services	837.00		
Materials & Supplies	167.00		
		1,004.00	
Alternative Program			
Salaries & Wages	18,933.28		
Materials and Supplies	4,633.34		
		23,566.62	280,172.17
Total Operating Costs			936,990.52
Capital Outlay			
New Equipment		35,130.73	
Expansion Planning Costs		11,360.74	46,491.47
Surplus Revenue			
Transfer to School Lunch Revolving Fund			2,500.00
Teacher Salaries Accrued			
1973-74 Expense			24,773.40
Agency — Trust — Investment			
Certificates of Deposit		1,365,547.00	
U.S. Treasury Bills		49,596.67	
Massachusetts Sales Tax		320.60	1,415,464.27
Revolving Funds			
Physical Education		1,959.90	
School Lunch		41,070.23	
Student Deposits		714.00	
Uniform Rentals		11,987.28	55,731.41
Withholdings			
Blue Cross-Blue Shield		9,415.58	
Deferred Annuities		11,169.50	
Federal Income Taxes		98,698.90	
Group Life Insurance		445.50	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement		25,821.51	
Plymouth County Retirement		5,110.27	
State Income Taxes		26,506.93	
Union Dues		3,960.00	181,128.19
Total Expenditures			2,663,079.46
Cost Balance June 30, 1975			45,841.02
			2,708,920.48

4

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975 Budget Data

Operating Costs			
Salaries		670,656.00	
Expenses		317,706.00	
Total Operating Costs			$988,362.00
Less 1973-74 Surplus Revenue		190,000.00	
1974-75 Estimated Receipts			
Operating Cost Reimbursement	234,800.00		
Transportation Reimbursement	25,500.00	260,300.00	450,300.00
Net Operating Cost Assessment To Member Towns			538,062.00
Capital Costs			
New Equipment		69,844.00	
Expansion Planning Costs		75,000.00	
Total Capital Cost Assessment to Member Towns			144,844.00
Total Assessment to Member Towns			682,906.00

Apportionment of 1974-75 Estimated District Expenditures to Member Towns

	Operating Costs			Capital Costs		
Towns	**School Enrollment 10/1/73**	**Ratio**	**Amt.**	**School Enrollment 10/1/70-72**	**Ratio**	**Amt.**
Abington	80	23.53%	126,606.00	222	24.16%	34,994.00
Cohasset	8	2.35%	12,644.00	33	3.59%	5,200.00
Hanover	51	15.00%	80,709.00	147	15.99%	23,161.00
Norwell	35	10.29%	55,367.00	77	8.38%	12,138.00
Rockland	84	24.71%	132,955.00	286	31.12%	45,075.00
Scituate	82	24.12%	129,781.00	154	16.76%	24,276.00
Total	340	100.00%	538,062.00	919	100.00%	144,844.00

Total Assessment

Abington	161,600.00
Cohasset	17,844.00
Hanover	103,870.00
Norwell	67,505.00
Rockland	178,030.00
Scituate	154,057.00
	682,906.00

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1975

General Accounts

ASSETS			LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
Cash — In Bank	45,841.02		Employees Payroll Deductions		
Certificates of Deposit	715,547.00		Blue Cross-Blue Shield	1,950.46	
Petty Cash Advance	250.00	761,638.02	Deferred Annuities	1,614.50	
			Federal Income Tax	0	
			Group Life Insurance	82.62	
			Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	5,025.05	
			Plymouth County Retirement	567.03	
			State Income Tax	4,635.95	
			Union Dues	860.00	14,735.61
			Agency		
			Massachusetts Sales Tax		211.08
			Revolving Funds		
			Physical Education	216.36	
			School Lunch	(2,823.26)	
			Shop Sales Deposits	608.00	
			Student Deposits	1,776.00	
			Uniform Rentals	245.87	22.97
			Appropriation Balances to Continue		
			Operating Costs		
			1974-75 Teacher Salaries Accrued	28,337.49	

		Capital Outlay		
		New Equipment	83,412.89	
		Expansion Planning Costs	97,139.26	208,889.64
		Reserve for Petty Cash		250.00
		Surplus Revenue		537,528.72
	761,638.02			761,638.02
		Debt Accounts		
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	None	Outstanding Loans Payable		None

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

This is repetitious but for the information of new residents, we are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level. This is where the name "Cooperative Extension" is derived.

We have many and varied educational programs.

Free bulletins are on display at our office on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few. If you pass our office on your travels, stop and visit us.

The number of soil samples tested continues to increase each year which is a free service to the Plymouth County residents. This year, with more gardeners, our agents were swamped with soil samples.

With more food preparation and preservation by home gardeners, our Home Economists are available for advice. Citizens are encouraged to bring to the attention of their Town Director Ronald Simon any suggestions to improve our services.

Plymouth County continues to have the most active 4-H Program in Massachusetts. Increased enrollment continues in our new Urban 4-H program. 4-H has become more than just "cows and cookies" and varied programs are available for all young people.

Through our Nutrition Program in Brockton we have made available to every town school system "Mulligan Stew" film, an excellent source of nutrition lessons for young people. Our Life and Earth 4-H Science Projects such as Embryology and Ocean Science are being made available to all of Plymouth County's School Systems. We have periodic leader training sessions for the teacher.

In addition to our regular staff, we have five Regional Community Development Specialists who work closely with all the towns on varied projects and are available for assistance to all towns.

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law under which they are appointed.

Purchases were made during 1974-1975 for material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by

Scituate was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

Books and Manuals purchased for Town Officials	$8.20
Town Director's Expense	$0.00
4-H and Home Economic Leader Expense	$31.72
4-H School Program	$9.02
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	$51.06
Total:	$100.00

4

1974-1975 Appropriation	$100.00
Suggested appropriation for next 12 months—1976-1977	$100.00

Respectfully submitted,

Edgar W. Spear, Director

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

1975 was a year of great contrasts for the Board of Library Trustees and all those people closely involved in the planning for a New Central Library. Plans and specifications were completed during the Winter months and the Board embarked on a full-scale campaign to put the facts before the voters prior to Town Meeting. A series of articles ran in the local newspapers. The Trustees and the Director appeared before more than 20 organizations to show the model of the building and to describe the services and facilities that the proposed new building would provide. At the same time the Trustees explored every possible source for State and Federal funding, and discussed the financial planning with the appropriate Town Boards and officials.

Then came Town Meeting with its negative vote on the article to fund construction, and the inevitable let-down for those who had worked so hard to achieve our goal of an adequate library to serve our town. Our grateful thanks go to all those dedicated people who helped us in so many ways: Nancy Sheenan, who constantly gave with her talents in signs and lettering to the Friends of the Library for many hours of clerical work, telephoning, and general campaigning; those individuals and organizations who showed their confidence in us with their financial contributions; and perhaps, most of all, our architect and friend, John Chesley. Mr. Chesley gave unstintingly to us and, therefore, to his Town, with hours and hours of work, consultations, advice and support. We think the taxpayers received tremendous value for money spent. The Trustees found working with him a stimulating and rewarding experience, and we extend to him our gratitude.

In spite of our disappointment, the Trustees had to go forward and our May and June meetings were spent in evaluating various changes made mandatory by our lack of space. With reluctance, we approved plans for converting the reference area at Peirce into much needed additional work space for the staff. Most reference works were transferred to Allen—part of the process of gradual consolidation which is taking place. The Director and staff began the difficult task of deciding what to weed out of the collection, since space must be made for new books.

In early Fall, following the death of Robert Webb, a well-known local author of children's books, the Webb Memorial Fund was established by his family to benefit the library. The Trustees are grateful to the contributors and to the family, and they hope that other such memorials and gifts will be set up to benefit the library.

The Board accepted with regret the resignation of Stuart B. Hanckel, who served his town well as a member of the Board. Mrs. Betty Foster Gillis was appointed to fill the vacancy, and the Trustees welcome her as a new member. She is already showing her value to us with her past experience in working in and for the library.

Local history projects being funded by the library's Bicentennial grants are progressing well. A tape recorder and tapes were purchased with part of the funds, and they are available to anyone wishing to participate in the Oral History program by conducting some interviews. Miriam Chesley and Caroline Tilden are coordinating this part of the project. Jeanne Mills, archivist, is working on the recovery and preservation of historic records of the Town of Scituate. Part of our funds were used to help finance a course in preservation of archival records in which she participated. Some of the money was also used to purchase materials used in the preservation process.

The Trustees wish to express their appreciation to the Friends of the Scituate Library for all the help and support they give to the library. We could not be as effective without them.

The Director and staff are doing an excellent job under extremely difficult working conditions. They are to be commended. Members of the staff have recently joined the Hospital, Library and Public Employees' Union.

At present, the Library Trustees are looking at every possibility open to them to provide the Town with adequate library space. If some solution is not found in the near future, we fear that the library will be forced to greatly decrease its services.

Louise B. Misner, Chairman
David Dale
Elizabeth M. Gillis
Evelyn M. Finnegan
Marjorie E. Gardinier
John Prophet



Library Arts Association Exhibit Faith E. Bowker

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

The first six months of 1975 were spent planning for the future— the last six months, coping with the present. We are more crowded than ever as we continue to purchase books, periodicals and phonorecords to meet the public's demand. We have had a massive weeding out of the collection but still the books flow through the aisles, pile up on tables and get crammed into any available niche.

There has been but one major change this year and that was the conversion of the Peirce reference room into a processing and cataloguing area. The move virtually eliminated seating and study space but it did provide a sorely needed work area.

Although we continue to offer the same services and materials as in past years, and will continue to do so as long as possible, we have nearly reached zero growth in the book collection. Over the years, our per capita number of volumes has been low for the size of the community and use made of the libraries; as we approach zero growth we can only see a deterioration of the collection.

Following is a table based on statistics submitted annually to the Bureau of Library Extension. This information comes from the FY75 statistics for 84 libraries in our population group of 10,000-24,999. The range column is the high and low for each item; "the Scituate actual" gives the precise figure, while the x indicates where we fall within the established percentiles.

	Range	10TH	25TH	Med.	75	90	Scit. actual
Per capita municipal appropriation	83¢-$15.25			$5.58	x		$7.39
Volumes per capita	1:0-10.8			3.3x			3.4
Circulation per capita (print)	2.2-17.5			6.8	x		10.7
Circulation per capita (non-print)	0-1.30			.14	x		.36
% of total budget spent for library materials	10%-38%			20%	x		19%
% of total budget spent for salaries	47%-80%			67%	x		71%

Of these 84 libraries, 10 receive per capita support comparable with Scituate (range $7.05 - $7.73),Amesbury, Auburn, Bridgewater, Dartmouth, Longmeadow, Lynnfield, Plymouth, Sharon, Stoughton and Sudbury. The town of Stoughton had the highest support ($7.73) followed by Amesbury ($7.61), Longmeadow ($7.53), and Scituate ($7.39). Although Scituate has the second highest circulation per capita of print material, it ranks 6 in numbers of volumes per capita on a descending scale of 1 to 11; it ranks 4 in per capita circulation of non-book material. On the same scale, Scituate is 6 in per cent of total budget spent on library materials and 2 in percent of total budget spent for salaries.

There is a correlation between the figures for the selected group and the report for the larger group of 84. In both cases we show high circulation from a small number of of books and the materials budget is less than one would expect from a library so heavily used. We also find a disproportionate part of the budget going for salaries - a reflection of our unique two building system (Scituate is the only town in the Commonwealth with two town-supported main libraries).

Statistics do not reflect the spirit of the libraries. There is a good spirit of cooperativeness and helpfulness found in the staff which must work under less than efficient conditions. There is a friendly spirit among the patrons who use the library; they are appreciative of the efforts made to obtain the materials they want, and they recognize that for the $7.35 per capita investment they have made, they are receiving hundreds of dollars worth of materials and services in return. It is this spirit which makes one's association with the library a rewarding one. It is this spirit that encourages one to strive toward achieving excellent library service.

Virginia Heffernan
Library Director

TOWN ARCHIVIST

What do you do with 350 years' pile-up of paperwork? You call it an Archives and begin sifting through the sands of time. (Perhaps only an overalled, grime-smeared archivist could appreciate such an awful dirty joke.)

Real treasure can be unearthed in Scituate's Town Archives. There's rare old gold in a Conihasset Partners Proprietor's Record Book, where the first Town Father still says: "To all people to whom these pages shall come Timothy Hatherly of Scituate in the County of New Plymouth in New England in America sends fondest Greeting." (1st day of December, 1646).

No dry-as-dust search is it, but all the living and marrying, giving birth and dying in Scituate's past, present and future. We can read of the first recorded marriage on November 5, 1640: "Resolved White, Married to Judith, the Daughter of Mr. William Vassall."; the first recorded birth: "Joseph Stetson the son of Robert Stetson Born in Ye Month of June, 1639"; the first recorded death: "15, January, 1647 Joseph, the Son of John Turner, sr. Deceased." Thorton Wilder's Our Town is told a thousand times over.

Town Reports, the oldest covering the year March 1, 1852, to March 5, 1853, tell of the Town's Progress, away from the small town idyll, straight into today's dilemmas.

Article 18 at the March 6, 1893 Town Meeting voted "To see if the Town will appoint a committee to cooperate with the towns of Pembroke, Hanover, Norwell and Marshfield to stop the polluting of the waters of the North River."

Article 22 of the March 6, 1893 Town Meeting voted "That the town raise and appropriate $40 to build a vaulted water closet inside the Lock-up, and do away with the old one outside."

The first "speed limit" signs were posted in the "villages" of Scituate following the 1906 Town Meeting.

The 1905 report of the Board of Health commented "Every summer there are more or less complaints made of people dumping garbage and refuse matter in objectionable places, and when their attention is called to the matter the same question is invariably asked: 'Where shall we dump it?' Now with the increasing population and the construction of new houses it is only proper that some provisions should be made and a public dump furnished, and by so doing we may at some time avoid a large amount of sickness and possibly an epidemic."

The same Summer crowds which provoked the first installment in official records of "The Continuing Saga of Scituate's Sordid Solids" (Faith King, 1974 Subcommittee Report on Recycling/Sanitary Landfill), received slight praise in the following year's Town Report: "Our summer population is increasing rapidly thereby furnishing a larger home market for our farm produce."

What is needed today is an organized program to preserve these unique and venerable (beginning in 1633) records and to make them more accessible to the serious researcher, genealogist, school teacher, and history buff. We've begun with the preservation of a series of earliest Selectmen's Records (1794-1847) by the New England Document Conservation Center. Three hundred dollars for this work was provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities. Matching funds were voted by the Scituate Board of Selectmen.

A much-needed new vault area is being planned with Town Meeting approval of the purchase of a new vault door. Your interest and support will insure that yet another generation will share the pleasure of sifting through Scituate's sands of time.

Respectfully submitted

Jeanne M. Mills
Town Archivist



1. Old Town Pound



2. Mann House



3. Cudworth House



4. Bates House

Bill Mattern

SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Bicentennial celebration has definitely increased the interest of the townspeople in the history of Scituate and we are pleased that many early pictures, documents and artifacts are coming into possession of The Society. For example, we now have a deed dated 1651 signed by Timothy Hatherly whereby he sold a large tract of land in the Musquashicut Pond area of over 200 acres which had been included in the original Conihasset grant. It is also interesting to note that this year saw twice as many students sign up for the course in local history at our High School.

We are pleased to report the continued use of the Town's historical sites for the pleasure of all the residents of the Town and for the education of our young people. The Society gave an illustrated lecture on the history of Scituate at the High, Cushing and Hatherly schools. The interest shown by the students was very rewarding. Classes from many of our schools attended educational tours of our historical sites conducted by the Society. Groups of senior citizens as well as groups of school students from out of town were among our visitors. Handicapped and bilingual classes made the tours as well. Also, many Scout troops, girls and boys, visit our sites earning credits toward various badges.

Heritage Trail

This project is progressing very well. There were 37 who entered our Heritage Trail Marker Design Contest which was open to all residents of the town. Five of the six judges chose as winner the design created by Mary Gay (Keating) Leahy, a 22-year old graduate of Skidmore College, where she majored in art. She is married now and lives in New Jersey. The first runner-up was Mark Richardson a graduate of Scituate High School and now a student at the University of Vermont. Second runner-up was Alfred Montanari, 349 First Parish Road, and honorable mention went to Bruce Higgins, Paul Guivens, Elwood Blankenship, Richard Kelly, Donna Green, Paul McCarthy and Timothy Johnson. The designs were all placed on display at the Bicentennial headquarters. Following is a description of the winning design:

> Under the guidelines of the contest, the concept was not only to present an eye-catching design, but also to depict items of historical significance to Scituate as well.
>
> Mrs. Leahy's plan was well-conceived and carried out. Researching the theme, she started with the light blue border and white background. "Those are the colors of Scituate," she said. "The design is 20 by 20 inches on a white background, with a 1½ inch light blue border. The center is a star with 5 red arrowheads pointing into the five angles of the star. Then came the fact that Scituate is the second oldest settlement after Plymouth. This was the start of Massachusetts as one of the 13 original colonies. And that's the star. Now to think of Scituate's history and I found that in the Town seal there are five major

points. One is the Indian heritage. An arrow head was natural. But I modernized it without detracting from the historical value because each of the arrows does have historical significance. One arrow represents Satuit Brook, which gave the town its name. Another represents the Cliffs. A third represents Timothy Hatherly, the founder of the town. Then there was Wampatuck, the Indian chief who transferred so much of the land to the early settlers. Finally there is the Ocean which the settlers crossed to achieve their freedom."

Mary Gay Keating was presented with a copy of our new Bicentennial edition of Deane's History of Scituate at our June meeting. She later silk screened this design on 200 T-shirts of all sizes. The design was also imprinted on a number of tote bags. Both items were placed on sale at Bicentennial headquarters.

With the help of Mr. John R. Brown, Highway Department Supervisor, signs were made by the town sign department (materials being paid for from the Heritage Trail funds) and installed at our historical sites on the Heritage Trail. We wish to thank Mr. Brown for his cooperation in helping us with this project. At least 15 more signs will be made to complete the project. We hope this will make it easier for visitors to our town to find our historical sites.

Our two information booths on Route 3A were staffed by students of the high school under a special program. Some volunteered their time and others received school credits. We wish to thank the volunteers for all the time they gave to help along our Bicentennial project. In this connection, mention should be made of Kathy DeCoste, Kevin Hyland, Julie Warner, Richard Kelly, Ted Loftis, Rita Blanchard, Mark Healey, Patty Kohl, Karen Yanarella, Tom Moylan, Mary McDonald, Rhonda Stregelecki, Ann Sullivan, Laurie McDonough and Jennifer Hall. Without them, we could not have done it. We are looking for volunteers for this coming Summer. We also wish to thank Mr. Strazdes who supervised the program and Mr. Collins, Principal of the High School, who by his cooperation made it all possible. We shall continue to operate the booths during the Bicentennial Summer.

Our two audio-visual machine presentations show Scituate's historical sites, the restoration of the Mann Farmhouse and Thomas Lawson's estate at the height of its magnificence. The commentary on Thomas Lawson was narrated by Mrs. Carl Chessia. These presentations were very well received by our visitors and we hope to have more of them in the future. They can be seen at Bicentennial headquarters now. The headquarters is open Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Drop in and see the interesting items people have made for the Bicentennial.

Descriptive signs to be placed on many of our sites have not been completed yet. We expect to have them before Summer.

Newspaper Series

The Bicentennial series of articles on Scituate's history was very well received. It was sponsored by the Gates Company, the Welch Company and the Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n. The articles were written by the following members of our Society: Doris M. Tilden, William Muller, Robert H. Tilden, Nathaniel Tilden, Elizabeth Gillis, Yvonne G. Twomey, Jane Chessia and Miriam Chesley. The series was called "Gazing thru the Past" and encompassed the period from the early settlement up to the present time. We thank these members for this fine Bicentennial effort.

DEANE'S History

The Bicentennial Edition of Deane's history reprinted by the Society has been most successful. We have sold 375 copies to date. Each one has been numbered and registered and this information will be kept in the files of the Society. We shall continue to do this as long as our supply of the books lasts.

Historical Tours

Our tours in 1975 were well attended and we had visitors from all parts of the United States as we always do. We were open from mid-June to mid-September at the Cudworth House and the Mann Farmhouse each Tuesday thru Sunday from 1 to 5 p.m. on an extended basis as sites on our Heritage Trail. We were fortunate to have Mrs. John O. Chesley at the Cudworth House as hostess and Katherine Handy at the Mann Farmhouse. We shall be open to visitors on the same schedule this coming year.

Old Oaken Bucket Homestead

The Old Oaken Bucket Homestead was left to the Town by Mrs. Woodworth Murray. Income from the estate is to be used to award annual scholarships in the engineering and nursing professions. It is called the Northey Murray Fund. The Selectmen have turned the redecorating and management of the property over to the Society as agents for the Town. The property will be rented in a similar manner as the Lighthouse and will be open four times each year for historical tours. We are very fortunate to be able to add this to our list of historical sites.

The site is internationally famous because of Samuel Woodworth's poem. Written in 1817, it was put to music at a later date and in 1932, by a vote of the Town, it became Scituate's official song. The oldest part of the present building was built in 1696 and was originally a carriage shed and dairy barn.

Mann Farmhouse

The foundation for the carriage shed at the Mann Farmhouse has been completed. The students of the South Shore Vocational Technical School will start to build the structure early in May 1976. It will make a fine addition to our exhibit at the Mann Farmhouse and Historical Museum.

Lawson Tower

This report would not be complete if we did not comment on the Lawson Tower. The Town should be pleased and proud of the fine job of shingling that was done. So many people have spoken to us about how wonderful the tower looks now. It is a Bicentennial project to be really proud of. Many people in the town haven't realized until now what a beautiful historic monument we have in this tower and we are pleased to announce that it will be open to visitors this coming Summer season, as in the past.

Kathleen Laidlow
President
Scituate Historical Society



Cudworth House

H. J. Magner

BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

The Bicentennial Commission accomplished a great deal in 1975. In march the CETA program provided us with a Co-ordinator for Bicentennial activities, but we had no headquarters where people could contact us and where we could carry on a program of historical interest during the Bicentennial year. Fortunately the Welch Company, the Rockland Trust Company, the Federal Savings and Loan Association and the Tobo Realty Trust agreed to jointly subsidize our rental cost and made it possible for us to establish our headquarters at 100 Front Street. This arrangement was of tremendous assistance to us.

The Commission meets monthly at the headquarters. It has also served as an information center for the many visitors to our town. Here we have been able to assemble and make available maps, brochures, etc., from the entire county. There are also many interesting items for people to browse through and purchase if they wish. These include history books and pamphlets as well as early maps and many Bicentennial items produced by organizations in the town. Colonial flags may be ordered and we hope that many people will buy these and fly them during 1976.

We have presented many exhibits since opening day. These included a large display of early postcards of Scituate from Bruce Westcott's collection. With the help of Mrs. Carl Chessia we displayed an exhibit of photos, pictures, books and a slide presentation of Thomas Lawson's Estate. There was also an audio-visual slide show for our out-of-town visitors showing many views of Scituate's historical buildings and sites with appropriate remarks relative to each.

During December, the Commission with the help of Mrs. Barbara Geyer scheduled a series of colonial craft demonstrations. These included weaving, spinning, doll making, Christmas decorations, and calligraphy. It is interesting to note as well that Santa Claus was headquartered with us on the three Saturday afternoons prior to Christmas and was visited by hundreds of starry-eyed youngsters.

Beginning with the new year we scheduled exhibits of such home occupations as wood carving, scrimshaw, wood graving, quilt making, etc. A very interesting feature of this program was the display of old time prints made from glass negatives (many from early Scituate) by Rudolph Mitchell. Another was a showing of stone rubbings from our oldest cemeteries by Patrick Burke, an exhibit he prepared to earn his Eagle Scout badge. Other exhibits are in the planning stage. Visitors are invited to drop in and view the exhibits and demonstrations.

On Memorial Day, at the Town Hall prior to the parade, a representative from the Massachusetts Bicentennial Commission presented the town with an official Bicentennial flag and a certificate designating the Town as a Bicentennial Community. The flag flies daily under the U.S. Flag at the Town Hall. Early in June, Mr. Edward Horne arranged for Congressman Studds to come to the town and

present to the Commission a U.S. flag which had flown over the U.S. Capitol. It was raised at the Town Pier where it continues to fly. During 1976 we shall have 3 Bicentennial flags flying from town-owned poles: at the junction of Route 3A and Henry Turner Bailey Causeway, at Town Hall, and at the offices of the Water Department in Greenbush.

At a Special Town Meeting, $4,000 was voted to the Commission for the purpose of planning a parade on July 3, 1976. Mr. Edward Horne has been appointed chairman of the parade committee which plans to have bands, drum corps, floats, and antique cars on the roster. All town organizations are urged to contact the committee and discuss plans for participation by their groups.

The Commission co-operated fully in planning the 1976 Bicentennial Heart Ball for the benefit of the Heart Fund.

The Commission has worked closely with the Historical Society on the Heritage Trail project for which we received $5,450 from the State. This amount was matched by an equal amount from Town funds. The progress of the project will be covered in the report of the Historical Society.

The Commission appreciates greatly the help and co-operation of everyone to make our Bicentennial celebration one we shall all remember with pride.

In order to qualify for the designation of "Bicentennial Community, a town must first prepare a program covering three phases: Heritage '76" A path to remember," Festival USA, and Horizons 76. Included in our program were the following.

A. Heritage '76. Restoration of Lawson Tower and Mann Farmhouse. Historical tours of historic sites for school students and the public.

B. Festival U S A. Scituate Arts Festival and Heritage Days.

C. Horizons '76. Scituate Library's Bicentennial Project and Historical Society's "Heritage Trail Project. At the time of our application for the Bicentennial designation, requests for grants for these two projects had been forwarded and were under consideration.

Upon receipt of the application, the Massachusetts Bicentennial Commission approved it and it was sent on to Washington to the American Revolution Bicentennial Administration for final approval. Upon receiving such approval, the Massachusetts Bicentennial Commission presented our town with an official certificate and Bicentennial flag. It will be flown at the Town Hall throughout the Bicentennial Year.

Respectfully yours

Mrs. Kathleen Laidlaw, Chairman
Peter J. Fallon, Vice Chairman
Mrs. John O. Chesley, Jr.
Joseph C. Driscoll

Richard Ferrini
Albert K. Fowler
Mrs. Diane Gallagher
Mrs. Barbara Geyer
Edward P. Horne
Rudolph Mitchell
George C. Young



4th of July — '75, Lawson Park Rudolph Mitchell

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

The Historic District Study Committee, formed by the Selectmen February 25, 1975, welcomes this opportunity to inform the citizens of Scituate of its purpose and intent.

The committee is composed of five members, who, with the help of interested volunteers, has conducted a survey of historic buildings, structures, sites, and areas in the earliest section of town. The data collected in this survey will be evaluated so that a proposed boundary for an historic district can be defined. The survey will be submitted to the Massachusetts Historical Commission which can help defend historic properties from destruction by publicly funded or licensed projects. In addition, this survey will be the basis of a preliminary report sent to the Commission and to the local planning board towards the establishment of an historic district under Chapter 40C of the General Laws. After a public hearing is held, a final report will be prepared and presented to the town for approval.

As the growth of Scituate attests, more and more people want to live in small towns and as the pressure of this movement increases, many of the distinctive characteristics which attracted these residents are lost forever. While we cannot and should not prevent growth, we can direct it in ways which will preserve the environmental significance of outstanding areas evident today.

Zoning does, of course, control growth and define compatibility of use, but more is necessary for the preservation of character. Aesthetic appropriateness is of great importance in maintaining and enhancing the quality of life in any community. It is this element which an Historical District Commission would pass upon and ensure that protected properties would not be altered or destroyed to the detriment of the district.

Scituate has shown strong support for the preservation of a number of historic sites and it is hoped that this opportunity to bring stability and vitality to an area of considerable charm will be eagerly investigated.

Mrs. George B. Delaney, Jr.
Mrs. Louise Darling
Mr. Frank C. Guepe
Mrs. David B. Hall
Mr. Frank G. Handy, Jr.
Mr. Ellsworth Kent

HEALTH and HUMAN SERVICES

Board of Health • Recreation Commission • Youth Center • Scituate Health Services, Inc. • Council on Aging • Depot, Inc. • South Shore Community Action Council • South Shore Mosquito Control Project



Old Oaken Bucket Pond William Wigmanich

BOARD OF HEALTH

Licenses Issued	No. Issued	Rev. Rec'd.
Sewage Permits	116	$1,146.00
Installers' Permits	30	300.00
Pump & Haul Permits	5	50.00
Rubbish Removal	8	400.00
Methyl Alcohol Permits	1	1.00
Funeral Directors Licenses	8	40.00
Day Care Agencies	7	105.00
Swimming Pool Permits	6	150.00
Retail Food Stores	19	95.00
Food Service Establishments	34	170.00
Mobile Food Service	2	10.00
Milk Permits	65	130.00
Oleo Permits	50	25.00
Percolation Tests	79	1,185.00
Dump Stickers	611	No fee

Activities of Health Agent	
Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected	190
School Inspections	14
Food Establishment Inspections	100
Day Care Center Inspections	10
Rodent Control Investigations	5
Bakery Inspections	4
Percolation Tests Observed	79
Water Samples	30
Dye Tests	15

Reported Communicable Diseases	
Dog Bites	63
Other Animal Bites	2
Measles	1
German Measles	4
Scarlet Fever	1
Strep Throat	1
Venereal Disease	11
Mumps	0
Meningitis	0
Chicken Pox	2
Tuberculosis	1
Salmonella- (carrier)	2
Infectious Hepatitis	6

Activities of Animal Inspector

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1975 an Anti-rabies clinic was held. We would like to take this opportunity to thank the Camp Fire Girls who assisted with the records for the clinic. Number of dogs inoculated—836.

During 1975, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats, and swine as required by the statutes.



North Jetty Light, Cedar Point Richard Farrell

5

Activities of Board of Health

The rules and regulations of the Board of Health were revised during the latter part of 1975, to be effective January 6, 1976. They are more stringent than Title 5 (formerly Article XI) as adopted by the State of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Engineering. These new rules and regulations are available for reading in the health office and the office of the Town Clerk. Also a Homeowners Manual for Septic Tank and Cesspool Operation and Maintenance was developed and is available in our office in town hall.

Activities of Health Nurses

Home Health Visits		904
Medicare A	263	
Medicare B	67	
Private	223	
Welfare	112	
Ancillary (PT,OT,ST,MSS)	215	
Not Home (on above)	24	
Public Health Visits		2,206
Postpartum	9	
Antepartum	2	
Premature	8	
Cardiovascular Disease Supervision	93	
Cardiovascular Accident	21	
Diabetic Supervision	13	
Arthritis Supervision	7	

Cancer Supervision	17
Mental Retardation	142
Injuries	17
Other Communicable Disease Follow-up	9
Health Promotion	166
Mental Illness	22
Senior Health Conferences	838
Flu Clinic	453
Total Visits (Home Health Agency and Public Health)	3,110

The Scituate Home Health Agency operates under the Board of Health by authorization of the Board of Selectmen. It provides skilled nursing care and other therapies to the residents of Scituate in their homes on an intermittent basis. The Agency is certified by Medicare, thereby permitting the services to eligible individuals to be covered by medicare, welfare, disability, and private insurance plans. Physical therapy, speech therapy, occupational therapy, and medical social service are provided through a contract with the Easter Seal Society for Crippled Children and Adults of Massachusetts. In October 1975, a contract was concluded with Hingham Visiting Nurse and Community Service, Inc. for the services of a qualified, part-time nursing supervisor.

The Scituate Home Health Agency employs two registered nurses—Mrs. Alice M. Widmann, full time; and Mrs. Elaine V. Coughlan, part-time. Together they perform the Public Health Nursing functions and the home nursing. The Public Health portions of the program include: maternal and child health services; tuberculosis and other communicable disease control; alcoholism; and mental health. There is no fee for public health visits. Health Maintenance Conferences for Senior Citizens have been continued in cooperation with the Council on Aging. These conferences have been well received and participation continues to grow. They have been held monthly at the Harbor Mall Senior Drop-In Center, Lincoln Park, Wheeler Park, Mt. Hope Improvement Society and the Humarock Fire Station. For the third consecutive year, the Board of Health sponsored an Influenza Clinic at which 453 residents were vaccinated by the public health nurses under the supervision of Clifford L. Ward, Jr., D.O.

A Youth-Adult Service Program conducted by South Shore Mental Health Association, Inc., was continued. This program serves residents 18 years of age or older for psychiatric evaluations, treatment, and follow-up care on an out-patient basis.

There were nine Well-Child Conferences with 60 babies attending. This conference is sponsored and funded by the Scituate Health Service, Inc. Lillian McMackin, M.D., is the attending pediatrician. She is assisted by the Public Health Nurses and volunteers of the Scituate Health Service, Inc.

Home care visits are made under direct written orders from the patient's physician for the purpose of giving skilled nursing care and other theraputic services. Patients pay for these services privately or through third-party payments such as health insurance, medicare, etc. With third party payors, and state and federal agencies becoming more aware of the utilization of hospital care, the need for home nursing services is growing as people are returned to their homes from hospitals and nursing homes earlier. An important aspect of the nursing service is helping patients and their families to cope with this situation and teaching them the necessary skills to adequately care for the ill person. During 1975, a total of $6,974.40 was collected for nursing services rendered and turned in to the Town Treasurer.

The area offers many opportunities for continuing education and the nurses have taken selected professional courses which emphasize preventative care, the reduction of long-term illness and disability, and kept them abreast of current nursing practice.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone for their cooperation, enthusiasm with the programs, and time donated to our agency.

Respectfully submitted,
LEWIS F. WELLS. JR., Chairman
GARY M. BANKS,JR.
JOHN B. HAMMILL

RECREATION COMMISSION

In March 1975, the Recreation Commission was removed from the Public Works Department and reorganized as a separate entity. This was the first step to facilitate our future growth, and clearly designate the recreation expenditures.

The Recreation Commission continued with its regular schedule of activities throughout the year.

Our eight-week Summer program was held daily at five locations, and included sporting events of all types, field trips, arts and crafts, inter-playground competition, women and children's tennis, boys (high school and college age) evening basketball, women's evening softball, and a men's 18-team softball league. Also in 1975, a new archery program for all ages (children and adults) was introduced on Saturday mornings. In addition to the usual summer activities, the Recreation Commission supervised the Lifeguard Program. In an effort to control the ever-increasing demand for more tennis courts, a pilot program was initiated at the North Scituate tennis courts. An attendant manned the courts daily and nightly to verify Scituate's residency, issue the identification cards, enforce rules and regulations, and allot court time on a first-come-first-serve basis. This program was indeed a successful one and justifies our future plans to expand this idea to include attendants (and hopefully lighting) at the Intermediate and High School courts.



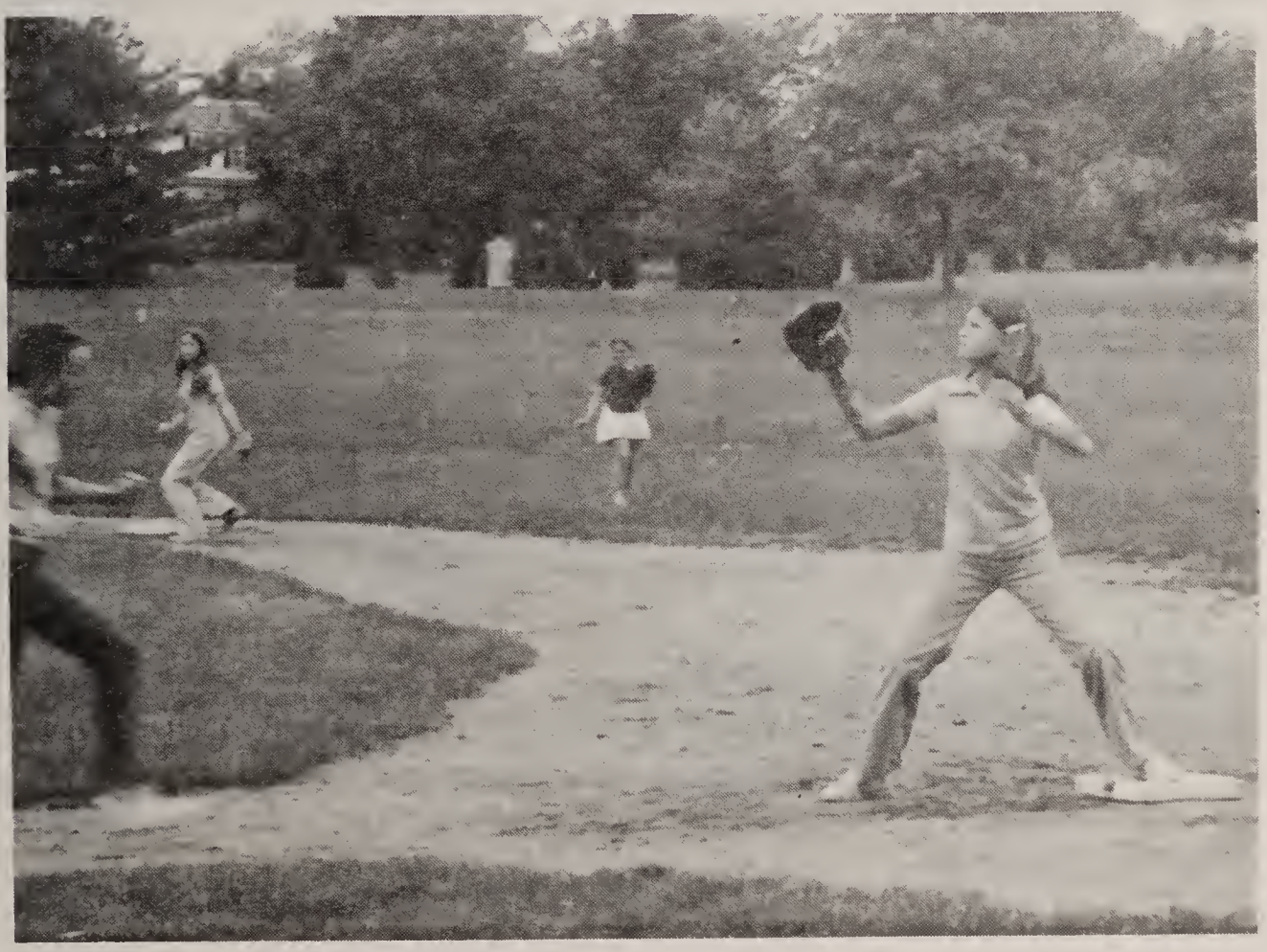
Red Cross Swimming Class — Town Pier Rudolph Mitchell

Our 20-week Winter program was held four nights at three locations, involving men's and women's volleyball, basketball, and badminton, and an extensive boys' schedule of basketball, floor hockey, and open gym.

Since our proposal to light the softball field was not accepted, proceedings are under way to build a new additional field (through the courtesy of the Conservation Commission) to be located in West Scituate. Our future plans also include the possibility of lights at two major ice skating areas, Greenbush and Musquashicut Ponds. The Recreation Commission is making an all-out effort to expand, repair, or purchase new lifeguard and playground equipment for at least one location per year to constantly maintain safe and up-to-date recreational facilities. We feel that as our town recreation program expands, the services of a full-time director may be required.

The Recreation Commission would like to publicly thank the Public Works Department and Conservation Commission for their help and support throughout the year.

Robert M. Drew, Chairman
Mary Harris
Ann Horne
Douglas Carlsen
David Hartnett
Henry Conroy, Director



Softball Stylists, Central School Tommy Crozier

SCITUATE YOUTH CENTER

The Scituate Youth Center is a completely independent, non- profit organization, not affiliated with any other civic or community group. NO MONEY IS EXPENDED BY THE TOWN but rather all income is derived through private solicitations and donations. It is administered by a board of directors, all unpaid volunteers, dedicated to providing for the recreational needs of the youths of Scituate.

1976 Attendance	Programs
700	Baseball — Grades 4-8
200	Sailing — for Boys and Girls Age 10-14
245	Football — Grades 4-8
95	Basketball — for Boys in Grades 6-8
125	Gymnastics — for Girls in Grades 6-12
130	Dancing — for Girls Age 5-16
110	Softball — for Girls in Grades 5-8
170 Boys 80 Girls	Soccer — for Boys in Grades 5-8
165	Floor Hockey — for Boys in Grades 5-8

In all, approximately 1,900 youngsters take part in Youth Center activities.

All of the programs are well supervised by adults. All coaches are volunteers, but paid supervisors are supplied when necessary. Some equipment and all necessary uniforms are provided. Adult voluntary coaching help is always needed.

All children who register for the above programs and who abide by the rule for attendance at practice and games will take part in every game. There are no "tryouts" and no "cuts".

Once a year a fund drive is held to support the Scituate Youth Center. The budget approximates $14,000 per year and all moneys are donated.

Your continued support and participation in our programs will enable us to continue to expand recreation for the entire town.

Robert E. Griffin, President
Betty Crowley, Vice President
Frank Tibbetts, Treasurer
Ginny Drew, Secretary

THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The Scituate Health Service is a non-profit, independent, volunteer organization whose objectives are: to provide health benefits to the Town of Scituate by the promotion of, or assistance in, beneficial health programs or activities; to provide financial assistance to some individuals for medical need; and to assist in education through scholarship aid.

The generous support given by local residents to our annual appeal has made it possible to carry on several programs. A voluntary contribution entitles each contributor membership in the Scituate Health Service. A board of directors oversees the administration and efforts of these activities.

The annual meeting of the Scituate Health Service is held on the 2nd Monday in April at the Town Hall and is open to the public.

In 1975 there were nine Well-Baby Conferences held in cooperation with the Scituate Board of Health. Dr. Lillian McMackin was the attending pediatrician, assisted by the Board of Health nurses. As complete immunization program was publicized and encouraged. A bi-lingual notice, in Portuguese and English, was sent home with school children through the cooperation of the school department, telling about the Well-Baby Conference and stressing immunization.

Two $300 scholarships were awarded to two members of the Scituate High School 1975 graduating class for tuition at an accredited School of Nursing.

A Pre-School Vision Screening Program, otherwise known as the Lazy Eye Clinic, was held in April. Over 400 children were tested. The Scituate P.M. Club assisted in this screening.

A free Blood Pressure Clinic was conducted in conjunction with the American Heart Association, Southeastern Massachusetts Chapter, for all Scituate residents 20 years of age and older. Volunteer nurses took blood pressure readings at three locations—the Scituate High School, the Senior Citizens Center, and Humarock Fire Station. The Clinic was well-attended with 431 persons being tested. A follow-up Clinic was held for those persons who needed re-testing. Plans are in progress for future clinics to be held every three months for all residents.

We wish to thank all who have supported our organization with time and/or money in the effort to provide worthwhile health programs to our community. We look forward to your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANID P. OBERT



Nature Trail, "Tec" Sherman Park William Wigmanich

VETERANS' SERVICES

The Department of Veterans' Services is conducted under directives furnished by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws as amended.

Our purpose, under this program, is to provide assistance to those in need and who are proven eligible. Each case is considered on its own merit.

For each case authorized by the State Department of Veterans' Services, the Town receives a 50% reimbursement. We are pleased to state all of our cases have been so authorized and, as a result, the Town will receive the maximum reimbursement.

This office also conducts a Veterans' Services Program, providing assistance to veterans and/or their dependents in seeking any of the many Veterans Administration benefits available to them.

Any veteran or his/her dependent who thinks VA benefits may be due them should visit this office. We are open Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, 8:30 a.m. to noon and 1 p.m. to 4 p.m.

Once again we are hopeful that all veterans' graves are properly decorated with a flag and a marker. Any person having knowledge of a grave not so decorated should contact this office with the information.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. STEWART, Director
Dept of Veterans' Services
Veterans' Agent
Supervisor of Veterans' Graves

COUNCIL ON AGING

Your Council on Aging is a committee of 13 citizens appointed by the Selectmen whose responsibility is to plan and run services especially designed to meet the needs of Senior Citizens. The needs of Senior Citizens are varied, ranging from such basic needs as food and companionship, to health and transportation, and on to socials and entertainment. The Council, with your generous help, has been able to meet many needs of many people. The following will give you an idea of what has been happening:

SENIOR CENTER—
The Council operates a Senior Center now located in the Conway Building on Cole Parkway. Activities in the Center are varied. There are regularly scheduled monthly activities, weekly activities, and special events, all of which have been very well received.

Weekly programs include a painting class, a men's morning, and various craft activities.

Monthly activities offer a free health clinic sponsored by the Public Health Nurses, a monthly birthday party, and often a seasonal party. Bingo and card parties are also very popular, offering prizes such as food items, kitchen utensils, toiletries, and the like.

Special events have included a beauty and make-up clinic, a winter carnival and fashion show. There have been several sales of items made by Senior Citizens, the proceeds of which went to the makers of the items sold.

On a daily basis, the Center is usually populated with people playing cards, watching TV, or just sitting and talking. The Center operates as a referral and information center for Social Security and Medicare problems. There is a cross-file of employment opportunities and people desiring jobs. The Center is the hub of the Meals-on-Wheels and Senior Shuttle programs of the Council.

SENIOR SHUTTLE—
The Council operates a mini-bus which is available from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., five days a week for transportation for Senior Citzens within and around the town. On an average the bus has provided over 300 round-trips plus 50 one-way trips per month. A total of more than 140 different people have been using the bus since it began operating in October 1973. The bus is meeting a vital need of many Senior Citizens who previously were limited in their activities by lack of transportation.

HOT LUNCH—
In cooperation with the Scituate School Department, and specifically the cafeteria workers at Cushing School, there is a hot lunch for Senior Citizens each Thursday at the G.A.R. Hall. This program meets the needs of several hundred different people in a year's time.

MEALS ON WHEELS—
By referral from doctors, public health nurses, or clergymen, the Council can provide a delivered hot meal to persons who would otherwise remain hungry and ill-fed.

BUS TRIPS—
Sight-seeing and shopping trips by bus are always a popular item on the calendar of the Council. They meet a need for entertainment, sociability, and to some extent, transportation. At the writing of this report, trips have been made to the South Shore Plaza and the Hanover Mall. A boat trip to George's Island was held during the Summer.

GOLDEN TIMES—
Each month the Council publishes and mails a newsletter to about 530 addresses. The Golden Times includes information on upcoming activities and other items of interest to Senior Citizens.

SOCIALS AND PARTIES—
Each year the Council, usually in cooperation with the Scituate Sixty-plus Club, sponsors a couple of major social events for the Senior Citizens. One is the annual Christmas Party, held this year at the Bridgeway Inn; and the second is a Senior Citizens Month (May) Social.

THE FUTURE—
The future for the Council on Aging involves basically a continuation of existing programs. The larger bus has already been noted above. One other change made during the past year was larger quarters for the Senior Center. We recognize that this expansion means an increase in costs to the town in the coming year. We assure you, however, that we do not believe any of our programs are extravagant, as much work is done by volunteers; and, above all, we are meeting many needs which Senior Citizens have. We trust you will understand this and support our work .

Respectfully submitted,

Michael R. Gruel, chairman,
Andrew Hyslop, vice-chairman
Margaret Holds, treasurer
Elsa Gallinger, secretary
Natalie Berglund
Elaine Coughlin
Gerard Crowley
Nancy Gaffey
John Lynch
Katherine McGowan
Herbert McGuire
Francis Sullivan
Joseph White

DEPOT, INC.

DEPOT was founded five years ago as a joint Scituate-Norwell effort to provide mental health services to the young people of the South Shore. At that particular time, most suburban communities were in the midst of an ever-increasing number of drug crisis problems with no local agencies trained to deal with young people and families affected by this social ill. Five years later, the scene is different, drugs are still available and abused, with alcohol use among our young people, a national concern.

However, the attitudes and commitments of the young people of today are different. The emergence again of the "Good Kid" who is once having a viable influence on his peers moves us into other areas of concern and back to the perpetual problem of the small percentage of chronic mis-behavers who constantly strain our resources. The old railroad station used by DEPOT as a mental health hot line and drop-in center was closed at the end of June and the building was returned to the custody of the town.

In the six months prior to June, the utilization of the facility as a gathering place for young people in need of mental health service had been diminishing with its use as simply a "hang-out" increasing. In addition, the continued availability of state funds for the present fiscal year appeared quite dubious.

Therefore, DEPOT's Board of Directors decided in May to close the First Parish Road facility and to look into other alternatives of mental health service delivery to the community. In this process, DEPOT had to consider a reduction in its number of part-time professional staff and the consequential reduction in hours of mental health service delivery.

Since July, Dave Jones, clinical psychologist, has been working with young people in the Norwell and Scituate High Schools on Mondays and Thursdays and Ann Brown, psychiatric social worker, has been working with families in Scituate on Monday evenings. These programs have been and continue to be productive and rewarding along with limited volunteer paraprofessional programs which continue to function within the communities.

Thomas A. Hyslop
President

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL, INC. (SSCAC)

South Shore Community Action Council Inc. is a nonprofit, Federal, State, local and privately funded anti-poverty agency, operating through Federal mandate in the towns of Carver, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hanover, Hull, Kingston, Marshfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, and Scituate. SSCAC provides social services, acts as liaison to State Social Service offices, functions as a clearing house of referral information, attempts to organize residents around relevant issues, and generally funtions as an advocate for low-income residents of the twelve (12) town council area.

The offices of SSCAC are located at 17 Court St., (rear), Plymouth, and the "Old Fire Station" at 27 Brook St., Scituate. These offices plus increased personnel, brought in through the CETA Program has enabled SSCAC to expand the level of services being provided.

The overall economic climate of 1975 produced a demanding year for SSCAC. The unemployment statistics from the Division of Employment Security for the South Shore are among the highest in the State, and everyone is feeling the effects of the inflationary spiral. And this, coupled with the tremendous budgetary cutbacks in social services will increase the demand on our services. With the generous support of the Council Area Towns, SSCAC will continue to provide assistance to eligible South Shore residents, and attempt to develop new and innovative solutions to meet the area's social problems.

5

SUMMARY OF SERVICES PROVIDED
TO THE TOWN OF SCITUATE

Affirmative Action	1
Alcoholic Family Rehabilitation	178
Career and Education Program	29
Elderly Program	146
Food Stamp Sales	3,641
Fuel Energy Emergency	34
Head Start	0
Housing	66
Manpower Program-Ceta Placement/ Job Development	51
Information and Referral	10
Legal Services Program	72
Project: Young Pilgrim	0
Welfare Advocacy	965
Total for 1975	5,193

REPRESENTATIVE FROM TOWN OF SCITUATE
TO SSCAC BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Manuel Spinola, Selectmen's Representative

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel Spinola,
Selectmen's Representative

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Project is a year-round, regional effort to control mosquitoes in the City of Quincy and the Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate, and Weymouth.

In addition to applying insecticide in ponds, streams, pools and water basins the Project uses two marsh crawler-tractors with backhoe to keep salt water creeks and reclamation ditches clear. At the request of town officials, these tractors are used occasionally to clear fresh water swamps. In 1975, we opened 89,250 feet of marsh reclamation ditches, dug 14,450 feet of new ditches, cleared obstructions from 2,195 feet of brooks and streams, and cut 21,500 feet of brush.

One Quincy resident died of Eastern Equine Encephalitis in 1975. We first learned of the death on August 15 and began spraying in the critical areas on August 18. We sprayed 4,300 acres before the State Department of Public Health took over and sprayed an additional 80,000 acres.

The Mosquito Control Project conducted and directed the Greenhead Fly Control operation.

Between May 15, 1975, and August 21, 1975, nine separate aerial applications were made to the upper and bordering areas of the salt marsh as a residue and barrier spray against emerging Greenhead Flies (Tabinids).

The aircraft used in the application was a Piper P.A. 18A, designed for aerial spray work and being equipped with low volume nozzles.

Using Baytex at rates of no higher than 0.046 of pound to the acre, 2300 acres were treated, air service cost $1,495.00, insecticide cost $800.40, for a total of $2,295.40. Labor for setting up and ground loading charged to Town's mosquito account.

Respectfully submitted,

Simon J. Veneau
Superintendent

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

Police Department • Fire Department •
Forest Fire Department • Harbormaster •
Sealer of Weights and Measures • Code Enforcement
Officer • Traffic Rules and Regulation Committee



Fishing Boats, Town Pier Lynne Layman

POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF OF POLICE
James E. O'Connor

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson — Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Walter T. Driscoll — John A. Salvador
Alfred W. Coyle — Charles P. Patterson
John F. Duffey, Jr.

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley	Russell B. Jenkins	David R. Smith
Thomas A. Patterson	Hipolito V. Andrade	Cary S. Coveney
Donald A. Stone	William F. O'Connell	Michael T. McCarthy
William Skerpan	Robert C. Rosemere	Budd K. Thorne
George M. Fallon	Donald F. Damon	Bartholomew P. Winn
Bruce Hallgren	William R. Stone	Robert J. Scanlon
Robert S. Wheeler	Michael A. McGilvray	Richard W. Colton
Harold B. Westcott	James F. McKittrick	Mark A. Flounders
Harold J. Crowley	Thomas L. Twigg	Hugh P. McAvenia
Michael E. Yanarella	Colin B. McAuley	Edward A. Savage
	David E. Healy	James R. Deitsch, Jr.

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Helen J. Chessia	Mary T. McLellan	Malin L. Snow
Marjorie A. Gately	Mary M. Monahan	Patricia M. Spear
Laura B. Houghton	Brenda E. Russell	Mary E. Whittaker

SECRETARIES

Florence M. Finnerty — Maureen M. Gallagher

ARREST AND OFFENSE REPORT

	Male	Fem.	Juv.	Total
Accosting a person of the opposite sex			2	2
Affray	2			2
Altered liquor identification card			1	1
Arson, attempt			1	1
Arson, motor vehicle	6		1	7
Assault and battery	14	1	2	17
Assault and battery, by means of a dangerous weapon	17	1	1	19
Assault and battery, on police officer	7		2	9
Assault and battery, with intent to kill	9			9
Breaking and entering, daytime, includes attempts	4		13	17
Breaking and entering, nighttime, includes attempts	34	3	20	57
Burglarious tools, possession of	4		1	5
Capiases and warrants served	78	9		87
Child in need of service			2	2

Clams, refusing to fill holes and bury clams		1	2	3
Clams, taking under two inches			2	2
Clams, taking without a permit		1	4	5
Clams, using improper tool			1	1
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	8			8
Disorderly person	32	1	4	37
Disturbance of the peace	10		1	11
Forgery	13	6		19
Hunting on Sunday	1		1	2
Larceny	11		18	29
Larceny, before the fact	2			2
Larceny, by check	77	23	18	118
Larceny, of a motor vehicle	6			6
Malicious breaking of glass	2			2
Malicious damage to lawn	3			3
Malicious destruction of property	19	6	6	31
Manslaughter	1			1
Mental hospital escapee	1			1
Minor transporting alcohol	5	1	4	10
Motorboats, unlawful boarding of	2			2
Motorboats, using without authority	2			2
Motorboats, without identification number, altered, destroyed or defaced	1			1
Motorboats, without insurance number, altered, destroyed or defaced	1			1
Motor vehicle lessor, attempt to defraud	2			2
Murder	1			1
Narcotics, distributing a controlled substance	2			2
Narcotics, manufacturing a controlled substance	1	2		3
Narcotics, unlawful possession of a controlled substance	14	3	6	23
Narcotics, unlawful possession of amphetamines	1			1
Narcotics, unlawful possession of heroin	1			1
Narcotics, unlawful possession of a syringe	2			2
Nonpayment of wages	1			1
Nonsupport of wife and minor children	7			7
Open and gross lewdness	3			3
Operating a motorcycle, on sidewalk	1			1
Operating a motorcycle, restriction of license	1			1
Operating a motorcycle, uninsured	2			2
Operating a motorcycle, unregistered			1	1
Operating a motorcycle, violation of learner's permit			1	1
Operating a motorcycle, without headgear	1		1	2
Operating a motorcycle, without inspection sticker	2			2
Operating a motorcycle, without license in possession	1			1
Operating a motorcycle, without protective eye protector	2			2
Operating a motorcycle, without registration in possession	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, after revocation or suspension of license	4			4

Operating a motor vehicle, displaying forged inspection sticker	3			3
Operating a motor vehicle, excessive smoke	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to give way to passing vehicle	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to give way to police vehicle	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to keep right	44	4	2	50
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to slow for intersection	5	1		6
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for police officer	6		2	8
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for stop sign	63	8		71
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for traffic control signal	14			14
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to use care in starting, stopping and backing	23	2		25
Operating a motor vehicle, impeded operation	3	1		4
Operating a motor vehicle, leaving the scene, property damage	15	6	2	23
Operating a motor vehicle, obstructing public way	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, offensive operation	3	1		4
Operating a motor vehicle, on sidewalk	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, passing in intersection	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, passing school bus improperly	1	2	1	4
Operating a motor vehicle, passing where view obstructed	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, refusing to produce license and registration	2			2
Operating a motor vehicle, so lives and safety of public might be endangered	31	4	4	39
Operating a motor vehicle, under the influence of intoxicating liquor	53	4	1	58
Operating a motor vehicle, uninsured	11			11
Operating a motor vehicle, unreasonable speed	337	111	17	465
Operating a motor vehicle, unregistered	15		1	16
Operating a motor vehicle, with defective equipment	16			16
Operating a motor vehicle, without authority	8	1	20	29
Operating a motor vehicle, without being licensed	12	7	15	34
Operating a motor vehicle, without displaying a valid inspection sticker	23	4		27
Operating a motor vehicle, without headlights	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, without license in possession	22	3	1	26
Operating a motor vehicle, without muffler	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, without registration in possession	24	3	1	28

Operating a motor vehicle, with snow on windshield and using peekhole	1			1
Operating a motor vehicle, wrong way one way street	2	1	1	4
Persons taken into protective custody	165	8	23	196
Possession of a dangerous weapon	1			1
Receiving stolen property	22	1	12	35
Robbery, while armed	1			1
Robbery, while armed, accessory after the fact	2	2		4
Robbery, while armed, accessory before the fact	2	2		4
Robbery, while armed, masked	6			6
Telephone calls, annoying		1	7	8
Threats against property	1			1
Threats to burn a building	2			2
Threats to do bodily harm	6	2	1	9
Trespass	3			3
Unlawful possession of a firearm	1			1
Unlawful possession of a firearm, no firearm identification card	2		3	5
Uttering	14	2		16
Uttering, accessory before the fact	1			1
Violation of public drinking law		2		2
Violation of zoning bylaw	1			1

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Abandoned cars investigated	57
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	86
Assists to sick, injured and distressed by patrol cars	79
Automobile registration plates found	92
Beach stickers issued (Scituate)	5,238
Beach stickers issued (Humarock)	1,292
Bicycle registrations issued	102
Buildings found open	224
Complaints investigated	7,682
Fire alarms answered	143
Firearm Identification Cards issued	663
Hit and run accidents investigated	13
Investigations and services for other departments	47
Insane commitments	4
Licenses issued to carry pistol or revolver	75
Licenses for firearm dealer	4
Licenses to possess a machine gun	1
Liquor identification cards issued	38
Missing persons reported to department	35
Motor vehicle accidents reported	453
Motor vehicle accidents investigated	304
Motor vehicle licenses suspended or revoked	137
Motor vehicle registrations suspended or revoked	11
Parking violation tickets issued	2,486
Permit to purchase firearms	2
Persons arrested and detained for other departments	23
Property inspections requested by vacationing permanent residents	151
Solicitors investigated	57

Stolen motor vehicles investigated	112
Sudden deaths investigated	18
Sudden injuries investigated	15
Suicides and attempts	5
Summonses served for this department	341
Summonses served for other departments	584

Monies received from court fines, licenses, permits and services performed and deposited with the Town Treasurer:

Court fines	$17,077.10
Ambulance fees	5,441.00
Bicycle permits	25.50
Cash sales of gasoline	6.20
Firearm dealer permits	8.00
Firearm identification cards	1,326.00
Liquor identification cards	76.00
Machine gun permits	10.00
Permit to purchase firearms	1.00
Photocopy services	733.75



Barn & Equipment, Cudworth House Rudolph Mitchell

Pistol permits	750.00
Restitution for damages to police property and equipment	363.43
	$25,817.98

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance	477
Miles travelled by ambulance on above trips	19,710

It has been my privilege to serve as your Chief of Police since 1967 and I deeply appreciate the cooperation and courtesies extended to me by the various officials, town boards and the citizens through the years.

On September 30,1976, I will have completed my service to the Town of Scituate as a police officer and chief of the department.

The position of chief has been a challenging but interesting and rewarding experience and I will take with me many pleasant memories when I retire.

I am sure that all town officials and citizens will continue their support in helping my successor and the department cope with the many complex problems that confront them in their daily service and protection of the citizens and their property.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. O'Connor
Chief of Police

6

FIRE DEPARTMENT

1975	
Box Alarms	146
Still Alarms	1,436
Total Alarms Answered	1,582
Breakdown of Alarms Answered:	
False Alarms (malicious)	76
Faulty or Accidental Alarms	36
False Alarms by telephone	32
Heating-Electrical-Appliance Fires	118
Structure Fires	46
Brush, grass, outside rubbish	164
First Aid and Rescue Calls	634
Motor Vehicle Accidents	202
Motor Vehicle Fires	50
Smoke or Gas Investigations	89
Misc. Fires and Fire Related Emergency Calls	112
Mutual Aid to other towns	23
Total Alarms Answered in 1975	1,582

The Fire Department responded to 1,582 emergency calls in 1975. This was an increase of 361 calls over 1974. The number of emergency calls answered has increased steadily over the last several years.

1975 saw an increase in fires of suspicious and incendiary origin. Fires of this nature affect each and every resident if not by a direct loss at least indirectly by increased insurance costs on our homes and by increased operating cost of the Fire Department. It should be the resonsibility of each of us to cooperate by reporting any information we might have regarding these fires to the proper authorities.

In January, Robert Dyment, a call firefighter for many, many years, passed away. In August, Russell J. Wilder, a former Chief Engineer, passed away. Both had served the Department and the Town well.

The pumping engine purchased after the 1974 Town Meeting should be delivered early in 1976. No purchases of apparatus are planned for this coming year; however, consideration must be given to the replacement of Engine 2 (1954 Seagrave pumper) the following year.

We anticipate only the normal maintenance and repairs on the fire stations. As we have pointed out so many times in the past, Station 4 (Minot) is at a point beyond repair and will have to be replaced in the very near future.

In November, radio equipment was installed on the Southeastern Massachusetts Mutual Aid Radio Network. The purpose of this network is to provide emergency communications for fire department operations in the cities and towns comprising Districts 2 and 4. This



Demonstration, Fire Dept. Rescue Squad Rudolph Mitchell

will provide for a more efficient dispatching of Mutual Aid apparatus on major fires or emergencies.

During the past year, programs on fire safety and fire drills and exit procedures were held for the staff of the Sunlight House and the Jessie MacDougall Nursing Home. Employees at several businesses were trained in the proper use of fire extinguishers. Fire Drills were conducted in all schools by the Fire Department. A program on fire safety reaching all school children through Grade 6 was initiated under the direction of Captain Thomas Bell. This program stressed not only fire prevention but also what a child should do if his clothing becomes ignited. The cooperation received from the schools in conducting this program was excellent.

The Fire Department conducted fire inspections for all town-owned property, business establishments, all oil burner installations and alterations, and home fire alarm installations.

In November, an Emergency Medical Technician course was started at Fire Headquarters. Fifteen members of the department are enrolled in this course which will be completed early in 1976. Three members of the department were certified as E.M.T.-A this past year. All members of this department were retrained in Cardio-Pulmonary Resuscitation (C.P.R.). C.P.R. requires annual recertification. All members of the Fire Department not enrolled in the E.M.T. class are receiving a First Aid course.

The Fire Department also cooperated with several civic groups in conducting First Aid courses and C.P.R. courses for their members.

Several members of this department are taking Fire Science courses at Community Colleges.

The Scituate Fire Department would like to extend its appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, the Town Officials and all the Departments, Committees and Boards for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER M. STEWART
Chief of Department

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Forest Fire Department responded to 164 grass and brush fires during 1975. This represents an increase over calls answered in 1974; however, it is still significantly less than the number of calls answered prior to state controls on open-air burning.

The Forest trucks are presently in good repair and only normal maintenance and repairs are anticipated.

This Department gratefully acknowledges the help and assistance of all the various town departments, boards and individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter M. Stewart
Forest Warden



Rebecca & Abigail Bates — "The American Army of Two" Mark Wallace

HARBORMASTER

For the second year in a row we have had fatal boating accidents in this Town. Two of the three could be attributed to going out in unfavorable weather. The third one happened in the harbor.

We now have an aerial photo of the entire harbor area. Next season, the location of all the moorings will be plotted on it, thus making a record of ownership and locations. In the years to come it can be used for better utilization of the available mooring space.

The Selectmen voted favorably on the rate increases proposed by the Waterways Committee. In the coming season (1976) the cost of running the harbor and rivers operation should be self-sustaining if not showing a profit because of this. The taxpayers who have no interest in the Harbor or boating should be delighted to hear this.

The pilings that were purchased by the Town were installed in the Fall by local fishermen at their own expense and labor. This, in no way, will add any longer life to the pier, just make it more useable. It still needs complete reconstruction and enlargement.

Vandalism decreased a little in 1975 in the Harbor, although there is still a problem in the rivers. The number of dinghies that become missing has increased, so if you own one, chain it securely and have some identifying marking on it.

Many thanks to all the Town Departments, Boards and Committees, Federal agencies, boaters, and Assistant Harbormasters and "D" Masters for the help in getting through another season.

"Safe Boating".

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Fenton
Harbormaster



Lobster Boats, Town Pier Tommy Crozier

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

A summary of work performed by me for 1975 follows:

Devices tested and sealed	107
Sealing fees collected	$232.00

I have made constant examinations of the scales in the stores as well as all gas stations to be sure that the public was getting what they paid for.

Respectfully submitted,

Osborne A. McMorrow
Sealer of Weights and Measures

CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

This concludes the first full year of operation for the Code Enforcement Department. I feel the department has come a long way in establishing itself as an enforcement agency, aiding in supplying information to the public, making referrals to those seeking it and being available as much as possible.

This year we have established working communications with people and organizations vital to the operation of the department, Through the county we have applied for and received reimbursements to which the Town is entitled. We have also directed citizens who qualify to apply for individual reimbursements. The Town has received, thus far, five hundred fifty-six dollars from the county.



Sunrise on South River, Humarock Richard Power

In a meeting earlier this year, the Board of Selectmen requested the Code Enforcement Department to campaign for citizens to license their dogs. The results show an 18.9% increase in net revenue from license fees over 1974 or an increase of one thousand sixty-seven dollars.

Through fines from dog owners the Town has received $320., with many fines still outstanding.

Through the cooperation of other departments, agencies, groups and individuals this operation has been made possible, and I would like to thank all those involved. It is difficult to respond immediately to all calls; therefore, I would like to thank the townspeople for their patience.

The following is a breakdown of this year's operation:

Number of calls recorded	3,187
Number of dogs impounded	284
Number of dogs claimed	229
Number of dogs put to sleep	17
Number of dogs sold or given to humane groups	38
Cases prosecuted by Police Department	6

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MURPHY
Code Enforcement Officer

6

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

This Committee has been quite active over the past year. Serving in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen, the Committee has been called upon to recommend actions and provide answers to the many traffic and parking-oriented questions presented to the Selectmen by the citizens of Scituate.

The Committee has made recommendations for the regulation and/or redesign of the following intersections:

Route 3A and Route 123; Front Street at Kent Street and Edward Foster Road; Maple Street at Grove Street;Booth Hill Road at Thomas Clapp Road; Booth Hill Road at Country Way; Woodland Road at Lotus Avenue; High School Drive at Cedarwood Road and Otis Place at Hazel Avenue.

The following streets and locations were investigated for speeding, accessibility or some unsafe operations characteristic observed by a citizen of the community:

Collier Road, First Parish Road (west of Grove Street), Manor Road, Sedgwick Drive, Bullrush Farm Road, Harbor Heights Road, Richfield Road and Glades Road.

Change in parking regulations or improvements to parking area access and circulation at the following locations were investigated:



Gulls and Granite — at the Glades James Callanan, Jr.

Branch Street at Central School; Cudworth Road at Junior High School; Jericho Road; Glades Road; North Scituate Parking Area and Town Hall Parking Area.

In addition, the Committee worked jointly with the Beautification Commission to delineate a mini-park area proposed for the Glades Road-Bailey's Causeway intersection.

The Committee, responding to the request of the Selectmen and the Planning Board, performed an extensive investigation into the problems to be generated by each of the access roads proposed for the Wheeler Park addition. Data relative to traffic volumes, traffic patterns, speeds, sight distances, etc. was gathered and analyzed. A report outlining the problems and traffic operations to be expected and the various solutions available was prepared. Recommendations were made which the Committee felt would provide the safest operations and produce the least conflicts between existing vehicle and pedestrian traffic and the additional traffic to be generated by the new housing units being added to Wheeler Park.

This ongoing Committee is pleased to investigate traffic problems encountered by the citizens of Scituate and will recommend solutions that will enhance and make safe the circulation and parking operations in our community.

Paul P. Gailinas — Chairman
Paul M. Scott — Dept. of Public Works
John Duffey — Police Department
Thomas Snow — Fire Department
John Brown — Highway Department

OUR ENVIRONMENT

Conservation Commission • Beautification Commission • Scituate Environmental Effort, Inc. • Shellfish Department • Waterways Committee



Salt Marshes, Winter Dan Sheehan

7

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

"It was the best of times..."—

On December 15, 1975, representatives of the Town of Scituate met with the attorney for the Boston Sand and Gravel Company to pass papers on some 443.2 acres of land south of the road called Driftway, thereby ensuring the protection and preservation of those marshes of the North River Valley within our boundaries. To the voters and taxpayers of Scituate we say: "Our gratitude for your reaffirmation of dedication to the conservation ethic will be diminished only by comparison to the blessings heaped upon you by future generations." $107,500 has been encumbered by the Commonwealth for reimbursement on this purchase and should be "in house" at the time of this publication. In addition, the Commission was able, through the State Self-Help program, to return an additional $25,000 to the E & D fund from application made on the Wheeler and the Vassalotti lands.

In June, the Teak Sherman Park was dedicated. This passive recreational area honoring one of Scituate's finest citizens and early environmentalists has served the people well. We commend those members of Troop 90 and the Explorer Troop as well as the many Town employees who assisted the Commission in preparation of this area. A special thanks is due the Public Grounds Division for its continued maintenance of this park. The family and friends of the late Clarence Clapp established a fund in his memory, and this will make future improvements to the park a reality. The Commission was greatly pleased to be able to present the Senior Citizens Center with a horseshoe game and a croquet set for their use at Sherman Park. Duplicate horseshoe and croquet sets are available at the Town Hall fire station for any citizens to use at the park. It is hoped that these games will add to the enjoyment the Town will derive from this delightful area.

The clearing of trails, replacement of stone walls and the relocations of an historic cattle watering area on the Ellis property continued, again with the assistance of members of Troop 90. The Scouts also began improvements of a skating pond on the Hubbell land off Indian Trail. In the Spring, Scituate played host to the Old Colony Council troops for a highly successful "Camporee" on the Bailey property, adjaccent to the Rod and Gun Club.

During the Summer, in cooperation with the North River Coordinating Committee, the Commission published and distributed leaflets to all boat owners informing them regarding the problem of erosion of the banks from boat wakes. In cooperation with the Commission, the Scituate High School Industrial Arts Department is redesigning the bridge at Teak Sherman Park and is running a topographical survey of that area to our mutual benefit.

Mr. George Peterson donated marshland at Lighthouse Point to the Town for conservation purposes. A combination of taking for tax title and gifts has added some 50 acres of land in our West End Green



Cranberry Harvest, Old Oaken Bucket Bog Rudolph Mitchell

Area, thanks to the vision and generosity of Grace Grassie and her family. We have continued to investigate all offers of land, keeping in mind that unless there is an outright gift, any proposal must fall within thoses areas as shown on the Conservation and Recreation Plan proposed to the 1973 Town Meeting. We hasten to add that unless an absolutely crucial and essential parcel is proferred we have called a one-year moratorium on acquisitions, due to the present state of the economy and the past generosity of Town Meetings.

The number of wetland hearings and requests for determination of applicability of the Wetland Act increased greatly, while the onerous task of serving Cease and Desist orders decreased. This is testimony to the success of public education and to the willingness of our citizens to proceed properly under the law.

The Land-Use and Town Owned Land maps have now been updated to include all parcels held for purposes of conservation. General rules and regulations for all conservation areas were established and work begun on specific uses of particular properties in order that the people can enjoy to the utmost the land that they have purchased. Certain properties have already been posted with the cooperation of the Highway Division.

Weekly field trips were instituted to acquaint all members with all lands under our care and custody, and to make on-site inspections of all properties coming before the Commission for any purpose.

"It was the worst of times..."—

In may, the Commission very reluctantly accepted the resignation of veteran member Gerald Dwight. His wit and good common sense approach to all problems have been sorely missed.

And what can you say about the loss of a Carl Pipes?Not much; it's just too painful.

We wish them well. Our loss is the Selectmen's gain; and so in the end the Town will profit.

We were most fortunate in replacing Carl and Gerry with Dr. David Nellis, whose background in geology has proven invaluable, and Elinor Foley, now serving most ably as Financial Secretary. The membership gratefully acknowledges its loyal and active associate members: Rosemary Robotham for her excellence in the publicity department; Garret VanWart for his assistance in land management, and John Luttman-Johnson for his faithful representation on the North River Coordinating Committee and Janet Duff-Still for her tireless researching of records at the Registry of Deeds. We are also grateful to Joseph Broderick. Although pressures of work and school make it impossible for him to attend meetings regularly, he is always happy to serve as liaison with the many State agencies.

Each of these dedicated people brings to the Commission expertise in areas that add enormously to our overall ability to function cohesively.

To these, and to all Boards, Commissions and Town Departments, for their spirit of cooperation, we express our deep appreciation. Most of all, to you, the legislative body of Town Government, the citizens and taxpayers, we give thanks for a productive 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
SCITUATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION
MEMBERS
Faith King, Chairman
Charles Sparrell, Vice Chairman
Elinor Foley, Financial Secretary
Margaret Barton
Myron Boluch
David Nellis
Richard W. Twigg, Jr.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
Carl Pipes, Selectmen Liaison
David Ball, Planning Board Liaison
Joseph Broderick
Janet Duff-Still
Gerald Dwight
Frank Handy
John Luttman-Johnson
David MacKay

Nick Mills
Laurence Mitchell
Zilpha Parsons
Rosemary Robotham
Manuel Spinola
Garret VanWart
Claire McDonough, Secretary

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

In spite of the loss of some valuable members during the year, this commission has been able to move on with our projects. The enthusiasm and talents of our remaining members and two new appointees have made it possible to continue our regular work and tackle some new projects and assignments.

The most extensive project completed so far this year is the installation of raised plant beds at the entrance to the Humarock parking lot. Next year, upon completion of the pumping station at Egypt Beach parking lot, plant beds will be developed there. Plans for a small park at the corner of Glades Road and Bailey's Causeway have been drawn; estimates and bids are being sought so that Stage I can be completed this Spring. We expect the completion of the park will be achieved in the Fall of 1976.

Last Fall, at the request of the selectmen, this commission planted 500 bulbs in front of Town Hall for the Bicentennial. That was a day when our members needed enthusiasm—it poured! In the Spring the bulbs will be followed by annuals to last until frost. We regularly plant annuals around our established projects, but in 1976 there will be more.

Maintenance of our projects during the Summer has in part been accomplished by volunteer work. The Public Grounds, Engineering, and Highway Divisions of the D.P.W. have given gracious and generous help to us. We have also had for the past three years the services of young people from the Neighborhood Youth Corps. We wish to thank Linda Andrew and Deborah Bryant for their cheerful and consistant good work during a long hot Summer.

At about the time this town report will be delivered in Scituate, we will be publicizing our annual Shipshape Day: Saturday, May 8. In the past we have had very fine participation from Scouts, Campfire Girls, and adult groups and individuals. We plan to ask for ever more effort from adults and organizations. We are posting notices at stores and other public places, alerting people to the new anti-litter law in Scituate. Perhaps one day Shipshape cleanup will not be necessary.

Every year it is our pleasure to thank private groups for their support. We applaud their interest and initiative. This year we cite the efforts and persistence of the Cedar Point Improvement Association in enhancing the appearance of their area.

The commission is represented on the Citizens Advisory Committee, and involved with overall land use and zoning in Scituate. We are particularly concerned with the appearance of Front Street and the harbor. Through our own projects, and participation in other committees' projects, and cooperation with town departments and private groups, we continue our efforts to make Scituate an especially attractive community.

Respectfully submitted,
George Abrahamson, Co-chairman
Barbara Devine, Co-chairman
Kathleen Donahue
Vincent Ferrini, Treasurer
Patricia Michaud
Louise Misner
Alice Proctor, Selectmen's Liaison
Ellen Swider, Secretary
Barbara Woods

SCITUATE ENVIRONMENTAL EFFORT, INC.

The major effort of SEE in 1975 was again to promote and encourage recycling. In addition, our activity in environmental education was continued. We feel that our efforts have been beneficial to the town and we plan to continue our programs.

RECYCLING

The recycling program at the Stockbridge Road landfill was very successful in 1975. Nearly eight hundred tons of paper, cardboard, glass, and metal were sold and removed from the landfill site.

Improvement in the monetary return from paper was noted. From $1.00 per ton at the start of the year the return rose to $12 per ton in December. Glass also increased in value from $23 per ton to $25 per ton over the same period.

Cardboard recycling was less successful. For most of the year the commercial waste paper concern was paying nothing for the material. In effect, he was given the cardboard if he would take it away. In addition to the lack of monetary return, it was difficult at times to get the recycler to bring an empty trailer to the landfill to replace the full van being taken away. SEE persisted in the effort, however, in order to prolong the life of the landfill.

In metal recycling, SEE was much more successful. Arrangements were made with another operator to handle the scrap metals (white goods). The new metal recycler agreed to pay for the scrap metal while charging only a minimal amount for the container rental. He is also accepting a reasonable quantity of cans mixed with other metals. This is the first time that cans have been successfully disposed of for a monetary return.

Aluminum recycling has also increased. With the metal producers now offering 15 cents per pound, this recycling effort has received added impetus.

Recycling has been very valuable to the town. The many hundreds of tons of paper, glass, cardboard, and metals that have been shipped out of Scituate have increased the life of the Stockbridge Road landfill many many months. In addition, every ton of material not placed in the landfill saved several dollars in landfill costs.

Recycling in 1975

Paper	408.8 tons
Cardboard	No record
Glass	244.4 tons
Metals (white goods)	143.2 tons (8 months)
Aluminum	1.3 tons
Total	797.7 tons
Total Income from recycling in 1975	$8,000.00

In 1976, the new Sanitary Landfill on the Driftway will open. The operating costs can be reduced and the life of the landfill extended by a continuation and expansion of the recycling program. Members of SEE have worked closely with the Selectmen, the Town Administrator, and the Department of Public Works to establish the new center. New equipment and methods of operation are being planned.

At least two new recycling projects will be started. First, a tank for waste automotive oil will be provided. Any oil collected will be sold to a reprocessing firm which in turn resells it after treatment for power plant use. Second, a space for composting will be provided. Leaves and grass cuttings can be disposed of in this area. Both of these activities will improve our environment and give added life to the landfill.

EDUCATION

In 1975 SEE supported an Environmental Education program in the Scituate schools with the approval and cooperation of the school administrators. Our consultant conducted teachers' workshops, led nature study trips, and organized resource materials for study courses for the elementary grades. All elementary schools shared equally in the program.

The school authorities have praised the consultant's efforts and have advised that teachers and pupils have both benefited greatly from the program. It is hoped that the program will be continued as a regular part of the elementary schools' educational effort.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

The garden site at the Mann House was prepared for planting in the Spring. Despite attempts to interest residents of Wheeler Park in joining us, no one took advantage of our offer. The harvest was plentiful. Our attempt to grow flax for use by the Historical Society was not successful.

The first steps have been taken to prepare a slide show or motion picture which would present the recycling program. Whichever means are ultimately selected will be used to promote recycling throughout the town and in the schools. Discussions of this project will continue, leading hopefully to a completion early in 1976.

A request for information on the establishment of an artificial reef made of used tires was sent to the National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce. A reply was received indicating the feasibility of the project. Included with the letter were copies of reports on similar projects already established and studies on the effects of used tires on marine life. The encouraging information led us to contact the Department of Fisheries, Wildlife, and Recreational Vehicles of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Their reply to our letter indicated they were interested in such an endeavor and requested a meeting with SEE to discuss the matter further. The meeting will be held early in 1976.

SEE is anticipating an exciting 1976 with further gains in making Scituate a better place to live environmentally.

Norman A. Putman
President

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

The 1975 shellfish program in the Town of Scituate was again characterized by a high degree of participation by residents and nonresidents. Most of the digging activity was of a noncommercial nature with highest demand continuing for soft shell clams and somewhat less interest exhibited for sea clams and mussels. A new aspect of the shellfish program was the issuing of a commercial permit for mussels ONLY.

The purpose of the program remains consistent with previous years in that our efforts will be directed toward attaining highest possible levels of shellfishing for citizens who enjoy that activity. Law enforcement and propagation are cornerstones of such a program with education and research playing important subsidiary roles.

The most significant achievement this year occurred in the propagation program with 12 bushels of soft shell seed clams being planted on the flats with volunteer assistance. Special thanks are due the girls and leaders of Girl Scout Troop 605 and the boys, parents and friends of Boy Scout Troop 93 who eagerly undertook the tedious job of clam seeding. It is hoped that these clams will generate a large amount of natural seed clams on the flats.

PERMITS AND INCOME, 1972-1975[1]

Year	Resident Permits	Nonresident Permits	Commercial Permits (Mussels ONLY)		Income
1972	951	120			2,151.00
1973	1306	213			3,436.00
1974	1156	315			8,453.00
1975	977	340		3	8,259.00

1. Note fee schedule change occurred in 1974.

Income this past year was somewhat reduced from previous years reflecting lower permit sales. A new development in this area is state funding of local shellfish budgets of up to fifty per cent of the total. These additional funds will be utilized to expedite the propagation portion of the program.

I would like to extend thanks to those citizens whose volunteer efforts helped improve the shellfishery. At this time I'd like to especially commend the Assistant Shellfish Constables (listed below) who donated their time and effort to improve the shellfish program in Scituate.

In 1976 we will exert special attention to our propagation program and continue the planting of soft shell clams and quahaugs. I would again like to direct the digging public's attention to the abundance of mussels in our tidal areas and suggest that you give this delectable morsel a try if you've not already done so.

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Nellis, Shellfish Constable

Assistant Shellfish Constables:

John Anderson

John Crane

Norman Putnam

Gabe Rosica

Mike Voelger

7

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

During 1975, several long-time members of the Scituate Waterways Committee resigned, including Mr. Robert Ladd, whose help and contributions will be sorely missed.

The Committee held 16 meetings and during the year:

—Conducted a survey of fee schedules of 18 harbors in the Massachusetts Bay area and published the results.

—Conducted a survey of rate schedules of 10 nearby marinas and published the results.

—Prepared and published an analysis of boat type, sizes, and owners' residences of the boats on moorings or on Town floats in Scituate Harbor.

—Through the assistance of the Selectmen and the D.P.W., obtained aerial photos of the Harbor area on a 50 ft. to the 1 inch scale.

—Prepared and submitted a plan for mooring registration, utilizing a transparent grid placed over the aerial photos.

—Prepared and submitted a new rate schedule for mooring and tie-up fees, income from which will meet the Harbormaster's expenses.

—Prepared and submitted minor revisions to the mooring regulations.

—Received First Coast Guard District approval of our application to designate Scituate Harbor as a "Special Anchorage Area."



Riding Surf — Third Cliff Dan Sheehan

—Submitted to the Selectmen for inclusion in the Capital Planning Committee's report the four items previously proposed:

Town Pier - partial reconstruction

Cole Parkway Marina - replacement and upgrading of floats

Dredging of Harbor

Marine Facilities Building

—Proceeded with the design and construction of speed limit signs for the North River area.

It is the long-range goal of the Committee to see that Harbor facilities are improved and that revenue received will cover such improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Crook, Jr., Chairman
Alan N. Donkin, Vice Chairman
Janet Fairbanks
John Fenton
Donald R. Field
Edward J. Hanafin
John Luttman-Johnson
Edward J. Newell
Edward L. Smiley

7

PLANNING, PUBLIC WORKS, etc.

Planning Board • Department of Public Works • Zoning Board of Appeals • Building Board of Appeals • Building Commissioner & Zoning Enforcement officer • Housing Authority • Wiring Inspection • Plumbing Inspection • Gas Inspection • Public Building Commission • Capital Planning Committee • Citizens Advisory Committee • Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee • Water Resources Study Committee



Repairs — Edward Foster Bridge

Paul Scott

8

PLANNING BOARD

Coastal Zone Management Study

One of the major projects of the Board during 1975 was the compilation and distribution of the Coastal Zone Questionnaire. The questionnaire was developed to determine the opinions of Scituate's residents about the problems and issues affecting the present and future use of Scituate's coastline. There were 5600 questionnaires mailed to residents, with a response of 976, or 17.4% of the total contacted.

The results of this survey have given the Board an excellent purview of the opinions of coastal area residents, and completes Phase I of the Coastal Zone Study.

Phase II of the study is nearing completion, and should be published in March 1976. Wallace, Floyd, Ellenzweig and Moore, Inc., Planning Consultants for Phase II, have presented a preliminary report to the Board which develops a data base and an analysis of problems and opportunities, to pursue a process of selective detailed planning for development, conservation, and regulations for use of Scituate's coastal areas. The report incorporates the results of the questionnaire, and views of other town officials and residents. The analysis will lead to the selection of several key coastal areas to be studied in greater detail in the future.

The Planning Board would like to take this opportunity to thank the Coastal Area Advisory Committee for their efficient voluntary work in tabulating the results of the questionnaire, and reviewing the preliminary report on Phase II of the study.

Proceedings

During 1975, the Planning Board held 49 regular meetings, and one special hearing meeting. Two subdivisions, totaling 30 house lots, were approved. Nine site plan hearings were held, and 23 plans were reviewed which did not require approval by the Planning Board under the Subdivision Control Law.

Major site plans that were reviewed include: Proposed Town Central Library, on Branch Street; Montessori School Addition, off Cornet Stetson Road; Town Sanitary Landfill Site, on the Driftway; Wheeler Park Extension, Senior Citizens' Housing, off Stockbridge Road; Damascus, Inc., a religious retreat house, on Hollett Street; Scituate Nursing Home, a 120-bed Extended Care Facility on the Driftway.

Zoning

A new updated multi-color zoning map was published and distributed. The Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District map is also printed on the reverse side of the zoning map.

Subdivision Rules and Regulations

A public hearing was held on the new Subdivision Rules and Regulations in February 1975, in accordance with the requirements of state law. Following minor revisions, the Board adopted the new regula-

tions, and they have been published and distributed.

Master Plan Summary

A summary of the Master Plan, which was developed in 1974, has been published and distributed this year.

Copies of these publications are available at the Town Clerk's office. They have also been distributed to town officials and are on record at the public libraries.

Other Duties

Individual members of the Planning Board served as regular participants on other Town Committees as follows:

Capital Planning Committee, Mr. Zampine
Citizens' Advisory Committee, Mr. Ladd
Conservation Commission, Mr. Ball
Street Acceptance Committee, Mr. Mirabito
Sewer Planning Task Force, Mr. Mirabito
Water Resources Study, Mr. Zampine
Harber District Task Force, Mr. MacKay

Legal

The Planning Board and the developer of Three Ring Farm Subdivision off Gannett Road arrived at a new subdivision plan which eliminated the need for legal proceedings previously instituted by the Board to prevent encroachment of development into the Flood Plain Zone.

Personnel

In May 1975, the terms of Mrs. Robert McGilvray and Mr. Allerton Bonney expired, and in their place, Mr. Paul Mirabito and Mr. David Ball were elected. Mr. William McGowan, an appointed member of the Board, chose not to run for election, and Mr. Robert Ladd was elected in his place. Mr David MacKay, an appointee to the Board, was elected for a full term. Mr. John Zampine was elected as Chairman of the Planning Board.

Mrs. Kathleen Bubas resigned as Secretary to the Board in May, after three years of competent service. Mrs Judi Murphy was appointed in June to fill the Secretary's position.

The Board received the continued valuable assistance of Mr. Paul Scott, Supervisor of the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works.

Citizens' Advisory Committee

The Board has received the valuable assistance of the Citizens' Advisory Committee in the study of zoning and planning problems this year. The efforts of this group of concerned citizens, with Mrs. Nita Strode as Chairman, is greatly appreciated.

Sewer Planning Program

The extension of sewers to areas of the town can have a major effect on growth and development in our community. For this reason, the Planning Board feels that priorities for sewer extensions and the rate of construction should be carefully evaluated on an annual basis to best advise the town of the impact of this program.

With the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Administrator, the Planning Board proposes to play a major role in recommending sewer system extension priorities in future years.

Prospectus for the Future

The Board looks forward to certain special studies such as: Planning for the Driftway area, Harbor Area Study, Cluster Zoning, Bikeways, Sidewalks, Business Zones, and a review of new state zoning statutes.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Zampine, Jr. Chairman
David R. MacKay, Clerk
David S. Ball
Robert B. Ladd
Paul J. Mirabito

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

I wish to take this opportunity to extend my sincere thanks and appreciation to all who have assisted and supported me since my appointment as Superintendent of Public Works on May 8, 1975.

My first eight months as Superintendent were very busy months. I found that in addition to routine service and plant operations the department was actively involved in several major projects and programs which demanded considerable time and energy. In addition to providing administrative, management and technical support to the department's six divisions, I participated in the following major projects:

Sanitary Landfill Project, Slurry Cutoff Trench Project, Edward Foster Road Bridge Repair Project, Capital Improvement Program, Third Cliff Stability Control Project, Water Resources Study, Sewer Construction Grant Program, Sewer House Connection Project, Water Main Replacement Study, Sewer Rules and Regulations Study, and Coastal Zone Management Study.

As Superintendent of Public Works, I am charged by the Charter "for the supervision of all public works operations of the town placed under the control by the charter, by by-laws, by administrative code or otherwise including, but not limited to, refuse disposal, forestry service and protection of natural resources, maintenance of physical plant and for the supervision and coordination of all divisions within the department in accordance with state statutes, town by-laws, administrative code and directives of the town administrator."

With the intent of carrying our this charge in an efficient and cost- effective manner I have established the following major goals and objectives:

Reorganization of the organizational structure of the department
Development of a Long Range D.P.W. Program
Preparation of an Annual Work Plan
Preparation of Standard Operating Procedures
Development of a D.P.W. Performance Budget
Revision of the D.P.W. Cost Accounting and Control System
Implementation of a Supervisors Training Program
Revision of the Vehicle and Equipment Maintenance System
Preparation of a D.P.W. Public Relations Bulletin
Implementation of PERT and CPM Systems for Project and Construction Management

Your attention is invited to the following reports by the D.P.W. Division Supervisors.

Respectfully Submitted,
ANTHONY ANTONIELLO
Superintendent
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

8



(1) Slurry Trench — Driftway
(2) Snow Removal — Front Street
(3) Re-shingling Lawson Tower
(4) Plowing — First Parish Road
(5 & 7) Re-surfacing Roads
(6) Chain Ponds Pumping Station

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Herein is a brief resume of the activities of the Engineering Division for the year 1975; a year which witnessed this Division participating in many of the projects undertaken by the Department of Public Works in order to provide water, waste disposal, highway and similar services for the benefit of the residents and visitors to Scituate.

Some of the projects undertaken and completed by the Division were:

Preparation of layout plans and legal description for 11 private ways which added 1.8 miles to the Public Roadway System. These streets were within subdivisions for which the Division secured Planning Board release so that they would become eligible for acceptance and thus placing them on a schedule of programmed maintenance.

Engineering assistance was provided to the Highway Division on some of their major drainage and roadway projects: Hatherly Road, Neal Gate Street, Cudworth Road.

The Division supervised the second phase of a road resurfacing program for sewered streets. A total of 5575 feet of roadway were resurfaced with either a stone chip seal or a 1½"-2" overlay of Type I - bituminous concrete. In effort to maximize the benefit from every tax dollar spent, the Department has embarked on a stone chip seal roadway resurfacing program on many of the low volume/low speed streets. The cost of a single application of stone chip seal is $.39/square yard as compared to a 1" overlay of Type I - bituminous concrete at $.954/square yard. The chip seal does provide an adequate wearing surface for approximately 7 to 10 years and, despite some inconvenience and noise during the first week of curing, offers an economical alternative for roadway resurfacing.

The Division supervised the first phase of a roadway reconstruction/resurfacing program with funding for this program coming from Chapter 497 ("Gas Tax"). A total of 7900 feet of roadway were resurfaced (Neal Gate Street, Maple Street, portions of Front Street and Hatherly Road) with 400 feet of Beaver Dam Road, at the former railroad tracks, undergoing a complete reconstruction which provides a safer vertical curve.

Engineering assistance was provided to the Engineering Consultants: for the design of the Slurry Trench, for the preparation of the B.S.&G. land-taking plans, and during the preliminary stages of design for the Sanitary Landfill.

The Division continued in its role as the Planning Board's agent in the inspection of two subdivisions: Three Ring Drive, off Gannet Road and Manson Lane, off Stockbridge Road. The Division also reviewed for the Board numerous "Form A's", site plans and two proposed subdivisions: Merritt Drive, off Maple Avenue and Hearthstone, off Beaver Dam Road. With the adoption by the Planning Board in the spring of 1975, of the new Subdivision Rules and Regulations, many of the Department's standards

and requirements now appear in print, thus expediting the entire subdivision approval and construction process.

The Division participated, in a liaison capacity, in the temporary, emergency repairs to the Edward Foster Bridge.

Engineering assistance was provided the Safety Officer of the Scituate Police Department and the Public Grounds Division of the Department of Public Works in their effort to enforce the "Safe Intersection" By-Law.

The reshingling of Lawson's Tower was completed in the fall of 1975 under the supervision of the Engineering Division. The Department would publicly express its thanks to the contractor, Pagani Brothers Construction Company, Incorporated; and Mr. Louis Meschini, Clerk of the Works. The collective sensitivity for this historic landmark that they brought to this project produced an end product which is receiving much attention and acclaim from beyond the boundaries of Scituate.

The Division directed the initial stage of its five-year school grounds improvement program. At the Hatherly Elementary School, new drainage was installed, the asphalt play area was repaired and sealed, the main walkway was resurfaced and the driveway and parking lots were provided with a three-eighths-inch stone chip seal wearing surface.

The Division established a horizontal and vertical control network for the Harbor Area from south of Edward Foster Road to north of Lighthouse Point. Subsequent to the establishment of this network an aerial mapping of the Harbor was performed. The use of the aerial maps In conjunction with the control network will provide a professional and accurate means of plotting existing and potential boat moorings. The judicious use of one of the Town's most valuable natural resources will be assured.

Engineering assistance was provided to the various federal agencies involved in the development of the federal "Flood Hazard Boundary" maps for Scituate.

The Division was responsible for overseeing the construction of 39,600 feet of sanitary sewer lines of varying size along with a pump station located at the intersection of Hatherly and Egypt Beach Road. The Division is acutely aware of the inconvenience caused by the installation of sewer lines, which by necessity causes a prolonged disruption of traffic movement over some of our major roadways. The Division uses every means possible to impress upon the contractor that he is responsible for keeping this disruption to a minimum and his work site safe at all times.

In conclusion, 1975 has been a productive year for the Engineering Division with the completion of many outstanding projects and the assigning of new responsibilities within the framework of the Department. However, there are still projects from previous years which must be completed in the beginning months of 1976. It is hoped that

the reorganization of the Department is now completed. This will provide the Engineering Division with a stable and continuous work force thus insuring successful completion of the Division's outstanding projects.

At this time the Division wishes to express its collective appreciation to all the members of the Scituate Department of Public Works, to the members of the Boards, and to all the citizens of Scituate it has been our privilege to serve, for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL M. SCOTT, Supervisor
Engineering Division, D.P.W.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division is pleased to report completion of the following projects in 1975:

Drainage—During the year, we installed 4,376 feet of concrete drainage pipe and 23 catch basins.

The Town has still to implement the Master Drainage Study Plan of 1972. It seems too bad to waste Town money on plans if we don't intend to use them.

We cleaned approximately 1,400 catch basins this year.

Street line painting was bid this year and approximately 169,260 lineal feet of lines were painted.

Street signs—Traffic lights and flashing barricades were vandalized to such an extent it cost the Town over $7,000 to maintain them. Accidents saw traffic lights knocked down on five different occasions.

Street Resurfacing—20,000 gallons of oil was used to seal the streets; and 40,000 square yards of stone chip was used to resurface and seal other streets.

We also continued the policy of replacing the asphalt curb to curb on streets that have been sewered. This policy was started three years ago, and it is now showing us it was the right way to go.

The two street sweepers covered every paved road twice during the year and the business sections were done twice a week.

We replaced over 140 cement guard rail posts during the year and 120 lineal feet of railing. This year we hope to establish a program and eventually replace these posts with the steel rail post. This will provide a safer guard rail and cut down on our yearly maintenance.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. BROWN, Supervisor
Highway Division

8

WATER DIVISION

For the past few years, the Water Division has requested, at the Annual Town Meeting, a sum of money to engage consulting engineers to update our present water resources and distribution system. Each time we have been refused the funding.

On June 24, 1975, the Board of Selectmen appointed a Water Resources Study Committee, with Selectman Dr. Carl Pipes as Chairman. This Committee held regular and special meetings each month and has compiled a report on its findings.

The Water Division, through the Department of Public Works, will be asking for appropriations at the 1976 Annual Town Meeting to implement certain parts of this study. I urge the support of the Scituate voters, so that we may provide better domestic and fire flow service to the town.

The program of metering the town is nearing completion. We are now concentrating on changing to the Automatic-Reading-Billing (ARB) system, which will allow us to update our billing procedures.

This past Summer the Water Division installed 578 feet of 8" transite water main on Lighthouse Road, from Jericho Road to the intersection of Rebecca Road. This was an emergency project to provide adequate fire flow to the Lighthouse Point section.

The Water Division experienced several days of maximum pumpage, "peak demands," this past summer without imposing a watering ban. I urge consumers to be more conservative during the hot summer months, so that future watering restrictions will not have to be made.

On July 25, 1975, Division Supervisor Frank T. Whittaker retired after 37 years of continuous service to the Scituate Water Division. The Town is grateful for the high standards he maintained during his many years of dedicated service.

I would like to thank all the Town Departments for their continued cooperation during the past year.

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE — 1975

Lighthouse Road	8" Transite	578'	$4,302.17
Dreamwold Road	8" Transite	104'	729.04
Three Ring Road	8" Transite	1,200')	
Three Ring Road	2" P.V.C.	75')	10,721.48
Jason Lane	6" Transite	350')	
Manson Lane	8" Transite	450'	3,000.00
		2,757'	$18,752.69

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

New Services	14 187' copper	$748.00
Renewals	55 630' copper	2,520.00
Replacement of S & W	41	470.00
Meters Installed	383 (including repl.)	19,150.00

4 Hydrants included in cost of mains		
1 Hydrant		700.00
2,757' of 2''-8'' pipe		18,752.69
		$42,340.69
Valuation-January 1, 1975		$2,097,319.00
Depreciation at 1½%		31,459.79
		$2,065,859.21
Capital Expenditures 1975		42,340.69
Valuation-January 1, 1976		$2,108,199.90
Miles of Main-Dec. 31, 1975	110.63	
Number of services in use	6,422	
PLANT OPERATORS REPORT 1975		
Total water pumped into distribution		571,940,000 gallons
Total KWH used		899,912 KWH
Total cost of electric power		$37,718.13
Total cost of treatment plant and well operation		$90,399.27
Cost per million gallons		$158.06
Average cost per KWH		$.0419 per KWH
Average number of gallons per KWH		636 gals/KWH
Pecipitation in 1975, "Scituate"		53.15 inches
Precipitation Normal, "Scituate"		42.10 inches
Number of days of measurable precipitation, 1975		145 days
Maximum pumpage in one day August 2, 1975		3,461,000 gallons
Maximum pumpage in one week July 3 to July 9, 1975		19,964,000 gallons
Water purchased from Marshfield for the Humarock section		87,103,852 gallons

Respectfully submitted,
Walter S. Allen, Jr. Supervisor
Water Division

8

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

I am very pleased to report that the Public Grounds Division completed a great many projects as well as its regular routine duties.

From Spring to late Fall, we mow and fertilize approximately 140 acres of land each week. Also a great deal of time is spent marking, rolling and grading for football, baseball, field hockey, soccer and track.

Rubbish pick up was done every day during the Summer and twice weekly during the Winter. We appreciate the townspeople's cooperation on the use of these barrels as rubbish has become quite a problem, especially at the Town Forest.

During the year we removed 226 dead and diseased trees from our roadsides and planted 135 trees and shrubs as replacements. Our

nursery was taken over by the Library Trustees and late in 1975 we were offered, by the Historical Society, an area behind the Old Oaken Bucket House to start a new one. This area has no entrance as yet but plans are to be discussed.

Another chore added to our regular duties was the picking up of dead animals from the roadways. Since taking over in September, we have picked up 24 dogs, 13 cats, 11 possums, nine squirrels, four skunks, three rabbits, three raccoons, one seagull, one big mouth bass, and three unidentified animals. This gives us a total of 72 as of December 31, 1975.

In September 1975 we received a new beach cleaner which will contribute to keeping rockweed and rubbish off our beaches. With the rough storms hitting this area it is hard to keep the rockweed in the water and we have had no place to remove it to. In honor of the Bicentennial, we painted this truck's body red, white and blue.

Our shop work included the building and painting of settees and boardwalks and major overhauls on all vehicles and machinery.

The G.A.R. Hall, which comes under our jursidiction, was booked solid this year. The PTA Building in North Scituate was a continuous problem due to vandalism. We completed the reconstruction of the Police Station where additional offices were made and completely cleaned the other offices. Also we replaced all the locks in the Town Hall and remodeled the Department of Public Works office.

We assisted the Conservation Commission with the building of Sherman Park and worked with the Beautification Committee on their various projects.

We had 10 interments at Cudworth Cemetery, seven of which were veterans.

This Division has four vehicles that are used for snow removal. We clear the Town Hall and High School complexes, sidewalks, the Fire Station and many other outlying buildings.

Many varied and different kinds of jobs that do not come under our routine duties are handled by us upon request. With the seven extra people added to our Division through the governmental programs, C.E.T.A. and E.E.A., we were able to answer these requests.

The Public Grounds Division would like to express their gratitude to all the Divisions of the Department, the Police and Fire Departments and other Boards and Committees for their fine cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl C. Chessia, Supervisor
Public Grounds Division

SEWER DIVISION

The Water Pollution Control Plant treated a total of 173,099 gallons of raw wastewater during 1975. The raw wastewater daily average flow was .4515 gallons. The degree of plant efficiency is reflected in the following yearly average:

BOD — 5 day average
Influent = 174.0 mg/1
Effluent = 3.0 mg/1
Removal = 98.3%

TSS average
Influent =120 mg/1
Effluent = 7 mg/1
Removal=94%

COD average
Influent=387 mg/1
Effluent = 50 mg/1
Removal=87%

The BOD (Biochemical Oxygen Demand), TSS (Total Suspended Solids) and COD (Chemical Oxygen Demand) tests have their widest application in measuring waste loadings on the plant influent and effluent, of treatment plants and units, and in evaluating the efficiency of such facilities.

Total kilowatt hours used -	348,480
Total gas consumption in cubic feet -	7,650
Total water used in cubic feet -	430
Lost man hours due to accidents -	0
Fees for connecting permits and drainlayer's licenses -	$341.25
Annual sewer service charges for the year 1975 -	$24,363.75
Sewer assessments recorded in the Registry of Deeds, Plymouth, Mass., and committee to the collector's office for collection in 1975 -	$38,920.00
Houses connected to the sewer system in 1975 -	50
Total properties connected to the sewer system -	1113

The Rules and Regulations of this division are being revised and updated to comply with EPA requirements.

Sewer Contracts 73-1, 73-2 and 74-1, namely extension of sewer lines and the Chain Pond Pump Station, are in the completion phase.

8

There are presently six persons employed in the Sewer Division.

Mr. Gordon Lambert, Supervisor, and Mr. Kenneth Bates, Chief Operator, completed courses at the Lowell Institute of Technology, Lowell, Mass., sponsored by the Division of Water Pollution Control and the EPA Transfer Program, in advanced wastewater treatment using Mr. Al West's method of process control. In July 1975 they completed exams and were certified as Grade VI operators in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Mr. Kenneth Bates attended a two-week course on "Advanced Process Control for Activated Sludge" at the New England Regional Wastewater Institute, South Portland Maine.

Mr. Joseph Slater, Operator, completed the "Field Study Training Program - Operation of Wastewater Treatment Plant" sponsored by the Environmental Protection Agency.

A three-day seminar in pumps was conducted at the Water Pollution Control Plant. A number of plant operators from surrounding towns attended. This program was sponsored by the Mobile Training Unit from the New England Regional Wastewater Institute, South Portland, Maine.

The Millipore Corp. conducted a one-day seminar at the Water Pollution Control Plant in "Biological Analysis of Wastewater" using the membrane filter technique as programmed in Standard Methods 13th Edition, for the examination of water and wastewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Gordon Lambert, Supervisor
Water Division

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

During 1975, the Zoning Board of Appeals held 10 public hearings and one open meeting. The following decisions were rendered:

16 variances or special permits were granted
12 variances or special permits were denied
5 petitions were withdrawn
1 petition, jurisdiction declined

Copies of all decisions with a complete transcript of proceedings at public hearings and the open meetings were filed with the Town Clerk. In all instances before a decision was rendered, the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totaling $1,720 were received with the petitions for public hearing. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert D. Loring, Chairman
Robert M. Alexander
William J. Brady
Associate Members
John S. Farley
Michelle A. Kaczynski

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

During the calendar year 1975 the Building Board of Appeals was requested to act upon one petition appealing the decision of the Building Commissioner. After hearing it was decided to allow the relief sought.

The resignation of the Board's secretary, Alice Woods, was received. We are indebted to her for many years of extraordinary assistance. Her services will be missed.

Respectfully submitted,

Building Board of Appeals
Charles G. Simon, Chairman
Robert L. White
Robert H. Ladd

BUILDING COMMISSIONER AND ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

A total of 402 building permits were issued during calendar year 1975. This was an increase of 102 permits over the previous year.

No.	Type	Value
42	New	$1,348,340
76	Adds	476,806
30	Repairs	62,655
49	Remodel	126,981
16	Foundations	37,050
3	Enclose Porch	3,250
14	Garage	51,054
13	Sundeck	12,650
20	Porches	29,935
18	Signs	7,030
20	Accessory Bldgs.	24,955
58	Shingling	212,092
16	Pools	66,910
13	Tents	4,620
14	Misc.	25,695
402	Totals	$2,490,023

Total fees for Building Permits	$6,537
Total fees for Occupancy Inspections	1,500
Total fees for Occupancy Certificates	1,875
Total fees turned in to Town Treasurer	$9,912

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Building Code.

Public buildings, hotels, restaurants, schools, stores and other places of public assembly have been inspected and recommendations made to insure safety of the public and to meet requirements of

8

the State Building Code. Sixty-five Certificates of Occupancy were issued. Some of these inspections are made on a monthly basis, some semi-monthly and others annually.

Complaints and violations of the Zoning Code were investigated and meetings of the Zoning Board of Appeals attended. Court cases have resulted in some cases of violations of the the zoning regulations and the Building Commissioner has participated in these court cases.

The Building Commissioner attended the University of Massachusetts 1975 course on building laws, code enforcement and new methods of construction as well as all compulsory education courses sponsored by the State Building Code Commission.

Very truly yours,

William B. Stone
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Officer

HOUSING AUTHORITY

1975 has been not only an anxious year for the Scituate Housing Authority but also a very active one. Construction of the new buildings at Wheeler Park did not progress as fast as we would have liked, but on November 11 dedication ceremonies were held.

From early Summer the members of the authority were very busy bringing our list of applicants up to date and interviewing prospective tenants. It is most gratifying to all of us to see the day approaching—about February 1, 1976—when this long needed additional housing will be occupied.

The 707 Rental Assistance Program that was instituted in 1972 has again continued to work well and we are pleased to report that the number of units under lease has been expanded to 28.

The Scituate Housing Authority was deeply saddened by the death of our fellow member, Mr. Charles F. Jenkins, who had served the board continually since 1961. We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for concurring with the unanimous vote of the Scituate Housing Authority in appointing Mrs. Louise Cuneo to fill the vacancy.

Our thanks to the Town Officers, Boards, Organizations and many individuals who have aided us not only in our endeavors but have given their time to our tenants. We also wish to extend a special thank you to Mr. Timothy Gervin and the Scituate High School Symphonic Band for the wonderful concert they gave at the Dedication Ceremony.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald J. Smith, Chairman
Sturgis Evans
Caroline H. Tilden
Thomas F. White
Louise E. Cuneo

8

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

All plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file have been inspected. Fees paid were turned in to the Town Treasurer.

Total Permits Issued	174
Amount Collected	$1,328.00

MERRILL A. MERRITT
EVAN BAILEY
Plumbing Inspectors

WIRING INSPECTOR

Permits were issued during 1975 as follows:

New Homes	26
Additions	112
Remodel Service	120
Rewire Building	17
Ranges	26
Water Heaters	18
Dryers	29
Clothes Washers	23
Dish Washers	22
Temporary Service	24
Gas Heat	10
Oil Heat	59
Electric Heat	13
Swimming Pools	10
Air Conditioner	7
Misc.	8

Approved certificates to Brockton Edison:	147
Approved certificates to New Bedford:	22
Fees collected and turned in to Town Treasurer:	$3,183.00.

I have also taken care of the traffic lights and school lights and investigated requests for new street lights.

Respectfully submitted,

Earl W. Merritt
Wire Inspector

GAS INSPECTION

From January 1, 1975, through December 31, 1975, a total of 157 gas permits were issued. Fees collected amounted to $659.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Brown
Gas Inspector

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION

1975 was a busy and rewarding one for both the Town and its Public Building Commission. We submitted plans (and firm bids) for a proposed new library to the citizens at Town Meeting but, due to the current economic situation, a favorable ⅔ vote was not obtained.

Acting as members of the Incinerator Site Selection Committee, we viewed, evaluated, held hearings and rejected as unsuitable, all sites proposed for our scrutiny, pending consideration of the BS&G land by the Selectmen and the BS&G Acquisition Committee—and its eventual purchase by the Town at the Special Town Meeting in February. Prior to this action, we met with incinerator operators and contractors to effect reductions in incinerator construction and operating costs—and to evaluate alternative proposals. In addition, we were called upon to furnish the D.P.W. with cost estimates on a projected storage and service building for their vehicles.

We have disbursed most of our available funds for the completion of the Central Fire Station. We have endeavored to rectify minor wall and roof leaks—and have balanced the entire heating system for a more efficient and economical performance. With the concurrence of the user members, we propose to install a much-needed cooling and ventilating system for the dormitory. Technical advice and engineer's drawings for the installation have been secured, at no cost to the taxpayers, through the cooperation of interested residents and associates. A sign, consisting of 10-12" aluminum letters, above the entrance and Chief's office is in process.

Except for some minor equipment purchases, still in process, we have successfully completed our oversight of the alterations that have made possible the present Gates Intermediate School.

At only a fraction of the cost of a new school, Scituate now has a modern educational plant, enclosed within a traditional architectural shell, that would be fiscally impossible to duplicate at today's construction prices. The cost to Scituate taxpayers was only $651,000 plus our share of bonding costs, while the State picked up the balance of $1,209,000.

The extraordinary success of this complex project was due to the cooperation and active assistance of the School Committee, its user members, the principal, department heads— and the custodial staff, whose suggestions and supervision has earned this commission's regard and gratitude. We were exceptionally fortunate in our selection of an architect, whose staff— and particularly its supervisor, provided day-to-day control over the multiplicity of nagging details. A cooperative and flexible general contractor and an extremely knowledgeable, diligent Clerk of the Works contributed, in great measure, to the ultimate success of this project.

Due to savings effected by close supervision—and the input of all who participated—we were able to add major items that were not included in the original contract: new roofing, a new "dry" sprinkler system, improvements to the athletic field, an additional tennis court, additional classroom equipment and many other needed educational requirements. Altogether, Scituate can be assured that every dollar spent bought more than a hundred cents worth of educational facility.

Respectfully submitted,
Scituate Public Building Commission
Paul Quinn, Chairman (1975)
David M. Misner, Vice Chairman
Carl N. Campagna, Secretary
George C. Menslage
Bernard J. Doherty

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

The end of 1975 saw the completion of the first Capital Planning Committee's five-year program. The information contained in this program was made available to the Town Administrator as per the Town Charter for his use in preparing his program for submission to the Selectmen and Advisory Committee.

The Capital Planning Committee continued to act as a coordinating body bringing together various town agencies. The committee also pinpointed areas of town government where specific recommendations could be made to other committees for their consideration. Some of these are noted later in the report.

In October a Special Town Meeting was held in which a resolution was voted requiring the Capital Planning Committee to report to every Special and Regular Town Meeting. In the Special Town Meeting of December, a report was given spelling out the status of the Town debts and giving some general recommendations of the committee.

The Capital Planning Committee continued its ongoing work to develop a full program as required by the Charter immediately following the Annual Town Meeting in May. In late July, letters were sent to all Town committees and departments requesting the submission of their capital expenditure proposals for the five-year period starting with fiscal year 1977 and ending with fiscal year 1981. If they had submitted a previous list of projects, an updating of the estimated costs and justifications was requested.

During the Fall, the committee discussed the programs forwarded with the groups concerned to bring out all facts and resolve any discrepancies. The Capital Planning Committee also met with Mr. John Carroll, Town Treasurer, to discuss the content of the report.

Mr. Carroll was very interested in the report as it will be used as part of the information given to the bidding banks when selling bonds to pay for the sanitary landfill.

The following are the Committee's observations and comments:

1. The program of sewering the Town should be studied very carefully and completely. Proposals to spend $1,000,000 per year to complete the program are, in the opinion of this committee, not financially responsible under today's economic conditions and with the Town's current debt service schedule.
2. The Town should review its present methods of charging sewer fees. Income does not begin to match operating and maintenance costs.
3. The Town's bonded debt should be reduced to more reasonable limits, and over the long term eliminated if possible, except for major capital expenditures, such as schools.
4. The Capital Improvement Programs for fiscal year 1977 and 1978 will contain funds for the resurfacing of roads already torn up for sewers. No hint of these additional costs was contained in the original proposals for this work. It is the opinion of this committee that all costs pertaining to any large projects should be shown on the original proposal.
5. All proposals for capital expenditures, regardless of the source or purpose, should be considered as part of the Capital Improvement Program. The practice of including projects which meet the criteria of the Capital Planning Committee in operating budgets should be discontinued.

We urge all citizens to review the proposed program, weigh its economic impact, and, if deemed advisable, follow the recommendations of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman A. Putnam, Chairman
Richard Poznysz, Vice Chairman
John McMann, Town Accountant
John Zampine, Planning Board
Gilman Wilder, Advisory Committee
John Crowley
Arnold Nadeau

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Citizens Advisory Committee devoted its first meetings in 1975 to the preparation of a report of its reactions to the recommendations contained in the 1974 Master Plan. This report was included in the 1974 Annual Report to the town.

Thus ended the CAC's original and primary role as a sounding board for proposals made by the Department of Community Affairs in its development of the new Master Plan for the Planning Board.

At a joint meeting in April, the Planning Board requested that the members of the CAC continue to serve them in the capacity of an advisory group. Subsequently, in September, the Citizens Advisory Committee was reappointed by the Board of Selectmen and began meeting again on the third Thursday of each month.

The areas for study presented by the Planning Board included: the zoning by-laws regulating the parking of commercial vehicles in residential areas; Scituate's housing needs; a land use plan for the town-owned Driftway property; the coastal area study; transportation; and parking.

The Committee undertook as its first study the zoning ordinance regulating commercial vehicles. In October, it held a meeting with the zoning enforcement officer, who reported on the extent of violations. The magnitude of the problem suggested that enforcement would not only be difficult, but it would also deny the town the services of those commercial vehicles (i.e. snow plows, school buses, nightsoil pumps, etc.).

As one possible solution the Committee agreed to examine the viability of establishing, on the town-owned Driftway property, a municipal parking area where Scituate residents could lease space for their trucks. It also agreed to consider amending the by-laws for the 1976 Annual Town Meeting and to make its recommendations regarding amendments to the Planning Board in January 1976.

Respectfully submitted,

Nita Strode, Chairperson
Robert Corbin
Erica Adams
Walter Allen, Jr.
Kenneth Bailey
Florence Banks
Gerald Burkhardt
Rev. Walter Cederleaf
Carol Cordeiro
John Cowan, Jr.
Barbara Devine
W. Sturgis Evans
Kathleen Laidlaw
Richard Twigg

BOSTON SAND AND GRAVEL ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

The Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee pressed forward with its unanimous conclusion that the total acquisition of the Boston Sand and Gravel land in Greenbush would be an excellent investment at the negotiated price of $1,850,000.

The Committee secured the support of the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the C.A.C., the Board of Health, the Assessors and the Advisory Committee. They were unable to convince the four Selectmen who supported an incinerator.

Mrs. Proctor and Dr. Pipes made a detailed hour-long presentation of the land, its purposes and its limitations at the Special Town Meeting of February 3rd. They emphasized the solution to the solid waste problem via landfill on Parcel 1, the protection of the Town's well on Parcel 5, the expansion of the sewer plant that could take place on Parcel 4, the probable State reimbursement for one-half the cost of the conservation package. The preservation of our marshes and shore line and the recreation value of the sand spit were presented as assets for generations to come.

The Town Meeting voted overwhelmingly for the total acquisition and protective slurry trench, and unanimously for the landfill design.

Parcels 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 became the property of the Town on August 15. Parcels 6a, 6b and 6c were acquired by eminent domain on December 15. In addition, the Boston Sand and Gravel Company deeded to Scituate any interest it might have in additional land in the area.

The final total acreage taken under eminent domain was 6.50.7+, divided as follows:

Parcel		
1	61.5 acres)	
2	14 acres)	
3	7 acres)	for municipal purposes
4	18 acres)	
5	106 acres)	
	206.5 acres	
6a	396.2 acres)	
6b	46.6 acres)	for conservation
6c	1.4 acres)	
	650.7 acres	

It should be pointed out that Ralph Cole's survey picked up some 80 acres, 5.5 in the landfill and most of the rest in conservation.

Acquisition costs were only $3,000 for legal fees and $3,000 for survey.

8

With the December 15 taking, the purpose of the Boston Sand and Gravel Acquisition Committee was accomplished and the Committee dissolved.

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman
John Harrison
Robert McGilvray
Stanley Murphy
Carl E. Pipes

WATER RESOURCE STUDY COMMITTEE

The Water Resource Study Committee has researched all records of test borings in Scituate and studied the performance of all working wells and abandoned wells.

Based on the population projections of the Master Plan, we estimate that we will need a minimum of 300,000 gallons per day and a maximum of one million gallons per day of potable water in addition to our existing supply.

We also studied our distribution system and recommend the replacement of all cast iron six-inch mains.

We have established a 10-year program for improving the distribution system and supplying the additional water needed.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl E. Pipes — Selectman,
Anthony Antoniello — Supt. DPW
Walter Allen — Supt. Water Div.
Walter Stewart — Fire Chief
John Zampine — Planning Board
Charles Sparrell — Conservation Comm.
Irving Cheney — Fire Prevention Engineer
John McMann — Comptroller

TOWN COUNSEL and BY-LAW REVIEW

Town Counsel • By-Law Review Commission



Swing — Hatherly Field, N. Scituate

James Callanan

9

TOWN COUNSEL

This office has provided the historical and usual services to the Town including advising Boards, members, and/or town departments, reviewing contracts and attending all selectmen's meetings together with other meetings upon request of the Chair.

We have also serviced all interrogations from the offices of Town Administrator, Town Accountant and Town Treasurer, and have engaged in litigation in behalf of the Town both as plaintiff and defendant. We would note here that for the first year in recent history the litigation has not substantially increased and hopefully we have reached a plateau in this area of involvement.

I herewith, for your information, set forth a brief summary of the docket in the office of Town Counsel. During the year 1975 we concluded the following: five cases before the Appellate Tax Board were either dismissed or settled; three district court cases were tried; five cases before the Superior Court were tried to conclusion and two cases have been tried and we are awaiting a decision to be rendered. We are also awaiting decision in one Civil Service matter. One case went before the Appeals Court and one motion was tried before a single Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court. All cases which have been concluded were concluded to the satisfaction of the Town.

We have currently pending before the Superior Court seven cases, two cases before the District Court, one case before the Appellate Court, and we are in receipt of some dozen claims against the Town, several of which we expect to reach the litigation stage within the calendar year.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.
Town Counsel



Back of Old Mill, Greenbush Bill Mattern

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

The Commission printed and published the first supplement to the 1973 Code of By-Laws.

It reviewed the Building By-Laws, Section 10-2 of the 1973 Code of By-Laws, as affected by the State Building Code, which became effective January 1, 1975. It concluded that Section 10-2 is superseded by the State Building Code, at least for all building permits issued after January 1, 1975. This conclusion will be reflected in the next supplement to the 1973 Code of By-Laws.

At the suggestion of the Board of Selectmen, the Commission considered whether the following multiple member bodies are any longer needed:

Community Council for Social Health
Town Forest Commission
Development and Industrial Commission

The commission concluded that they are not, and has submitted a draft article for the Annual Town Meeting which would abolish them.

After the Town Moderator pointed out to the Board of Selectmen the inadequacy of the Personnel Board by-law (Section 7-2 of the 1973 Code of By-Laws) with respect to collective bargaining as affected by the Commonwealth's current collective bargaining statute, the Board of Selectmen—after some discussion, which included the suggestion that the Personnel Board be eliminated—charged the Commission with studying the problem further, so that an appropriate article could be prepared for the Annual Town Meeting.

After an open hearing on the Personnel Board by-law and discussions by the commission it concluded that:

(a) The Personnel Board should be continued;
(b) The Board should remain a committee of the Town Meeting, independent of the executive branch of town government;
(c) The Board, in addition to its present duties, should have the duty to advise the Town Administrator at all stages of the collective bargaining process; and the Town Administrator should have a concomitant duty to keep the board fully informed at all stages of the collective bargaining process.

The Commission has submitted a draft article for the Annual Town Meeting which would carry through the above conclusions. In the event that the Town Meeting should vote down this article and want to go on to vote the elimination of the Personnel Board altogether, the Commission has submitted also a draft of an alternative article that would effect this result.

The Commission's main goal for 1976 is to progress with its continuing review so as to complete review of all by-laws by 1978, the end of the five-year period set by Section 7-9 of the Charter.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert W. Dickinson, Chairman
William B. Southworth, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Diane M. Dunbar, Clerk
Rose Z. Smith
John P. Webb

9

FINANCE and STATISTICS

Town Treasurer • Town Accountant • Town Co!lector •
Board of Assessors • Town Clerk • Board of Registrars •
Births • Marriages • Deaths • Jurors



Stern Dragger — Scituate Harbor

Gerhard Walter

TOWN TREASURER

The Town's Cash flow has been good so that we had no need to borrow in anticipation of tax revenue.

"Earned Income on Investments" reached an all time high of $229,963.

The "Free Cash" of $900,334 is probably the largest in the history of the Town.

Sincerely,

John W. Carroll

Treasurer

Cash on Hand July 1, 1974	$1,959,998.16	
Receipts 7/1/74-6/30/75	38,997,649.63	
		$40,957,647.79
Payments 7/1/74-6/30/75	$38,662,376.08	
Cash on Hand 6/30/75	2,295,271.71	
		$40,957,647.79

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1975

ASSETS:		
Cash on deposit:		
Revenue	$1,807,597.13	
Non Revenue	394,161.45	$2,201,758.58
Certificates of deposit:		
Revenue	742,438.33	
Non Revenue	1,600,000.00	2,342,438.33
Petty Cash Advances		585.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Property taxes:		
Personal property:		
Fiscal year, 1975	8,252.30	
Fiscal year, 1974 (6 month rate)	2,122.45	
Fiscal year, 1974 (12 month rate)	4,553.63	14,928.38
Real Estate, F/Y 1975		49,607.69
Other:		
Motor vehicle excise tax:		
1975	119,045.67	
1974	42,093.36	
1973	20,585.66	
1972	8,209.86	
1971	29.75	189,964.30

Water Rates and Liens			59,450.98
Tax Titles			66,753.69
Taxes in Litigation			4,022.69
Aid for highways & streets, etc.			
State:			
1970 thru F/Y 1975	$77,631.65		
Fiscal year 1976	52,360.00		
Fiscal year 1977	31,160.00	161,151.65	
County		29,931.08	191,082.73
Sewer Use charge and Liens			$5,466.25
Departmental:			
Ambulance		$3,249.00	
Miscellaneous		21.59	3,270.59
Police Special Details			643.50
Special assessments and committed Interest, etc.			553.83
Other assets:			
Overlay — tax abatements:			
Fiscal year 1975		31,368.10	
Fiscal year 1974		13,318.67	
1972		1,062.40	45,749.17

Tax possessions		7,525.67
Budgeted Revenue, fiscal year 1975		12,181,345.00
Loans authorized		2,430,247.38
Unprovided for or overdrawn accounts:		
Metropolitan District Area, assessment	983.88	
Plymouth County Hospital, assessment	4,545.22	5,529.10
TOTAL		$19,800,922.86

TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1975

LIABILITIES, RESERVES, AND FUND BALANCES, ETC.		
LIABILITIES:		
Payroll withholdings:		
County Retirement	$11,374.30	
Contributory group insurance	20,833.37	
Optional insurance	3,523.13	
Union dues	1,671.60	$37,402.40
Other:		
Real estate tax, fiscal year 1974 (6 months)	480.71	
Scituate home health agency	125.87	
Tailings	5,694.95	
Massachusetts sales tax	15.49	
Guarantee deposits	6,969.31	13,286.33

Encumbrances outstanding		
Fiscal year, 1975	278,311.97	
Fiscal year, 1974 and prior	4,838.50	283,150.47
CONTINUED APPROPRIATIONS:		
Revenue:		
Fiscal year, 1975	230,887.81	
Fiscal year, 1974 and prior	175,308.29	406,196.10
Non Revenue:		
Fiscal year, 1975	560,000.00	
Fiscal year, 1974 and prior	1,434,161.45	1,994,161.45
RESERVES		
Revenue reserved until collected:		
Motor vehicle excise tax	189,964.30	
Water	$59,450.98	
Sewer	5,466.25	
Special assessments	553.83	
Departmental	3,144.72	
Police special details	643.50	
State and County aid to highways	191,082.73	
Tax titles	66,753.69	
Tax possessions	7,525.67	
Taxes in litigation	4,022.69	$528,608.36
Receipts reserved for appropriation:		
Sewer	8,352.85	

State aid — Libraries		6,365.52	
County dog tax		.03	
Proceeds from sale of real estate		14,040.00	
Library — lost books		609.28	29,367.68
Petty cash advances			585.00
Agency accounts:			
Federal grants — school:			
Public Law, 864, title III		32.73	
Public Law 864, title V		1,482.94	
Title I, 75-264-084		10.00	
ESEA, Title II, project 179 — school library		6,559.62	
ESEA, Title II, project 113 — school library		3.02	
Public Law 02318, handicap work study		6,944.53	
Public Law 90-576, homemaking work study		104.96	
Title II, library extension		1,241.59	
Smith-Hughes-George-Barden		10.74	16,390.13
State grants			
School			
METCO, 7-010-002-74	$7,781.82		
METCO, 7-010-002-75	3,037.88	10,819.70	
Town			
Bicentennial	4,508.48		
Bicentennial — library	1,400.00		
Control of Shellfish	907.48	6,815.96	17,635.66
Revolving funds:			
School:			

Athletics	2,139.45		
Evening school registrations	15,920.56		
Industrial arts	333.98		
Lunch program	$18,179.64	$36,573.63	
Town:			
Beautification	842.08		
Conservation	1,208.92		
Council on aging — gifts	105.53		
Murray Northey — scholarship	1,847.92		
Library — gifts	796.23	4,800.68	$41,374.31
Reserve fund — overlay surplus			2,091.79
Restricted fund — police special detail			3,000.00
Excess proceeds, sale of low value land			5,236.72
Trust fund income			936.66
Overestimates, fiscal year 1975			
County tax		51,884.55	
State recreation area		728.55	
Air pollution control district		406.90	
Special education, Ch. 766		11,274.00	
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority		522.26	64,816.26
Budgeted Appropriations, fiscal year 1976			12,951,127.00
FUND BALANCES			
Stabilization			10,438.33
Surplus Revenue			964,870.83
LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED			2,430,247.38
TOTAL			$19,800,922.86

TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
NOTES TO STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1975

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies of the Town of Scituate conform to generally accepted accounting principles applicable to governmental units. The following is a summary of the significant accounting policies.

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting, setting forth assets, liabilities, revenues and expenditures, etc., not separately recorded in other funds. Certain accounts receivable recorded as assets in the statement of financial position are fully reserved until collected. With the exception of real estate and personal property taxes, revenues are recorded in the period of receipt. Expenditures and encumbrances are recorded at the time funds are disbursed and committed, respectively. Unexpended balances relating to certain state and federal receipts not available for general purposes are reflected in the General Fund Statement of Financial Position.

At the time the annual budget is approved by the residents of the Town, it is the Town's practice to record as revenue and appropriations the total amount of the budgeted expenditures. Accordingly, at June 30, 1975 the estimated revenue and budget appropriation accounts for fiscal 1976 represent the budget approved less amounts to be used from available funds.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are not recorded in the accounting records when acquired. Funds used to acquire fixed assets and/or make the debt service payments on borrowings in connection therewith are accounted for as expenditures in the year payment is made.

Inventories

Inventories are considered to be expenditures at the time of purchase and are not included in the statement of financial position.

10

2. PENSION PLANS

The Town is a member of the Plymouth County Retirement Association and participates in a contributory pension plan which covers substantially all employees except a majority of the employees of the School Department. The plan provides for retirement after attainment of a specified age and years of service. The total pension expense for the eighteen-month period applicable to this plan was $212,610.00.

The majority of the employees of the School Department participate in a contributory retirement plan administered by the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Board. The School Department does not contribute to the plan.

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1975

ASSETS:	
Cash on deposit	$93,513.13
Certificates of deposit	
Due from U.S. Office of Revenue Sharing	94,843.00
Authorized transfer from fund — fiscal year 1976	475,000.00
TOTAL	$663,356.13
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:	
Liabilities — Appropriations authorized — fiscal year 1976	$475,000.00

Fund Balance		
Appropriated	$54,788.91	
Unappropriated	133,567.22	188,356.13
TOTAL		$663,356.13

NOTE: The financial statement of the revenue sharing fund has been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenditures and encumbrances are recorded when the funds are disbursed or committed. There were no funds encumbered at June 30, 1975.

EXHIBIT A3

TOWN OF SCITUATE
DEBT SERVICE FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1975

ASSETS:	
Amount to be raised by future taxation	$9,005,000.00
LIABILITIES:	
Bond indebtedness	$9,005,000.00

NOTE: The financial statement of the bond indebtedness fund has been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting.
The coupon account balance at June 30, 1975 includes unredeemed matured coupons in the amount of $11,602.50.
See schedule 1, 2, and 3.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
DEFERRED REVENUE FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1975

ASSETS:		
Apportioned assessments not due:		
Sewer		
Mains	$461,067.01	
House Connections	68,321.11	$529,388.12
Street		13,409.25
Water		220.00
Real Estate Taxes		1,131.72
TOTAL		$544,149.09

FUND BALANCE:
Apportioned assessment revenue due in:

	1975	1976-1994	Total
Sewer			
Mains	$38,437.98	$422,629.03	$461,067.01
House Connections	18,266.65	50,054.46	68,321.11
Street	1,527.58	11,881.67	13,409.25
Water	30.00	190.00	220.00
Real Estate Taxes	1,131.72		1,131.72
TOTAL	$59,393.93	$484,755.16	$544,149.09

NOTE: The financial statement of the deferred revenue fund has been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting.

TRUST FUNDS
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CASH TRANSACTIONS, FINANCIAL POSITION AND FUND BALANCES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1975

	CASH ON DEPOSIT JULY 1, '74	RECEIPTS INVEST. INCOME	DISBURSE. TRANS. TO GEN. FUND	CASH ON DEPOSIT JUNE 30, '75	FUND BALANCES RESERVE FOR TRUST FUNDS INCOME	PRINCIPAL	TOTAL FUND BAL.
WELFARE FUNDS:							
Cornelia M. Allen	$5,288.	$277.	$345.	$5,220.	$220.	$5,000.	$5,220.
George O. Allen	523.	28.	25.	526.	26.	500.	526.
Benjamin T. Ellms	4,168.	221.	220.	4,169.	169.	4,000.	4,169.
Ella Gertrude Gardner	9,491.	500.	632.	9,359.	251.	9,108.	9,359.
Eliza Jenkins	3,196.	167.	275.	3,088.	88.	3,000.	3,088.
Hannah Dean Miller	2,047.	108.	115.	2,040.	87.	1,953.	2,040.
Scituate Welfare	225.	12.	25.	212.	12.	200.	212.
Lucy Thomas	1,043.	55.	65.	1,033.	33.	1,000.	1,033.
Sarah J. Wheeler	1,036.	55.	50.	1,041.	41.	1,000.	1,041.
SCHOOL FUND — Feinberg Trust	1,916.	99.	150.	1,865.	365.	1,500.	1,865.
LIBRARY FUNDS:							
Scituate Public Libraries	140.	8.		148.	148.		148.
Ella Gertrude Gardner	1,230.	68.		1,298.	298.	1,000.	1,298.
Madeline Ellis	1,055.	58.		1,113.	347.	766.	1,113.
Konihasset Boat Club	680.	37.		717.	255.	462.	717.
Frederick A. Fenger	10,930.	597.		11,527.	1,527.	10,000.	11,527.
E. Foster Pierce Memorial	3,034.			3,034.		3,034.	3,034.
Ora A. Cournoyer	515.	28.		543.	43.	500.	543.
CEMETERY FUNDS:							
Clara T. Bates	649.	35.		684.	484.	200.	684.

Emeline A. Jacobs	244.	13.		257.	157.	100.	257.
Charles E. Jenkins	1,466.	53.		1,519.	419.	1,100.	1,519.
PARK FUND — Everett Torrey	386.	21.		407.	107.	300.	407.
OTHER FUNDS:							
Post War Rehabilitation	1,285.	70.		1,355.	594.	761.	1,355.
Jesse Leroy Baugh	225.	12.		237.	37.	200.	237.
TOTAL	$50,772.	$2,522.	$1,902.	$51,392.	$5,708.	$45,684.	$51,392.

NOTE: The financial statement of the trust funds has been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting.

SCHEDULE OF BOND INDEBTEDNESS
JUNE 30, 1975

SCHEDULE I

Description	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding July 1, 1974	Additions	Retirements	Balance Outstanding 6/30/75
INSIDE DEBT LIMIT								
School:								
Construction Wampatuck Schl. & Add. Jenkins School	$788,000.	2.60%	7/1/56	7/1/75	$80,000.		$40,000.	$40,000.
School Bonds — Hatherly	290,000.	3.10	7/1/62	7/1/81	120,000.		15,000.	105,000.
Municipal land & buildings:								
Central Fire Station Bonds	365,000.	4.00	11/1/72	11/1/77	290,000.		75,000.	215,000.
Repairs to Lawson Tower	135,000.	2.85	5/23/75	5/23/77		$135,000.		135,000.
Sewer:								
Sewer Bonds	175,000.	4.20	10/15/67	10/15/86	115,000.		10,000.	105,000.
Sewer Bonds	175,000.	4.50	11/1/68	11/1/78	75,000.		15,000.	60,000.
Sewer Bonds	225,000.	5.70	7/1/69	7/1/74	45,000.		45,000.	
Sewer Bonds	505,000.	4.80	7/1/71	7/1/81	400,000.		50,000.	350,000.
Sewer Bonds	135,000.	4.80	7/1/71	7/1/76	75,000.		25,000.	50,000.
Sewer Bonds	310,000.	4.00	11/1/72	11/1/77	245,000.		65,000.	180,000.
Sewer Bonds	1,105,000.	4.25	11/1/73	11/1/78	1,105,000.		225,000.	880,000.
Sewer Bonds	495,000.	5.50	1/15/75	1/15/85		495,000.		495,000
Sewer Note	4,000.	4.00	1/20/75	2/20/74		4,000.	4,000.	
Total inside the debt limit					$2,550,000.	$634,000.	$569,000.	$2,615,000.

OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT

SCHEDULE Ia

School:								
Addition to Sr. High & Jr. High School	$1,798,000.	4.00%	7/1/59	7/1/78	$450,000.		$90,000.	$360,000.

Hatherly School Project Loan	665,000.	3.10	7/1/62	7/1/82	280,000.		35,000.	245,000.
Cushing Elementary School	810,000.	3.10	8/1/64	8/1/84	440,000.		40,000.	400,000.
Sr. High addition and equipment	2,750,000.	4.40	9/15/66	9/14/85	1,735,000.		145,000.	1,590,000.
Wampatuck & Jenkins School Loans	680,000.	4.20	10/15/67	10/15/86	455,000.		35,000.	420,000.
Remodeling Intermediate School	1,860,000.	6.40	9/15/74	9/15/84		$1,860,000.		1,860,000.
Sewer:								
Sewage Disposal System	520,000.	3.50	12/1/65	12/1/85	300,000.		25,000.	275,000.
Sewage Disposal System	1,100,000.	3.70	5/15/66	5/15/86	660,000.		55,000.	605,000.
Sewage Disposal System	270,000.	3.60	3/15/67	3/15/87	165,000.		15,000.	150,000.
Public Service Enterprise Water Bonds	725,000.	4.50	11/1/68	11/1/87	525,000.		40,000.	485,000.
Total outside the debt limit					$5,010,000.	$1,860,000.	$480,000.	$6,390,000.
TOTAL BOND INDEBTEDNESS					$7,560,000.	$2,494,000.	$1,049,000	$9,005,000.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND MATURITIES
JUNE 30, 1975

SCHEDULE 2

Due During Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Sewer (Inside)	Sewer (Outside)	School (Inside)	School (Outside)	Municipal Land and Buildings (Inside)	Public Service Enterprise (Outside)	Total	State Reimburse. (See NOte)
1976	$430,000.	$95,000.	$55,000.	$535,000.	$145,000.	$40,000.	$1,300,000.	$293,167.
1977	430,000.	95,000.	15,000.	530,000	135,000.	40,000.	1,245,000.	281,565.
1978	405,000	95,000.	15,000.	525,000.	70,000.	40,000.	1,150,000.	281,565.

1979	345,000.	95,000.	15,000.	525,000.		40,000.	1,020,000.	281,565.
1980	110,000.	95,000.	15,000.	435,000.		40,000.	695,000.	247,247.
1981	110,000.	95,000.	15,000.	435,000.		40,000.	695,000.	247,247.
1982	110,000.	90,000.	15,000.	435,000.		35,000.	685,000.	247,247.
1983	60,000.	90,000.		435,000.		35,000.	620,000.	225,483.
1984	60,000.	90,000.		405,000.		35,000.	590,000.	225,483.
1985	50,000.	90,000.		405,000.		35,000.	580,000.	206,116.
1986	5,000.	90,000.		175,000.		35,000.	305,000.	85,216.
1987	5,000.	10,000.		35,000.		35,000.	85,000.	13,300.
1988						35,000.	35,000.	
TOTAL	$2,120,000.	$1,030,000.	$145,000.	$4,875,000.	$350,000.	$485,000.	$9,005,000.	$2,635,201.

SCHEDULE 3

SCHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST PAYABLE
JUNE 30, 1975

								State Reimburse. (See Note)
1976	$89,912.50	$36,972.50	$3,542.50	$228,067.50	$10,883.00	$20,925.00	$390,303.00	$42,390.40
1977	70,717.50	33,522.50	2,557.50	202,210.00	6,052.50	19,125.00	334,185.00	42,390.40
1978	52,122.50	30,072.50	2,092.50	176,590.00	1,400.00	17,325.00	279,602.50	42,390.40
1979	35,327.50	26,622.50	1,627.50	151,130.00		15,525.00	230,232.50	42,390.40
1980	24,745.00	23,172.50	1,162.50	127,470.00		13,725.00	190,275.00	42,390.40
1981	19,175.00	19,722.50	697.50	105,610.00		11,925.00	157,130.00	42,390.40
1982	13,605.00	16,272.50	232.50	83,750.00		10,237.50	124,097.50	42,390.40
1983	9,235.00	13,002.50		61,890.00		8,662.50	92,790.00	42,390.40
1984	6,065.00	9,732.50		40,495.00		7,087.50	63,380.00	42,390.40
1985	3,000.00	6,462.50		19,565.00		5,512.50	34,540.00	42,390.40
1986	315.00	3,192.50		5,285.00		3,937.50	12,730.00	

1987	105.00	360.00		735.00		2,362.50	3,562.50	
1988						787.50	787.50	
TOTAL	$324,325.00	$219,107.50	$11,912.50	$1,202,797.50	$18,335.50	$137,137.50	$1,913,615.50	$423,904.00

NOTE: State reimbursements represent approximate amounts for debt service receivable under state reimbursement program.

COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN
JUNE 30, 1975

SCHEDULE 4

ASSESSED VALUATION — Personal Property and real estate, January 1, 1974		$116,244,950.
DEBT LIMIT — 5 per cent of assessed valuation		5,881,248.
AMOUNT OF DEBT APPLICABLE TO DEBT LIMIT:		
Total debt (Schedule 1a)	$9,005,000.	
Less: Debt not included in computation of legal debt margin as defined in Massachusetts Statutes (Schedule 4)	6,390,000.	2,615,000.
LEGAL DEBT MARGIN		$3,266,248.

NOTES: On July 1, 1975 a note in the amount of $160,000. due July 1, 1977, and bearing interest at 3.45% were sold. The proceeds of this issue are to be used for the repair of the High School roof (1961).

On August 11, 1975 bond anticipation notes aggregating $1,633,000. due May, 1976 and bearing various interest rates in the range of 2.93% to 3.21% were sold. The proceeds of this issue are to be used for the acquisition of the applicable land owned by the Boston Sand and Gravel Company.

SCHEDULE 5

COMPUTATION OF "FREE CASH"
JUNE 30, 1975

UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1975		$964,870.83
LESS:		
Taxes Receivable:		
Personal	$14,928.38	
Real Estate	49,607.69	64,536.07
"FREE CASH," JUNE 30, 1975		$900,334.76

NOTE: The above computation of available funds ("free cash") was made in accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which provide that the amount of available funds shall generally be comprised of the amounts of unappropriated fund balance (surplus revenue) at June 30 less principally personal property and real estate taxes receivable at that date.

SCHEDULE 6

STATE DISTRIBUTION AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1975

Description	Cherry Sheet Estimates	Actual Received	Over (Under)
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Programs:			
Veterans' Benefits G.L. Ch. 115, 537	19,000.00	27,369.14	8,369.14
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterans, G.L. Ch. 59 & Ch. 37	2,975.00	5,381.25	2,406.25
Loss of Taxes — State Properties G.L. Ch. 58	885.00	885.07	.07
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Widows and others Ch. 59		7,350.00	7,350.00
School Transportation G.L. Ch. 71, S 7A	165,025.46	247,359.79	82,334.33

Outside School Transportation G.L. Ch. 74 S 8A	364.00		(364.00)
Education of Deaf and Blind Pupils G.L. Ch. 69		531.00	531.00
Const. of School Projects 1948, Ch. 645; 1954 Ch. 346	172,266.84	172,266.84	
School Lunch Program 1951, Ch. 538	35,745.92	20,347.20	(15,398.72)
Free Public Libraries, G.L. Ch. 78	6,364.88	6,364.88	
Vocational Education G.L. Ch. 74, 1967, Ch. 791, S 9 & 10	12,427.00	9,318.00	(3,109.00)
Regional School District Aid, G.L. Ch. 71, S 16D	239,817.81	199,640.87	(40,176.94)
Racial Imbalance Program, G.L. Ch. 76	43,000.00	40,390.00	(2,610.00)
Water Pollution Abatement Program, G.L. Ch. 21, 1968, Ch. 598	18,212.00	18,212.00	
State Aid to Tuit. & Trans. Children, Ch. 76, S 7	1,176.25		(1,176.25)
General Fund Distribution:			
Special Education Programs, Ch. 766	133,050.00	133,050.00	
School Aid Ch. 69, Ch. 71 & 71A	185,686.00	254,001.15	68,315.15
School Aid, G.L. Ch. 70	1,802,296.03	1,777,962.69	(24,333.34)
Adjustment Prior Year Guaranteed Amount, School Aid, G.L. Ch. 70	106,593.66		(106,593.66)
Highway Fund Distribution, G.L. Ch. 81, S 31; 1971 Ch. 497	130,885.70	130,930.83	45.13
Local Aid Fund (Lottery) Distribution G.L. Ch. 29	126,652.96	129,338.64	2,685.68
Beano, 1973 Ch. 1165	713.54		(713.54)
Ticket Sales, 1973, Ch. 729	2,854.14		(2,854.14)
Total	3,205,992.19	3,180,699.35	(25,292.84)
Other:			
Conservation		34,500.00	34,500.00
Miscellaneous		114.36	114.36
Highway Imp. Funds (Ch. 825, $21,200.00; Ch. 1140 $400.00)		21,600.00	21,600.00
State Aid to Marine Fisheries		800.00	800.00
Bi-Centennial Funds		5,450.00	5,450.00
TOTAL	3,205,992.19	3,243,163.71	37,171.52

GENERAL AND REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS,
EXPENDITURES, ENCUMBRANCES, CONTINUED APPROPRIATIONS
AND UNAPPROPRIATED BALANCES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1975

	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS						
CURRENT:						
General Government						
Advisory Committee						
a. Personal Service	$800.00		$637.60			$162.40
b. Other Expenses	3,200.00		2,261.15			938.85
Capital Planning Committee						
a. Personal Service	640.00	150.00	787.80			2.20
b. Other Expenses	130.00		103.80		20.00	6.20
Personnel Board						
a. Personal Services	320.00		22.40			297.60
b. Other Expenses	260.00		.90			259.10
Selectmen						
a. Personal Services	15,069.00		13,029.61			2,039.39
b. Other Expenses	5,782.00	36.12	5,818.12			
c. Capital Expenditure	511.00	54.30	565.30			
d. Final Estimate for Incinerator		3,700.00	3,700.00			

General Government	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Housing Appeal, Art. 3, STM 5/75	5,000.00				5,000.00	
Town Administrator						
a. Salary — Town Administrator	23,500.00		23,500.00			
b. Salary — Secretary	7,906.00		7,906.00			
c. Other Expenses	3,000.00	589.48	3,582.12			7.36
d. Capital Expenditure	500.00		500.00			
e. Personnel Expense	1,000.00		925.26	74.74		
f. Purchasing Expense	500.00		144.16	355.50		.34
g. Out of State Travel	545.00	325.00	870.00			
Personnel Study, Art. 13/74	5,400.00				5,400.00	
Bargaining Agent Fees	6,000.00	1,500.00	7,236.00			264.00
Town Accountant						
a. Personal Services	34,971.00		34,799.95			171.05
b. Other Expenses	3,889.00	633.66	4,434.32			88.34
c. Capital Expenditure	500.00		499.00			1.00
d. Out of State Travel	200.00					200.00
Treasurer-Collector						
a. Personal Services	$63,900.00		$63,782.59			$117.41
b. Other Expenses	19,622.00	7.48	19,619.55			9.93
Assessors						
a. Personal Services	34,331.00	978.20	35,255.24			53.96
b. Other Expenses	12,490.00		12,301.34			188.66
c. Capital Expenditure	605.00		564.95			40.05
Finance Accounts						
a. Certification of Notes	150.00		23.00			127.00
b. Bond Preparation	12,450.00	5,032.43	9,996.80			7,485.63
Town Clerk						
a. Personal Services	14,238.00		14,238.00			
b. Other Expenses	1,255.00		1,068.01			186.99
c. Capital Expenditure	35.00					35.00

	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Law						
a. Personal Services	13,500.00		13,500.00			
b. Other Expenses	1,500.00		1,500.00			
c. Fees for Litigation	2,500.00	8,430.00	8,676.00	600.00		1,654.00
d. Disbursements	400.00	3,776.15	2,025.40	200.00		1,950.75
e. Special Town Counsel, B.S. & G.		3,000.00		3,000.00		
By Law Review Commission						
a. Personal Services	500.00					500.00
b. Other Expenses	350.00		13.60			336.40
Elections & Registrations						
a. Personal Services	7,706.00	500.00	8,192.82			13.18
b. Other Expenses	7,825.00	38.21	7,226.55			636.66
c. Census	1,805.00	6,100.00	3,577.50	4,327.50		
Planning Board						
a. Personal Services	4,992.00		4,650.40			341.60
b. Other Expenses	1,460.00	2,072.65	1,901.09	829.95		801.61
c. Capital Expenditure	200.00					200.00
d. Consultant Fees	5,000.00			5,000.00		
e. Legal Fees						
Public Building Commission						
a. Personal Services	900.00	240.00	1,044.80			95.20
b. Other Expenses	100.00	60.00	91.48			68.52
Zoning Board of Appeals						
a. Personal Services	900.00		739.60			160.40
b. Other Expenses	740.00		524.49			215.51
Building Board of Appeals Expenses	100.00		94.38			5.62
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	$329,177.00	$37,223.68	$321,931.08	$14,407.69	$10,400.00	$19,661.91

Public Safety	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Police Department						
a. Personal Services	540,685.00	19,000.00	557,726.01			1,958.99
* Personal Services	80,000.00		80,000.00			
b. Expenses	44,950.00		44,911.85			38.15
c. Capital Expenditure	14,415.00	3,604.89	17,791.74			228.15
Police Management Study, Art. 17/74	12,000.00		9,060.68		2,939.32	
Fire Department						
a. Personal Services	581,244.00	(7,000.00)	565,158.20			9,085.80
* Personal Services	80,000.00		80,000.00			
b. Expenses	25,570.00	7,000.00	32,304.64			265.36
c. Capital Expenditure	44,000.00			44,000.00		
Forest Fire						
a. Personal Services	200.00		122.00			78.00
b. Other Expenses	1,300.00		1,190.03			109.97
Building Commissioner						
a. Personal Services	15,459.00	307.00	15,751.89			14.11
b. Other Expenses	1,483.00	100.00	1,582.00			1.00
Wire Inspector						
a. Personal Services	6,122.00		6,122.00			
b. Other Expenses	795.00		787.03			7.97
Gas Inspector						
a. Personal Services	1,450.00		1,158.00			292.00
b. Other Expenses	50.00	50.00	87.02			12.98
Plumbing Inspector						
a. Personal Services	2,100.00		1,314.00			786.00
b. Expenses	50.00		49.40			.60
Sealer of Weights & Measures						
a. Personal Services	800.00		800.00			
b. Expenses	100.00		56.73			43.27

Public Safety	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Dog Officer						
a. Personal Services	1,060.00		353.32			706.68
b. Expenses	650.00		368.00			282.00
Enforcement Dog Restraint Law, Art. 57/74	16,000.00	45.77	12,308.22		3,737.55	
Civil Defense						
a. Personal Services	100.00		100.00			
b. Expense	100.00		99.75			.25
Control of Shellfish						
a. Personal Services	5,747.00		5,007.08			739.92
b. Expenses	951.00		950.85			.15
c. Capital Expenditure	985.00		975.00			10.00
Public Landings						
a. Personal Services	19,696.00		19,329.94			366.06
b. Expenses	2,923.00	2,085.00	4,604.08	403.92		
c. Capital Expenditure	1,380.00	476.26	1,856.26			
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	$1,502,365.00	$25,668.92	$1,461,925.72	$44,403.92	$6,676.87	$15,027.41
Health & Sanitation						
Board of Health						
a. Personal Services	37,265.00	1,400.00	38,467.14			197.86
b. Expenses	22,360.00	6.00	17,566.44	762.53		4,037.03
Sanitation						
a. Garbage Collection	83,945.00		83,945.00			
b. Care of Dumps	65,201.00	18,500.00	83,552.51			148.49
Insect Control						
a. Greenhead Fly	2,400.00		2,400.00			
b. Musquashicut Pond	4,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
c. South Shore Mosquito Control	13,800.00		13,800.00			
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	$228,971.00	$19,906.00	$241,731.09	$2,762.53		$4,383.38

	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Public Works						
Public Works						
a. Salary Superintendent	18,603.00		17,806.51			796.49
b. Other Personnel	580,324.00	(48,000.00)	517,917.26			14,406.74
c. Expenses	11,370.00	2,001.50	8,780.90	170.00		4,420.60
d. Equipment, Maintenance & Repair	39,885.00	800.00	40,076.14	314.00		294.86
e. Contractual	165,500.00		113,641.45	21,238.00		30,620.55
f. Materials & Supplies	161,550.00	6,200.00	151,624.88	15,760.00		365.12
g. Utilities	48,700.00	20,200.00	65,975.19			2,924.81
h. Capital Expenditure	44,452.00		36,209.97	6,440.00		1,802.03
Recreation						
j. Personal Services	50,754.00		47,456.93			3,297.07
k. Equipment, Maintenance & Repair	600.00		432.78			167.22
l. Contractual	7,420.00		6,342.04			1,077.96
m. Materials & Supplies	6,270.00		6,093.17			176.83
n. Other Expenses	900.00		788.08			111.92
School Grounds						
o. Personal Services	39,750.00		39,424.37			325.63
p. Equipment, Maintenance & Repair	1,450.00		1,439.10			10.90
q. Contractual	9,850.00		2,122.50	7,518.00		209.50
r. Materials & Supplies	5,000.00		4,890.01			109.99
Historical & Beautification						
s. Historical Buildings	1,735.00	16.20	1,750.44			.76
t. Beautification	3,000.00		28.86	2,905.50		65.64
Public Building Maintenance						
a. Personal Services	8,995.00		8,995.00			
b. Other Expenses	16,080.00	3,700.00	16,355.53			3,424.47

Public Works	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Snow Removal	80,000.00	21,000.00	100,993.22			6.78
Street Lights & Beacon	57,208.00	13,195.95	70,403.95			
Easement — Land (Pina) Observ. Wells Art. 20/74	200.00				200.00	
Sewer Easement — Williams Ave. Art. 24/74	10.00				10.00	
Sewer Easement — Egypt Ave. Art. 25/74	277.00				277.00	
Preliminary Plans Modif. Water Pollution Cont. Plant Art 30/74	45,000.00		11,931.53		33,068.47	
Sewer Easement, Jericho Lane Art. 26/74	445.00				445.00	
Plans & Specs Phase V, Sewer Prog. Art. 28/74	20,000.00	25,000.00	6,780.92		38,219.08	
Chap. 90, Kent St. Etc., Art. 39/74	10,600.00				10,600.00	
Highway Const. 1140, Art. 40/74 & 4 STM/75	42,400.00				42,400.00	
Street Improvements, Col. Mansfield Dr., Conservation Way & Sylvester Rd. Art. 47/74	18,100.00		11,301.98		6,798.02	
Engineering & Const. Slurry Trench STM No. 9 2/75	30,000.00				30,000.00	
Engineering & Design Sanitary Landfill No. 10, STM 2/75	35,000.00		5,321.60		29,678.40	
Highway Const. Ch. 825 Art. No. 5, STM 2/75	21,200.00				21,200.00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	$1,582,628.00	$44,113.65	$1,294.884.31	$54,345.50	$212,895.97	$64,615.87

	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Soldier Benefits						
Veterans Services						
a. Director Salary	780.00		780.00			
Veterans Benefits						
a. Personal Services	7,560.00		7,559.96			.04
b. Expenses	985.00		740.32			244.68
c. Benefit Payments	50,000.00	4,668.31	51,762.56	2,905.75		
TOTAL SOLDIERS BENEFITS	$59,325.00	$4,668.31	$60,842.84	$2,905.75		$244.72
Schools						
School Department						
a. Administration	151,090.00	2,000.00	150,642.62	272.64		2,174.74
b. Instruction	5,053,404.00	(68,456.20)	4,806,819.26	132,514.43		45,614.11
c. Other School Services	371,874.00	10,727.40	382,456.38			145.02
d. Operation & Maintenance of Plant	626,098.00	9,000.00	624,667.61	7,773.30		2,657.09
e. Fixed Charges	4,480.00		4,380.00			100.00
f. Community Services	10,225.00		10,225.00			
g. Acquisition of Fixed Assets	59,209.00		44,063.38	11,866.57		3,279.05
h. Program Other Districts	35,690.00	6,500.00	30,495.00	1,620.00		10,075.00
i. Out of State Travel	850.00		850.00			
South Shore Regional School	154,057.00		154,057.00			

	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Consultant for analysis of costs for High School addition roof Art. 33/74	5,000.00	(5,000.00)[2]				
TOTAL SCHOOLS	$6,471,977.00	$45,228.80	$6,208,656.25	$154,046.94		$64,045.01
Libraries						
Allen & Pierce Memorial Libraries						
a. Personal Services	99,517.00		96,698.83			2,818.17
b. Expenses	38,976.00		33,947.60	4,698.64		329.76
Plans & Specs Central Library	48,000.00		47,085.03		914.97	
TOTAL LIBRARIES	$186,493.00		$177,731.46	$4,698.64	$914.97	$3,147.93
Pensions & Employee Benefits						
Pensions						
a. Veterans Pensions	52,123.00	300.00	52,418.39			4.61
b. Other Pensions	3,706.00	450.00	4,155.03			.97
Retirement System						
Plymouth County Retirement	212,610.00		212,610.00			
Group Insurance						
Contributory Group Insurance	139,894.00		136,730.70			3,163.30
TOTAL PENSIONS & EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	$408,333.00	$750.00	$405,914.12			$3,168.88
Unclassified						
Insurance	88,269.00		79,776.89			8,492.11
Town Report	8,500.00		7,055.53	726.00		718.47
Conservation Commission						
a. Personal Services	1,536.00		1,532.80			3.20
b. Expenses	655.00		451.86	15.00		188.14

Unclassified	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Conservation Fund	5,000.00	50.00	3,841.08		1,208.92	
Council on Aging						
a. Personal Services	10,166.00		10,156.25			9.75
b. Expenses	12,128.00	727.00	12,850.53			4.47
c. Capital Expenditure	542.00		431.70			110.30
Band Concerts	700.00		700.00			
Care of Veterans Graves	1,255.00		1,252.60			2.40
Stocking Ponds	400.00		400.00			
Selectmen — Plymouth Cty. Coop. Extension Service Art. 63/74	100.00		100.00			
Conservation — Purchase of Land (Gauley) Art. 49/74	89,925.00		89,925.00			
Conservation — Purchase of Land (Wheeler) Art. 50/74	9,000.00		9,000.00			
Conservation — Purchase of Land (Vassalotti) Art. 51/74	41,000.00		41,000.00			
Reserve Fund	75,000.00		74,585.59			414.41
Bills of Prior Years Art. 1 STM 2/3/75	508.30		508.30			
Bills of Prior Years Art. 4	58.68		58.68			
Bills of Prior Years Art. 2 STM 2/3/75	34,946.81		34,946.81			
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	$379,689.79	$777.00	$368,573.62	$741.00	$1,208.92	$9,943.25
Maturing Debt & Interest						
Maturing Debt	644,000.00		644,000.00			
*Maturing Debt	365,000.00		365,000.00			

	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers (4)	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
Maturing Debt & Interest						
Maturing Debt Interest	376,327.00		324,607.53			51,719.47
Water Loan Debt	40,000.00		40,000.00			
Water Loan Interest	22,725.00		22,725.00			
Temporary Loan Interest	50,000.00					50,000.00
TOTAL MATURING DEBT & INTEREST	$1,498,052.00		$1,396,332.53			$101,719.47
TOTAL	$12,647,010.79	$87,878.76	$11,938,523.02	$278,311.97	$232,096.73	$285,957.83
Cherry Sheet Assessments — Over/(under)						
County Tax 1975	414,244.74		362,360.19		51,884.55	
Metropolitan District Area	848.65		1,832.53		(983.88)	
State Recreation Areas	74,447.75		73,719.20		728.55	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,296.80		2,296.80			
Audit of Municipal Accounts	329.56		329.56			
Air Pollution Control District	1,313.23		906.33		406.90	
Special Education (766)	36,000.00		24,726.00		11,274.00	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	110,938.00		110,415.74		522.26	
Plymouth County Hospital			4,545.22		(4,545.22)	
TOTAL CHERRY SHEET ASSESSMENTS	$640,418.73		$581.131.57		$59,287.16	
Miscellaneous						
Tax Title Foreclosure	5,400.00		4,991.25			408.75
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$5,400.00		$4,991.25			$408.75
TOTAL REVENUE ACCOUNTS	$13,292,829.52	$87,878.76	$12,524,645.84	$278,311.97	$291,383.89	$286,366.58

	Balance July 1, 1974	Appropr.	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Encum.	Continued Appro.	Unappr. Balance
REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS PRIOR:							
General Government							
Master Drainage Plan 44/73	$3,643.16			$3,643.16			
Bicentennial Celebration No. 6 STM 11/73	5,600.00			428.00		$5,172.00	
Committee — Investigation into the acq. of B.S. & G. land for municipal incinerator (Reserve Transfer)	15,000.00		10,000.00	24,882.24		117.76	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	$24,243.16		$10,000.00	$28,953.40		$5,289.76	
Public Safety							
Fire Alarm System 18/65	9,885.32					9,885.32	
Central Fire Station — Plans & Specs. 28/72	551.34					551.34	
Crowd Control Training 3 STM 11/73	5.29					5.29	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	10,441.95					10,441.95	
Health & Sanitation							
Quincy Detoxification Center 56/73	2,000.00					2,000.00	
Disposal of Septic Waste Material No. 4 STM 11/73	7,721.60			7,202.75		518.85	
Taking by Eminent Domain — land owned by B.S. & G. for const. of municipal incinerator 21/73	35,000.00		(35,000.00)[3]				

	Balance July 1, 1974	Appropr.	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Encum.	Continued Appro.	Unappr. Balance
*Sealing & Capping Stockbridge Dump	79.13		2,920.87	3,000.00			
*Sealing & Capping West End Dump	684.10		3,290.22	3,974.32			
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	$45,484.83		($28,788.91)	$14,177.07		$2,518.85	
Public Works							
Sewerage Pumping Station, Greenbush Plans & Specs. 33/72	$3,000.00					$3,000.00	
Sewerage Pumping Station — Plans & Specs 32/72	25,000.00		(25,000.00) (I)				
Preservation of Mann Property 60/73	225.65			147.64		78.01	
Chapter 90 — 1973 28/73	10,600.00					10,600.00	
Construction of Sidewalk — Brook Street 45/73	17,185.00					17,185.00	
Street Improvements — Woodworth Lane 55/73	9,075.57			3,238.58		5,836.99	
Street Improvements — Hewes Road & Cobb Lane 54/73	8,060.31			4,425.28		3,635.03	
Street Improvements — Longmeadow Road & Fieldstone Road 53/73	2,039.90			404.10		1,635.80	
Chapter 90 Construction, 1970 & Prior 31/70	9,421.44					9,421.44	
Chapter 90 Construction 1971 32/71	162.08		34.50			196.58	
Chatper 90 Construction 1972 21/72	4,086.47		2,100.00			6,186.47	
Construction of sidewalk — Hatherly Road 58/72	22,006.80					22,006.80	
Construction of Sidewalk — Country Way 35/70	160.20					160.20	

	Balance July 1, 1974	Appropr.	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Encum.	Continued Appro.	Unappr. Balance
Public Works							
Construction & Improvements — Barrington Way 54/72	7,284.12			135.00		7,149.12	
Construction — SHoal Water Road 55/72	2,860.79			2,119.44		741.35	
Construction Baseball Field 39/71	2,748.19					2,748.19	
Foreshore Protection 33/71 & 30/72	59,285.67					59,285.67	
Purchase or taking by Eminent Domain — land for playground 56/68	2,000.00					2,000.00	
Purchase or taking by Eminent Domain Curtis Land 38/67	1,300.00					1,300.00	
Reimbursement of Water Damage	160.00					160.00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	$186,662.19		($22,865.50)	$10,470.04		$153,326.65	
School							
Plans & Specs — School Construction 26/70	$910.00					$910.00	
TOTAL SCHOOL	$910.00					$910.00	
Library							
Bicentennial Celebration No. 6 STM/73	1,050.11			100.00		950.11	
TOTAL LIBRARY	$1,050.11			$100.00		$950.11	
Unclassified							
Council on Aging — MiniBus 62/73	2,137.23			1,916.88		220.35	
Conservation Fund	1,156.33			1,156.33			

	Balance July 1, 1974	Appropr.	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Encum.	Continued Appro.	Unappr. Balance
Conservation — Engineering Costs 51/73	2,828.45			2,827.83		.62	
Conservation — Purchase or taking by Eminent Domain, Kent Street 62/68	1,650.00					1,650.00	
1970 Departmental Carryovers	2,003.80			1,090.20			913.60
1974 Departmental Carryovers	121,485.80			106,803.77	4,838.50		9,843.53
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	$131,261.61			$113,795.01	$4,838.50	$1,870.97	$10,757.13
Cherry Sheet Assessments							
County Tax	50,228.31		(50,228.31)				
Metropolitan District Area	.01		(.01)				
State Recreation Areas	8,245.65		(8,245.65)				
Air Pollution Control District	67.62		(67.62)				
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	24.39		(24.39)				
Plymouth County Hospital	(12,400.17)		12,400.17				
TOTAL CHERRY SHEET ASSESSMENT	$46,165.81		($46,165.81)				
Miscellaneous							
Court Judgements	(1,074.60		1,074.60				
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$1,074.60		$1,074.60				
TOTAL PRIOR YEAR APPROPRIATIONS	$445.145.06		$(86.745.62)	$167,495.52	$4,838.50	$175,308.29	$10,757.13

	Balance July 1, 1974	Appropr.	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Encum.	Continued Appro.	Unappr. Balance
NON-REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS							
CURRENT:							
Public Works							
Construction Sewer Mains & Laterals Art. 27/74		$425,000.00				$425,000.00	
Repairs — Lawson Tower Art. 37/74		135,000.00				135,000.00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS		$560,000.00				$560,000.00	
TOTAL NON-REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS		$560,000.00				$560,000.00	
NON-REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS							
PRIOR:							
Public Safety							
Construction of Central Fire Station 3/72	$44,849.60			$38,306.85		$6,542.75	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	44,849.60			38,306.85		6,542.75	
Public Works							
Construction of Sewer House Connections Art. 33/73	167,874.00			866.62		167,007.38	
Construction of Sewer, Mains & Laterals Art. 31 & 32/73	766,680.27		4,544.07	168,109.89		603,114.45	
Construction Sewer Mains & Laterals Art. 2 STM 5/6/74			260,000.00	75,265.17		184,734.83	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	934,554.27		264,544.07	244,241.68		954,856.66	

	Balance July 1, 1974	Appropr.	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Encum.	Continued Appro.	Unappr. Balance
School							
Renovation of Intermediate School Art. 4 STM 5/74			1,860,000.00	1,387,237.96		472,762.04	
TOTAL SCHOOL			1,860,000.00	1,387,237.96		472,762.04	
TOTAL NON-REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS PRIOR	$979,403.87		$2,124,544.07	$1,669,786.49		$1,434,161.45	

*At the time the annual budget is approved by the residents of the Town, it is the Town's practice to record as revenue and as appropriations the total amount of the estimated budgeted expenditures in anticipation of Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to be received for the year. As revenues are received and expenditures made, the amounts are charged against the related estimates.

(1) Amount transferred from Article 32, voted in the 1972 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with Article 28, voted in the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

(2) Amount transferred from Article 33, voted in the 1974 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with Article 20, Voted in the 1975 Annual Town Meeting (f/y 1976 Approp.).

(3) Amount returned to the Stabilization Fund in accordance with Article 15 voted in the February 3, 1975 Special Town Meeting.

(4) Includes transfers from the Reserve Fund, transfers from available funds voted at Special Town Meetings, and other adjustments.

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
SCHEDULE A
June 30, 1975

CASH BALANCE, 7/1/74			$1,959,787.41
RECEIPTS (Schedule A)			
GENERAL REVENUE			
Taxes, local:			
Real Estate		$7,615,089.90	
Property		399,573.77	
Tax Title redemptions		52,082.92	8,066,746.59
Licenses and Permits:			
Alcoholic beverage		13,292.00	
Other		54,897.86	68,189.86
Fines and forfeits			12,151.40
Grants and Gifts:			
Federal:			
Revenue sharing	$397,025.00		
School	160,575.81	557,600.81	
State:			
School	2,854,867.54		
Other	388,296.17	3,243,163.71	
County:			
Dog Fund	4,626.18		
1974 County Tax Refund	51,884.55	56,510.73	

Gifts from individuals and Others	1,262.00	3,858,537.25
All Other General Revenue, public building rentals, tax reimbursements, etc.		4,194.12
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
Special assessments, sewer, street, etc.		94,886.18
Privileges, motor vehicle excise		859,066.77
Departmental		
General government	27,770.63	
Public safety	18,641.50	
Health, sanitation and hospitals	9,158.95	
Public works	5,390.14	
Schools	221,450.39	
Libraries	6,750.22	
Unclassified	3,928.83	293,090.66
Public service enterprises, water		284,246.84
Interest:		
Taxes and assessments	28,875.57	
Invested funds	231,565.13	
Revenue Sharing earned income	13,126.81	
Other	6,409.91	279,977.42
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Serial loans, sewer	2,494,000.00	
Premiums	4,091.98	2,498,091.98
Agency, Trust and Investments:		
Payroll deductions, etc.	2,451,475.57	
Investment fund securities	20,190,000.00	22,641,475.57

Refunds		36,994.99
TOTAL		$38,997,649.63
TOTAL, CASH AVAILABLE		$40,957,437.04
EXPENDITURES (Schedule B)		
Departmental:		
General Government	350,984.48	
Public safety	1,510,277.07	
Health, sanitation and hospitals	505,471.44	
Public works	1,300,032.75	
Veterans Services	60,842.84	
Schools	8,030,577.14	
Libraries	177,731.46	
Pensions and Retirements	269,183.42	
Unclassified	550,791.93	12,755,892.53
Interest, Serial		347,332.53
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Serial Loans:		
General	644,000.00	
Revenue Sharing	365,000.00	
Water	40,000.00	1,049,000.00
Assessments:		
State	189,500.16	
County	366,905.41	556,405.57

Agency, Trust and Investments			
Payroll deductions		2,543,880.89	
Trust Funds		1,978.65	
Investment funds:			
Revenue	8,600,000.00		
Non-Revenue	12,600,000.00		
Revenue Sharing	115,000.00		
Stabilization Fund — Transfer	35,000.00	21,350,000.00	23,895,859.54
Refunds			
Taxes		35,949.26	
Motor vehicle excise		19,272.71	
Other		2,453.19	57,675.16
TOTAL			$38,662,165.33
CASH BALANCE, 6/30/75			$2,295,271.71



Unloading Moss, Cole Parkingway **Dan Sheehan**

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
F/Y ENDING JUNE 30, 1975

Selectmen:		
Licenses and Permits	$14,422.00	
Dumping Night Soil	600.00	
Sale of Low Value Land	245.71	
Other	17.86	
Insurance Refund	36,759.00	$52,044.57
Town Administrator:		
Refunds & Telephone Commission	118.95	
Reimbursement Hydrant Replacement	121.74	
Other	3.00	243.69
Town Accountant:		
Reimbursements	19.84	
Workmen's Compensation	187.57	
Photocopy Receipts	8.25	
Other	13.00	228.66
Treasurer:		
Interest on Investments, Non-Revenue	150,963.19	
Interest on Investments, Revenue	79,000.16	
Interest & Costs, Tax Titles	5,033.05	
Other	676.22	235,672.62
Collector:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	839,794.06	
Water Rates & Service	283,285.09	
Special Assessments (Street, Water Mains, etc.)	2,809.54	
Departmental Accounts Receivable (Ambulance, Nursing Fees, Veterans Benefits)	38,627.78	
Interest & Costs	17,972.27	
Municipal Lien Certificates	2,514.00	1,185,002.74
Town Clerk:		
By-Law and Zoning Maps	497.00	
Street Listings	766.00	
Clam Permits & Mussel Permits	10,750.00	
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	120.30	
Dog Licenses	686.95	
Marriage Licenses	596.00	
Financing Statements	944.00	
Certified Copies of Certificates	1,024.00	
Voters Certificates	149.00	
Raffles & Bazaars	80.00	
Other	141.50	
		15,754.75

10

Planning Board — Subdivision Fees	60.00	
Hearing	60.00	1,200.00
Zoning Board of Appeals, Hearing Fees		1,200.00
Building Board of Appeals, Hearing Fees		35.00
Police Department:		
Restitution for Damages	259.00	
Bicycle, I.D. & Pistol Permits	2,312.50	
Photocopy Receipts	677.00	
Insurance Settlement	1,225.00	
Other	2.00	4,475.50
Gas Inspector, Permits		757.00
Wire Inspector, Permits		2,679.00
Building Commissioner:		
Building Permits	11,431.00	
Certificates	850.00	
Occupancy Permits	1,390.00	13,671.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures, Fees		182.00
Code Enforcement Officer:		
Kennel Fees	52.50	
Sale of Dogs	17.50	70.00
Public Landings:		
Mooring Registrations	5,043.00	
River Registrations	256.00	
Tender Tie-ups	3,425.00	
Slip Rentals	5,250.00	
Slip Rentals A	1,950.00	
Slip Rentals South of Pier	375.00	
Overnight Tie-ups	1,584.00	
Violation Fines	32.00	
Party Boat Tie-ups	75.00	17,990.00
Health Department:		
Sewerage Permits	722.00	
Plumbing Permits	2,039.50	
Misc. Licenses	589.50	
Pump & Haul Sewage	140.00	
Rubbish Removal	600.00	
Swimming Pools	125.00	
Installers' Permits	290.00	
Percolation Tests	990.00	
Flu Clinic	713.00	6,209.00
Public Works:		
Insurance Claims, Property Damage	1,869.26	
Printing Machine Receipts	159.32	
Reimbursement — Repairs of Road	89.33	
Sewer — Drain Layers Licenses	88.30	

Sewer Permits — Residential	105.00	
Sale of Pipe	1,526.73	3,837.94
Public Buildings, Rental		1,645.00
School Department:		
Use of Buildings	782.83	
Restitution for Damages	373.00	
Telephone Commission	266.02	
Lost Books	211.34	
Summer School Registration	11,897.50	
Workmen's Compensation	454.47	
Gypsum Settlement	221.19	
Other	13.65	14,220.00
Libraries:		
Fines	6,499.51	
Copy Machine Receipts	120.05	
Telephone Commission	1.14	
Book Sale	34.00	
Reimbursement	151.72	6,806.42
Council on Aging:		
Meals on Wheels	1,013.45	
Hot Lunch Program	1,320.38	2,333.83
Conservation Commission, Hearings		125.00
Plymouth County:		
Court Fines	11,936.40	
Reimbursement Dog Fees	210.00	12,146.40
Brockton Court Fines		215.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterans, G.L. Ch. 59 & Ch. 37	5,381.25	
Loss of Taxes — State Properties, G.L. Ch. 58	885.07	
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Widows and others, Ch. 59	7,350.00	
School Transportation G.L. Ch. 71, S 7A	247,359.79	
Educ. of Deaf and Blind Pupils, G.L. Ch. 69	531.00	
Const. of School Projects 1948; Ch. 645; 1954 Ch. 346	172,266.84	
Vocational Education G.L. Ch. 74, 1967, Ch. 791, S 9 & 10	9,318.00	
Regional School District Aid, G.L. Ch. 71, S 16D	199,640.87	
Water Pollution Abatement Program, G.L. Ch. 21, 1968, Ch. 598	18,212.00	
Special Education Programs, Ch. 766	133,050.00	

10

School Aid, Ch. 69, Ch. 71 & 71A	254,001.15	
School Aid, G.L. Ch. 70	1,777,962.69	
Highway Fund Distribution, G.L. Ch. 81, S 31; 1971 Ch. 497	130,930.83	
Local Aid Fund (Lottery) Distribution G.L. Ch. 29	129,338.64	
Conservation	34,500.00	
Miscellaneous	114.36	3,120,842.49
TOTAL		$4,698,507.61

TOWN COLLECTOR

My sincere thanks to all employees of this office and the majority of the taxpayers for their efforts in reducing the total amount of outstanding accounts during fiscal year July 1, 1974, through June 30, 1975, by 12.6 per cent. This is indeed an outstanding achievement during these times.

Sincerely,

John W. Carroll
Treasurer/Collector

REAL ESTATE TAXES

Year	Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
1971	$18.19 cr	$18.19				
1972	$133.28 cr	$1,189.28	$1,056.00			
1973	$61.65	$101.70	$163.35			
1974	$65,122.24	$8,965.59	$11,020.38	$7,858.79	$55,689.37	$480.71 cr
1975		$7,841,503.99	$232,495.77		$7,559,400.53	$49,607.69
	$65,032.42	$7,851,778.75	$244,735.50	$7,858.79	$7,615,089.90	$49,126.98

TAXES IN LITIGATION

Outstanding 7/1/74	Outstanding 6/30/75
$4,022.69	$4,022.69

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Year	Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
1965		$149.40		$149.40	

1966		$139.20		$139.20	
1967		$174.04		$174.04	
1968		$200.88		$200.88	
1969		$131.10		$131.10	
1970		$87.50		$87.50	
1971		0		0	
1972		$6.40	$6.40		
1973	$6,214.73		$830.55	$830.55	$4,553.63
1974	$5,567.94	$637.12	$1,366.04	$2,716.57	$2,122.45
1975		$414,252.80	$10,855.97	$395,144.53	$8,252.30
	$11,782.67	$415,778.44	$13,058.96	$399,573.77	$14,928.38

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Year	Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
1964		$3.30		$3.30	
1965		158.40			
				158.40	
1966		123.20		123.20	
1967		56.38		56.38	
1968		172.15		172.15	
1969	$1.19	112.75	$1.19	$112.75	
1970	.80 cr	133.63		132.83	
1971	198.76	199.38	247.58	120.81	$29.75
1972	12,313.58	161.15	2,815.08	1,449.79	8,209.86
1973	35,832.97	55,385.04	22,201.09	48,431.26	20,585.66
1974	169,402.24	506,096.14	49,759.91	583,645.11	42,093.36
1975		362,696.88	18,990.42	224,660.79	119,045.67
	$217,747.94	$925,298.40	$94,015.27	$859,066.77	$189,964.30

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

Unapportioned	$8,230.00	$2,810.00	$10,430.21	$609.79
Paid in advance		10,219.00		10,219.00
Sewer Connection:				
Unapportioned	11,468.05	460.50	11,685.65	242.90
Paid in advance		1,576.00		1,576.00
Street:				
Unapportioned				
Paid in advance		299.40		299.40
Water Main:				
Unapportioned				
Paid in advance				
	$19,698.05	$15,364.90	$22,115.86	$12,947.09

BETTERMENTS ADDED TO TAXES

	Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
Sewer	$42.00	$40,115.93	$268.00	$157.00	$39,424.93	$308.00
Sewer Conn.		16,558.32	433.25		16,125.07	
Street		1,868.64	.02		1,861.42	7.20
Water Main		30.00			30.00	
	$42.00	$58,572.89	$701.27	$157.00	$57,441.42	$315.20

COMMITTED INTEREST SEWER — SEWER CONN. — STREET — WATER MAIN
ADDED TO TAXES

Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
$29.96	$29,544.18	$251.66	$75.84	$28,978.05	$268.59

WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Year	Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
1969	$11.55		$11.55			
1971	$1.50 cr	$1.50				
1972	47.10		47.10			
1973	61.65 cr	61.65				
1975		29,116.02	376.15	$474.50	$27,931.12	$334.25
	$4.50 cr	$29,179.17	$434.80	$474.50	$27,931.12	$334.25

Water Rates and Charges

Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
$60,941.57	$288,099.50	$33,638.62		$256,285.72	$59,116.73

Sewer Use Liens added to Taxes

Year	Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/75
1975		$4,988.25	$36.45	$30.00	$4,870.55	$51.25

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding 7/1/74	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments Transfers	Collection	Outstanding 6/30/75
Veteran's Services		$25,700.83		$25,700.83	
Sewer use	$5,286.25	23,973.95	$4,651.45	19,193.75	$5,415.00
Ambulance	2,625.00	6,266.00	60.00	5,582.00	3,249.00
Police Special Duty	265.00	10,423.50		10,044.50	644.00
	$8,176.25	$66,364.28	$4,711.45	$60,521.08	$9,308.00

ALL OTHER RECEIPTS

Municipal Lien Certificates	$2,514.00	
Interest and Costs	$17,972.27	
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS		
Collections		
Taxes		$8,014,663.67
Excise		859,066.77
Betterment Assessments		12,947.09
Betterments added to Taxes		57,441.42
Committed Interest added to Taxes		28,978.05
Water Liens added to Taxes		27,931.12
Sewer Use Liens added to Taxes		4,870.55
Water Rates and Charges		256,285.72
Accounts Receivable		60,521.08
Municipal Lien Certificates		2,514.00
Interest and Costs		17,972.27
Total Receipts		$9,343,191.74

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of the 1976 Fiscal Year Assessments

Valuation of Personal Property		
Stock in Trade	$138,750.	
Machinery	4,204,400.	
Furniture & Fixtures	137,950.	
Live Stock	5,650.	
Pleasure Boats	862,750.	
All Other	973,500.	
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$6,323,000.
Valuation of Real Estate:		
Land	$15,687,700.	
Buildings	97,439,850.	
Total Valuation of Real Estate		113,127,550.
Total Valuation, January 1, 1975		119,450,550.
Total Valuation, January 1, 1974		116,244,950.
Increase in Valuation		3,025,600.
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise, December 31, 1975		$701,331.25
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise, 1974		720,506.73
Number of Live Stock Assessed:		
Horses and Ponies	41	
Cows	2	
Sheep	61	
Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1975	6117	(computer counted)
Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1974	6180	(estimated)
Number of Pleasure Boats Assessed, 1975	847	
Number of Pleasure Boats Assessed, 1974	404	
Number of Vehicles Assessed, Dec. 31, 1975	13755	
Number of Vehicles Assessed, 1974	13776	
Real Estate Assessed on Residents		$90,502,040.
Real Estate Assessed on Non-Residents		13,575,306.
Real Estate Assessed on Commercial/Industrial		6,787,653.
Real Estate Assessed on Agricultural and vacant land		2,262,551.

1976 Fiscal Year Recapitulation

Appropriations:		
Voted to be raised by taxation	$12,581,345.00	
Voted to be taken from avail. funds	1,127,992.11	$13,709,337.11
Other Amounts to be raised:		
Tax Title Foreclosures	3,750.00	
Overlay Deficits of Previous years	45,749.17	
Cherry Sheet Offsets	88,444.48	137,943.65
County Tax and Assessments	406,785.66	
State Tax and Assessments	258,266.80	665,052.46

Overlay of Current Year.		221,130.43
Gross Amount to be Raised		$14,733,463.65
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	700,000.00	
Licenses and Fines	59,000.00	
Special Assessments	2,800.00	
General Government	99,100.00	
Water Department Receipts	283,000.00	
Interest on Taxes and Deposits	75,000.00	
South Shore Regional School Reimburse.	32,300.00	
Estimated Distribution of General Fund Reimbursements	3,002,334.36	
Overestimates of Previous years	64,816.26	
Voted to be taken from Avail. Funds	1,527,992.11	
Total Estimated receipts and available funds		5,846,342.73
Net Amount to be raised by Taxation		8,887,120.92
Total Valuation:		
Personal Property $6,323,000. at $74.40		470,431.20
Real Estate 113,127,550. per thousand		8,416,689.72
Total $119,450,550.		8,887,120.92
Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:		
Sewer Betterments & Committed Interest	$58,135.29	
Sewer Connection Betterments & Commit. Int.	21,892.39	
Street Betterments & Committed Interest	2,030.98	
Water Main Betterments & Committed Int.	38.80	
Sewer Use Liens	5,385.00	
Water Liens	37,093.15	
		$124,575.61
Total of all Commitments		$9,011,696.53
Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1975 for Fiscal Year 1976		
Real and Personal Property:		
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1976 Fiscal Year		$185,115.20
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1975 Fiscal Year		8,358.97
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1974		948.21
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1975		$51,735.92
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1974		21,183.92
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector for 1973		8,679.57

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
Donald E. Bates
Peter E. Smollett

10

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
FEBRUARY 3 and 4, 1975

ARTICLE 1.

Will the Town vote to borrow or transfer the sum of $508.30 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payment to be as follows:

1969	Joseph F. Dorsey, M.D.	$35.00	Police Dept. Expense
F/Y 1974	New England Telephone	78.21	Town Admin. Expense
F/Y 1974	Mirror Newspapers Inc.	39.00	Town Admin. Expense
F/Y 1974	Brockton Edison Co.	66.14	Fire Dept. Expense
F/Y 1974	Harvard University	48.00	Bd. of Selectmen Expense
F/Y 1974	Mirror Newspapers Inc.	3.90	Bd. of Selectmen Expense
F/Y 1974	International City Management Assoc.	15.00	DPW — Recreation — M&S
F/Y 1974	Westinghouse Electric Supply Co.	24.00	Sewer Departmental Expense
F/Y 1974	L.E. Muran Co.	35.20	Town Clerk Expense
F/Y 1974	U.S. History Society Inc.	131.50	School — 2000
F/Y 1974	S.M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	32.35	Control of Shellfish Expense
	TOTAL	$508.30	

VOTED: That the sum of $508.30 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will vote to borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to meet the outstanding debt incurred by the Town under the provisions of a contract between the Town, acting through its Board of Selectmen, and Linenthal, Eisenberg, Anderson Inc. all as instructed by the Town in its approval of Article 22 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting or to take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account. Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, Mr. Edward P. Ryan has served since 1972 as a member of the Scituate Planning Board, and as Clerk of the Board in 1973; and

WHEREAS, during these years he has served the Planning Board faithfully and with distinction; and

WHEREAS, he has contributed special knowledge and skills to the planning effort in our Town,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the records of this 1975 Special Town Meeting as an expression of their sincere appreciation for his dedicated and valuable service to the Town, and a copy of these

resolutions be presented to Mr. Ryan in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, Mr. John O. Chesley, Jr. has served since 1970 as a member of the Scituate Planning Board and as its Chairman in 1973; and

WHEREAS, during those years he has served faithfully, and unselfishly given of this time and effort to the Town; and

WHEREAS, he has exerted leadership and contributed a technical and professional awareness to the planning needs of the Town of Scituate,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the records of this 1975 Special Town Meeting as an expression of their sincere appreciation for his dedicated and valuable service to the Town, and a copy of these resolutions be presented to Mr. Chesley in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously Adopted

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will vote to borrow or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase a parcel of land for a future satellite fire station site, located on the easterly side of Hatherly Road and containing 37,420 square feet of land, more or less, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk and in the Engineering Division office of the Department of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes 567 No 484 Not a ⅔ vote.

ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 40 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting by striking out in the vote the figure "$42,000" and inserting in place thereof the figure $42,400.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer for the purpose of maintaining and improving the roadway systems and other uses as permitted under the provisions of Chapter 825 of the Acts of 1974 from available and anticipated funds the sum of $42,400 received and to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Section 4 of said Act.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 28 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting by striking out in the vote the words: "for Chapter 90 highway construction" and also by striking out the figure "$31,800" and inserting in place thereof the figure "$41,760" so as to read

VOTED that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,600 to be spent in conjunction with $41,760 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or the County of Plymouth on continuing the construction of Kent Street, First Parish Road, Edward Foster Road, and Front Street.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7.

To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain a certain parcel of land comprising 570 acres more or less as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Boston Sand & Gravel Co." by Richardson and Kalishes dated December, 1974, on file in the office of the Town Clerk and Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, said land to be used for municipal purposes and for conservation and to borrow or transfer a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain a portion of said land for municipal purposes and to borrow or transfer a sum of money to be deposited to the Conservation Fund to purchase or take by eminent domain a certain portion of said land for conservation purposes, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation which may be necessary or desirable in connection with the foregoing.

Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of $1,850,000.00 and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a certain tract of land comprising 570 acres, more or less, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Boston Sand and Gravel Co." by Richardson and Kalishes dated December 16, 1974, on file in the office of the Town Clerk and the Department of Public Works Engineering Division, a copy of which is hereto attached and incorporated by reference. And further vote as follows:

1. To allocate $923,000.00 of said appropriation to acquire Parcels 1,2,3, and 4 as shown on said plan for purposes of solid waste disposal, sewerage treatment and disposal, municipal buildings, public parking, and recreation, and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow $923,000.00 and issue bonds and notes of the Town payable within 20 years from their dates under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3).
2. To allocate $710,000.00 of said appropriation to acquire Parcel 5 as shown on said plan for purposes of water supply and protection of water sources and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow

$710,000.00 and issue bonds and notes of the Town payable within 30 years from their dates under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (3).

3. To allocate $217,000.00 of said appropriation to acquire Parcel 6 as shown on said plan for purposes of conservation as provided in General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8C; to authorize the Conservation Commission to contract for reimbursement by the Commonwealth as provided in General Laws Chapter 132A, Section 11; to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow $217,000.00; in the event the Commonwealth agrees to make such reimbursement, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow the sum equal to such reimbursement and issue therefor bonds and notes of the Town payable within two years from their dates under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8C and borrow the balance of $217,000.00 and issue therefor bonds and notes of the Town payable within 20 years from their dates under Chapter 44, Section 7 (3); in the event the Commonwealth does not agree to make such reimbursement, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow the entire amount and issue therefor bonds and notes of the Town payable within 20 years from their dates under Chapter 44, Section 7 (3).

Yes 764 No 254

ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and the Conservation Commission to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, the land comprising 570 acres, more or less, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Boston Sand and Gravel Company" by Richardson & Kalishes, dated December 16, 1974, on file in the office of the Town Clerk and the Department of Public Works Engineering Division, and to appropriate therefor a sum of money, and to determine whether said sum shall be raised by borrowing, by transfer from available funds, or by any combination thereof, and to acquire certain parcels of said land as designated on said Plan for the following purposes:

Parcels 1,2,3,4 for refuse disposal, sanitary landfill, sewerage treatment and disposal, and water supply, parking and playground uses and other municipal uses.

Parcels 5 and 6 for conservation purposes, to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation which may be necessary or desirable in connection with the foregoing.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

10

ARTICLE 9.

To see if the Town will borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the engineering and construction of a slurry trench for purposes of operating a sanitary landfill on that certain parcel of land shown as Parcel 1 on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Boston Sand and Gravel Company" by Richardson & Kalishes, dated December 16, 1974, on file in the office of the Town Clerk and the Department of Public Works Engineering Division, or take any action relative thereto, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation which may be necessary or desirable in connection with the foregoing.

Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of $350,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the engineering and construction of a slurry trench or water-impervious barrier to prevent the passage of ground water from Parcel 1 to Parcel 5 as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Boston Sand and Gravel Co." by Richardson and Kalishes dated December 16, 1974, on file in the office of the Town Clerk and the Department of Public Works Engineering Division for the purpose of operating a sanitary landfill on said Parcel 1; for the purpose of preventing the passage of ground water from such sanitary landfill into a certain well located on said Parcel 5 or into the ground water supplying said well; for the protection of sources of public water supply, water flowage rights, and the public water system; to allocate $30,000.00 of said appropriation to engineering and $320,000.00 to construction and, to meet said appropriation, to transfer the sum of $30,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow $320,000.00 and issue bonds and notes of the Town payable within 30 years of their dates; and direct the Selectmen to file a petition in the General Court in such form as they deem appropriate requesting enactment of special legislation authorizing such borrowing and providing that such borrowing shall be outside the statutory limit of indebtedness and ratifying this vote. Yes 340 No 13.

ARTICLE 10.

To see if the Town will borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the design, site preparation, and operation of a sanitary landfill on that certain parcel of land shown as Parcel 1 on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Boston Sand and Gravel Company" by Richardson & Kalishes, dated December 16, 1974, on file in the office of the Town Clerk and the office of the Department of Public Works Engineering Division, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted that the Town appropriate the sum of $35,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the design and engineering of a sanitary landfill on that certain parcel of land shown as Parcel 1 on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Boston Sand and Gravel Co." by Richardson and Kalishes, dated December 16, 1974, on file in the office of the Town Clerk and the office of the Department of Public Works Engineering Division, and to meet said

appropriation that a like sum be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11.

To see if the Town will vote to purchase or to take by Eminent Domain a parcel of land containing twenty (20) acres more of less presently owned by the Boston Sand and Gravel Co. and being bounded easterly by land of the Town of Scituate, northerly by Driftway and westerly and southerly by other land of said Boston Sand and Gravel Company; all as shown on a map on file in the office of the Town Clerk and in the Engineering Division office of the Department of Public Works; said property to be used for municipal purposes which shall include specifically the expansion of the existing abutting wastewater treatment facility and/or a solid waste handling and/or treatment facilities; and that the Town borrow or transfer a sum of money for such purposes or take any action relative thereto, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation which may be necessary or desirable in connection with the foregoing.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 12

To see if the Town will vote to transfer five (5) acres more or less of property presently under the control of the School Committee to the control of the Board of Selectmen, said property comprising a portion of the former "Ellis Estate", so-called, and being bounded northerly by land of Bailey, westerly by Chief Justice Cushing Highway and southerly and easterly by other land controlled by the School Committee; all as shown on a map on file in the office of the Town Clerk and in the Engineering Division office of the Department of Public Works; said property to be used specifically for the purpose of solid waste handing and/or treatment facilities or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will vote to borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the design of a solid waste handling and/or treatment facility to be constructed on land belonging to the Town of Scituate or to take any action relative thereto, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation which may be necessary or desirable in connection with the foregoing.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will vote to borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the construction of a solid waste handling and/or treatment facility to be constructed on land belonging to the Town of Scituate or to take any action relative thereto, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for any legislation

which may be necessary or desirable in connection with the foregoing.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to rescind its action taken under Article 21 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting as further amended by Article XI of the November 26, 1973, Special Town Meeting or take any action pertaining thereto, in which Article, as amended the Town voted to transfer from the Stabilization Fund $35,000 to take by eminent domain approximately five acres of land, property of the Boston Sand & Gravel Company.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will amend its action taken under Article 22 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting by striking out in the vote the figures "$1,147,000.00 and substitute in place thereof the figure $37,000.00" and to further amend its action by striking out all words after the word "Stabilization fund" in said vote so as to read:

Voted: that the Town appropriate the sum of $37,000.00 to construct and originally equip a Modular Incinerator plus a recycling facility in the Town of Scituate, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of $37,000.00 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 5, 1976

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of monies to Line Items 4b, 5c, 6, 7b, 12c, 12d, 14c, 15b, 20a, 21b, 23b, 30b, 35a, 36b, 40c, 40d, 40f, 40g, 41b, 42, 43 and 47c in Article 15 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED to transfer, within the budget established under Article 15 at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the following:

From Line Item 40a-Public Works Personal Services, the sum of $48,000.00 to:

Line Item 20a-Police Department Personal Services	$ 16,300.00
36b-Sanitation-Care of Dumps	9,000.00
40c-D.P.W. Expenses	2,000.00
40d-D.P.W. Equipment Maintenance	800.00
40f-D.P.W. Utilities	10,200.00
40g-D.P.W. Materials and Supplies	6,200.00
41b-Public Buildings Expenses	3,300.00
42 Snow Removal	200.00

From Line Item 21a-Fire Department Personal Services the sum of $7,000.00 to:

Line Item 21b-Fire Department Expenses	$ 7,000.00

From Line Item 50b-School Committee, the sum of $37,374.00 to:

Line Item 5c-Town Administrator Expenses	350.00
6-Bargaining Agent Expenses	1,500.00
7b-Town Accountant Expenses	630.00
12c-Law-Fees for Litigation	4,200.00
12d-Law-Disbursements	2,684.00
14c-Elections and Registrations-Census	6,100.00
15b-Planning Board Expenses	2,060.00
20a-Police Department Personal Services	2,700.00
23b-Building Commissioner Expenses	100.00
35a-Board of Health Personal Services	1,400.00
43 - Street Lights and Beacons	12,650.00
47c-Veterans' Benefits Payments	3,000.00

Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of monies to Line Items 50a, 50c, 50d and 50h, in Article 15 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED to transfer, within the budget established under Article 15 at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the following:

From Line Item 50b-School Committee Instruction, the sum of $26,600.00 to:

Line Item 50a-School Committee Administration	$2,000.00
50c-School Committee Other School Services	9,100.00
50d-School Committee Operation and Maintenance of Plant	9,000.00
50h-School Committee Programs with Other Districts	6,500.00

Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of appealing the decision of March 14, 1975, of the Department of Community Affairs Housing Appeals Committee.

VOTED to transfer, within the budget established under Article 15 at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, from Line Item 50b - School Committee Instruction - the sum of $5,000.00 for the purpose of appealing the decision of March 14, 1975, of the Department of Community Affairs Housing Appeals Committee.

Yes 404 No 234

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
May 5, 7, and 9, 1975

ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept the reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers as printed in the Annual Town Report and to hear such other reports as may be brought before this meeting.

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning with July 1, 1975, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will vote to have all income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $98.00 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payment to be as follows:

1971	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital	$30.00	Fire Dept. Exp.
7/73	Eldred D. Mundth, M.D.	59.00	Vets benefits
4/74	Park Medical Laboratory, Inc.	9.00	Vets Benefits
		$98.00	

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

Whereas Nick Mills has served his Town faithfully and with distinction as a voting member of the Conservation Commission, therefore be it resolved that the Town of Scituate recognize his valuable contribution in service to the Town and be it further resolved that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting as an expression of thanks by the voters of the Town of Scituate.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

Whereas David MacKay has served his Town faithfully and with

distinction as a voting member of the Conservation Commission; therefore be it resolved that the Town of Scituate recognize his valuable contribution in service to the Town and be it further resolved that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting as an expression of thanks by the voters of the Town of Scituate.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Stephen S.J. Hall has served his town faithfully and with distinction as a member of the Board of Selectmen from 1969 to 1975, and twice served as its Chairman, and

WHEREAS, his planning, service, leadership, and contributions to our Community has provided noteworthy examples and goals for those that follow, and

WHEREAS, his involvement, dedication, and foresight shall be difficult to equal, and his friendliness and concern for his fellow man shall long be remembered.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attests to the superior manner in which he has carried out the duties and responsibilities of our highest elected office, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Town of Scituate and a copy be presented to Mr. Hall as a token of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Stuart D. Walker has served faithfully and with distinction on the Scituate School Committee for the past three years, beginning in 1972, and

WHEREAS, he during these years has exerted leadership in the progress of education in the Town of Scituate, and

WHEREAS, he gave unstintingly of his time and thought to the benefits of the youth of the Town of Scituate,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the superior manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities as a member of the Scituate School Committee, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting and a copy be sent to Mrs. Walker for her understanding and patience when school business interferred with family life.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Alfred Gomes has served the Town of Scituate well and faithfully as the Director of the Plymouth County Extension Service, and

10

WHEREAS, he has given generously of his time and knowledge to all who came to him for assistance, and

WHEREAS he has always given back to the Plymouth County Extension Service the remuneration for this post,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate recognize his valuable contribution and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting as an expression of thanks by the voters of the Town of Scituate and a copy be presented to Mr. Gomes in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Neil J. Murphy has served his Town faithfully and with distinction as a member of the Planning Board from 1963-1966, of the Conservation Commission from 1964-1966, and of the Board of Selectmen from 1971 to 1975, and

WHEREAS, he, during these years dedicated himself to this commitment, and

WHEREAS, he has given generously of his time, professional abilities and knowledge as a member of the Sewer Task Force, Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee and the Street Acceptance Committee

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate acknowledge the able and conscientious manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities to the Town in the capacities in which he served, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be engraved on the official records of the 1975 Town Meeting and a copy be presented to Mr. Murphy in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, John D. O'Brien has served his Town faithfully and with distinction as a member of the School Site Selection Committee, of the Planning Board and of the Board of Selectmen from 1968 to 1975, and

WHEREAS, he, during these years, has given faithfully unlimited hours of his time to projects benefitting the community, and

WHEREAS, he has served Scituate as President of the Plymouth County Selectmen's Association and as our representative on the Metropolitan Area Planning Council and the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority Advisory Board

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate acknowledge his dedication and commitment and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be engraved on the official records of the Town of Scituate and a copy be presented to Mr. O'Brien in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

Unanimously adopted.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the 1973 Code of By-Laws, the classification and salary plan so-called, and further raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to implement salary or wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 7, or to take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

	1973	F/Y 1975	FY 1976
Selectmen:			
Chairman & legitimate expenses	$1,500	$1,500	$1,500
Other members each, and legitimate expenses	500	500	500
Assessors:			
Chairman & legitimate expenses	3,500	1,750(1)	1,750
Other members each & legitimate expenses	3,000	1,500(1)	1,500
Town Treasurer-Collector and legitimate expenses	17,300	18,200	18,200
Town Clerk and legitimate expenses	2,658	8,000(2)	8,000

(1) Assessors salaries were reduced 50% when the professional appraiser was appointed.

(2) Town Clerk was placed on straight salary effective July 1, 1974 and all fees formerly attributable to the office now accrue to the Town.

ARTICLE 7.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 1975, as submitted in accordance with Article 6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter.

VOTED: That each amount appropriated shall be a segregated and separate amount, and except as specifically voted by the Town that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount, either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person itemizing such expense.

Advisory Committee	
1a Personal Services-Secretarial	$800
1b Other Expenses	3,200
Capital Planning Committee	
2a Personal Services-Secretarial	640
2b Other Expenses	130
Personnel Board	
3a Personal Services-Secretarial	50
3b Other Expenses	50
Selectmen	
4a Personal Services	14,427
4b Other Expenses	7,481
4c Capital Expenditures	80
Town Administrator	
5a Town Administrator	23,500
5b Secretarial	8,422
5c Expenses	3,590
5d Capital Expenditure	150
5e Personnel Expenses	700
5f Purchasing Expense	300
5g Out-of-state Travel	750
Collective Bargaining Agent	
6	5,500
Town Accountant	
7a Personal Services	35,668
7b Other Expenses	4,257
7c Capital Expenditure	275
Treasurer/Collector	
8a Personal Services	65,404
8b Other Expenses	19,474
Assessors	
9a Personal Services	35,958
9b Other Expenses	13,125
9c Capital Expenditure	550
Finance Accounts	
10a Certification of Notes	75
10b Bond Preparation	10,350
Town Clerk	
11a Personal Services	14,262
11b Other Expenses	1,150
11c Capital Expenditure	500
Law	
12a Personal Services	13,500
12b Expenses	1,500
12c Fees for Litigation	2,500
12d Disbursements	400
By-Law Review Commission	
13a Personal Services-Secretarial	250
13b Other Expenses	250

Elections & Registrations	
14a Personal Services	6,904
14b Other Expenses	6,925
14c Census	1,800
14d Capital Expenditure	400
Planning Board	
15a Personal Services-Secretarial	4,992
15b Other Expenses	1,535
15c Consultant Fees	5,000
Public Building Commission	
16a Personal Services-Secretarial	1,100
16b Other Expenses	100
Zoning Board of Appeals	
17a Personal Services-Secretarial	900
17b Other Expenses	600
Building Board of Appeal	
18 Expenses	100
Police Department	
20a Personal Services	626,674
20b Expenses	47,700
20c Capital Expenditures	25,530
20d Out-of-State Travel	200
Fire Department	
21a Personal Services	677,989
21b Expenses	31,800
21c Capital Expenditures	5,600
21d Out-of-State Travel	200
Forest Fire	
22a Personal Services-Firefighters	200
22b Other Expenses	1,200
Building Commissioner	
23a Personal Services	15,784
23b Other Expenses	1,860
23c Capital Expenditure	95
Wire Inspector	
24a Personal Services	6,122
24b Other Expenses	805
Gas Inspector	
25a Personal Services	1,200
25b Other Expenses	50
Plumbing Inspector	
26a Personal Services	1,500
26b Other Expenses	50
Sealer of Weights & Measures	
27a Personal Services	800
27b Other Expenses	100

10

Code Enforcement Officer (Formerly Dog Officer)	
28a Personal Services	10,159
28b Other Expenses	1,735
28c Boarding Dogs	2,000
Civil Defense	
29a Personal Services	100
29b Other Expenses	100
Control of Shellfish	
30a Personal Services	5,877
30b Other Expenses	1,140
30c Capital Expenditures	1,200
Public Landings	
31a Personal Services	20,171
31b Other Expenses	3,652
31c Capital Expenditures	545
Board of Health	
35a Personal Services	38,248
35b Expenses	22,895
35c Capital Expenditure	250
Sanitation	
36a Garbage Collection-Contractual	88,890
36b Care of Dumps (Landfill)	80,000
Insect Control	
37a Greenhead Fly & Midge Control	2,000
37b Musquashicut Pond Insect Control	4,000
37c So Shore Mosquito Control Project Assessment	17,774
Department of Public Works	
40a Personal Services-Superintendent	20,098
40b Personal Services-All Others	625,352
40c Expenses	11,350
40d Equip. Maint. & Repair	49,676
40e Contractual	193,200
40f Utilities	72,525
40g Materials & Supplies	194,558
40h Capital Expenditures	35,580
Public Building Maintenance	
41a Personal Services	14,838
41b Other Expenses	22,030
Snow Removal & Ice Control	
42	90,000
Street Lights & Beacons	
43a Expenses	74,121
43b Capital Expenditures	13,000
Recreation Commission	
44a Personal Services	38,100
44b Equip. Maintenance & Repair	100
44d Materials & Supplies	3,825
44e Other Expenses	1,790
Historical Bldg. Maintenance	
45a	3,297

Beautification	
45b	2,675
Veterans Services Director	
46 Personal Services	780
Veterans Agent	
47a Personal Services	7,560
47b Other Expenses	985
47c Capital Expenditures	250
47d Benefit Payments	45,000
School Committee	
50a Administration	159,790
50b Instruction	5,258,665
50c Other School Services	344,907
50d Oper. & Maint.	665,680
50f	20,450
50g Acquisition of Fixed Assets	69,436
50h Programs with Other Districts	72,875
50i Out-Of-State Travel	2,000
So. Shore Regional School District Assessment	
51	132,849
Allen & Peirce Memorial Libraries	
56a Personal Services	97,850
56b Expenses	43,907
Pensions	
60a Veterans Retirement	52,895
60b Other Pensions	4,114
Retirement System	
61 Plymouth County Retirement System Annual Assessment	245,645
Contributory Group Insurance	
62	137,200
63 Insurance	89,162
64 Town Report	8,865
Conservation Commission	
65a Personal Services-Secretarial	1,500
65b Other Expenses	550
66 Conservation Fund	2,500
Council on Aging	
67a Personal Services	11,213
67b Expenses	16,629
67c Capital Expenditures	250
69 Care of Veterans Graves	1,433
70 Stocking of Ponds	400
71 Reserve Fund	75,000
72 Maturing Debt	1,260,000
73 Maturing Debt Interest	444,427
74 Water Loan Debt	40,000
75 Water Loan Interest	20,925
76 Temporary Loan Interest	15,000

VOTED: That the sum of $463,000 be transferred from Federal

10

Revenue Sharing Fund and be applied as follows:

Line No.	Amount
20a	$94,000.00
21a	94,000.00
72	275,000.00

Balance be raised by taxation.

ARTICLE 8

To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact a special law for the Town of Scituate entitled "An Act Exempting the Office of the Chief of Police of the Town of Scituate from the Provisions of the Civil Service Law" to become effective upon the completion of service of the present incumbent. The act shall read, in substance, as follows:

Section 1. Notwithstanding any contrary provisions of law, the office of Chief of Police of the Town of Scituate shall, upon the completion of service of the present incumbent, be exempt from the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws. Appointments to and removals from the office shall be in accordance with the provisions of the Scituate Home Rule Charter.

Section 2. Any member of the Police Department of the Town of Scituate upon accepting appointment to the office of Chief of Police shall be granted a leave of absence from his civil service position if so requested. Upon vacating the office of Chief of Police, either by reason of resignation or of a failure to be reappointed, said officer may return to his former position within the Police Department, in accordance with civil service regulations.

Section 3. This act shall be submitted for acceptance to the voters of said Town at its next Annual Town Meeting in the form of the following question, which shall be placed on the official ballot to be used for the election of Town Officers at said meeting:— "Shall an act be passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred seventy-five entitled 'An Act Exempting the Office of the Chief of Police of the Town of Scituate from the provisions of the Civil Service Law,' be accepted?" If a majority of the votes in answer to said question is in the affirmative this act shall thereupon take effect, but not otherwise.

VOTED: Yes 235 No 447

ARTICLE 9

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to update the emergency ambulance service including the purchasing of equipment and the hiring and training of personnel; or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $24,000.00 and transfer $18,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of updating the emergency ambulance service including purchasing of equipment and training of personnel and that said sum be used in conjunction with any state or federal monies to be made available, and further

that the Town rescind action taken under Article 27 and Article 21 of the 1968 and 1969 Town Meeting respectively and authorize the Selectmen to establish rates for the use of the town ambulance as may be deemed reasonable.
Yes 450 No 47.

ARTICLE 10.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of completing the capping of the Stockbridge Road landfill area, or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To transfer the sum of $12,000.00 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund available or to be made available and the sum of $15,981.00 from Article 24 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting to Article 23 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of completing the capping and other closing work of the Stockbridge Road landfill facility. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to prepare, construct and originally equip a Sanitary Landfill Facility which shall include a Recycling Center on Parcel One (1) of land now or formerly of the Boston Sand and Gravel Company, off Driftway, as shown on a Plan on file with the Town Clerk and with the Engineering Division, Department of Public Works.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 12

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and equipping a Recycling Center at the Scituate Refuse Disposal Center or Operation under the direction of a five (5) member committee to be appointed by the Selectmen. Said committee to consist of one (1) Selectman, one (1) member of the Solid Waste Study Committee, two (2) from the Scituate Environmental Effort, Inc., and one (1) from the Public Building Commission.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 13

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of extending the sewer mains, laterals and to perform related sewerage work in the Town of Scituate or to take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $280,000.00 for the purpose of extending the sewer mains, laterals and to perform related sewerage work and to meet said appropriation the sum of $120,000.00 be transferred from sewer receipts and the sum of $150,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund and that $10,000.00 be raised by taxation. Yes 321 No 77

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the preparation of plans and specifications for the expansion of the sewer facilities including sewer mains, laterals and plant facilities; and further authorize, but not limit, the expenditure of said sum with any Federal or State monies available or which may come available.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to accept the recommendations of the engineering report completed for the Town of Marshfield, whereby Duxbury Beach section of Duxbury, the Humarock Beach section of Scituate and the Route 3 interchange area of Pembroke would be sewered within the scope of comprehensive sewer plan of the Town of Marshfield; and to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate a contract with said Town of Marshfield for the construction of said facilities subject to subsequent Town Meeting Approval; and further to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of legal fees incurred in developing said contract. Sewage flows from these portions of Duxbury, Scituate and Pembroke would be conveyed by a system of pumping station, force main and interceptor sewer to a secondary sewage treatment facility to be constructed in the Town of Marshfield.

VOTED: To accept the recommendations of the engineering report completed for the Town of Marshfield, whereby the Duxbury Beach section of Duxbury, the Humarock Beach section of Scituate and the Route 3 interchange area of Pembroke would be sewered within the scope of comprehensive sewer plan of the Town of Marshfield; and to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate a contract with said Town of Marshfield for the construction of said facilities subject to subsequent Town Meeting approval; and further to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for necessary engineering, consulting and legal fees required in the preparation of intermunicipal agreements with the Town of Marshfield in connection with the implementation of the regional wastewater treatment project.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct a new spillway at the Old Oaken Bucket Pond in accordance with the recommendations of the Master Drainage Plan, Stage I, prepared by Camp, Dresser and McKee, a copy of which is available at the Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for construction of a drainage system in Branch Street, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for reconstruction or making extraordinary repairs to the roof of the Central Elementary School

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $28,900.00.

ARTICLE 19.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the roof of the portion of Scituate High School completed in 1961.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $163,000.00 for reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the roof of the portion of Scituate High School completed in 1961, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of $3,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow the sum of $160,000.00 under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3A of the General Laws and to issue bonds and notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3A.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for an engineering study of the portion of the Scituate High School roof completed in 1967.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $11,000.00 for the purpose of conducting an engineering study for the portion of the Scituate High School roof completed in 1967 and to meet said appropriation, the sum of $6,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund and the sum of $5,000.00 be transferred from Article #33 voted at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping a new Central Public Library, to be constructed on Town owned property.

VOTED: Yes 308 No 300 Not a ⅔ vote.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work, to be performed by the Department of Public Works for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches, within the jurisdiction of the Town

in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed $80,000. for the maintenance and construction of Town Roads. Such sum of money, representing a portion of the funds available under Chapter 497, Acts of 1971 (Highway Fund) to appear as a credit on the 1976 cherry sheet, or to take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $80,000.00 for the maintenance and construction of town roads, said sums to be expended in accordance with Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1971 (Highway Fund).

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $41,760.00, Town Funds which may be used for State Aid Construction or improvement in conjunction with available State Funds of $31,160 and County Funds of $10,600. and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of $41,760. to meet the State's and County's share of cost of work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $41,760.00 of Town funds which may be used for State-aided Road Construction or improvement in conjunction with available State Funds of $31,160.00 and County Funds of $10,600.00

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain, for highway purposes, a certain parcel of land on the easterly side of Front Street and the northerly side of Edward Foster Road, belonging to the Quincy Oil Company, as shown on a plan entitle "Relocation of Certain Lines on Front Street and Edward Foster Road", on file with the Town Clerk and with the Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain certain parcels of land abutting Brook Street and owned by n/f Kent, Ellsworth Hedley and Vesta Morton, n/f Dillon; Joseph R. and Josephine F., n/f Bradley, Albert L. Jr. and Catherine

P., n/f Smith, Winslow R., said land to be used for sidewalk purposes all as shown on a plan on file with Town Clerk and with Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $623.00 and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain certain parcels of land abutting Brook Street and shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk and Engineering Division Department of Public Works to be used for sidewalk purposes, and to allocate said monies as follows:

$247.00 for the purchase or taking by eminent domain of a certain parcel of land containing 493.84 square feet belonging to Carmelo A. and Janet K. Bondi according to said plan;
and $142.00 for the purchase or taking by eminent domain of a certain parcel of land containing 284.03 square feet belonging to Winslow B. Smith according to said plan;
and $190.00 for the purchase or taking by eminent domain of a certain parcel of land containing 379.19 square feet belonging to Joan C. Carlson according to said plan;
and $44.00 for the purchase or taking by eminent domain of a certain parcel of land containing 87.48 square feet belonging to Joseph R. & Josephine F. Dillon according to said plan. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the reconstruction of the Veterans' Memorial Bridge, Edward Foster Road; and further to authorize, but not limit, the expenditure of said sum with any Federal or State monies available or which may become available, or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $36,000.00 for the reconstruction or repairs of the Veteran's Memorial Bridge Edward Foster Road; and further to authorize the expenditure of said sum with any Federal or State monies available or which may become available. Yes 247 No 93.

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for Foreshore Protection, said sums to be used in conjunction with any sum already appropriated or to be appropriated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or the County of Plymouth, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for enlarging, repairing and/or reconstructing the Town Pier, or to take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the erection and installation of Field Lights and appurtenant facilities, at the Municipal Center Field, Scituate High School, for use by the Town, under the control of the Recreation Commission and School Committee jointly.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for making repairs to the Lawson Tower and for further related costs; or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the expenditure of monies approved by the Federal Housing and Urban Development Department under the Community Development Act for the acquisition and rehabilitation of property at 148 First Parish Road, all in accordance with the approved plan, said plan on file with the Town Clerk and with the Town Administrator.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 33.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the expenditure of monies approved by the Federal Housing and Urban Development Department under the Community Development Act for the rehabilitation of the former Brook Street Fire Station, all in accordance with the approved plan, said plan on file with the Town Clerk and with the Town Administrator.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 34.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the expenditure of monies approved by the Federal Housing and Urban Development Department under the Community Development Act to provide for emergency medical service for the elderly, handicapped and low income families in Scituate, all in accordance with the approved plan, said plan on file with the Town Clerk and with the Town Administrator.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of conducting a Water Resource and/or Distribution Study under the direction of the Town Administrator. And further to authorize, but not limit, the expenditure of funds available under the Community Develop-

ment Act for said aforementioned purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the Selectmen in accordance with plans on file with the Town Clerk and with the Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, making the following streets Town Ways:

1) Black Beech Lane
2) Christopher Lane
3) Colonial Way
4) Gridley Bryant Road
5) Lantern Lane
6) Tanglewood Drive
7) Delta Lane
8) Lotus Avenue
9) Pyramid Lane
10) Woodland Road (Ext.)
11) Pratt Road (Ext.)
12) Puritan Drive

VOTED: Unanimous Vote.

ARTICLE 37.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to cover cost of the acceptance of:

1) Black Beech Lane
2) Christopher Lane
3) Colonial Way
4) Gridley Bryant Road
5) Lantern Lane
6) Tanglewood Drive
7) Delta Lane
8) Lotus Avenue
9) Pyramid Lane
10) Woodland Road (Ext.)
11) Pratt Road (Ext.)
12) Puritan Drive

as Town Ways.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00.

ARTICLE 38.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town of Scituate, Section 2-7 Committees, paragraph (d) Capital Planning Committee by deleting section (1) and substituting the following:

(1) There shall be established a Capital Planning Committee for the Town which shall be constituted in accordance with Article 6, Section 6-6 of the Charter and shall perform duties as set forth in said article and in the following subsections of this By-Law.

(2) The terms in office for all members shall expire on June 30 except that an incumbent shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed.

(3) The Capital Planning Committee will develop material and prepare recommendations for a Capital Improvement program for use by the Town Administrator in preparing a Capital Improvement Budget, for submission to the Board of Selectmen and the Advisory Board. The information submitted to the Town Administrator will include (a) a clear, concise, general summary of the program; (b) a list of all capital improvements proposed to be undertaken during the ensuing five years with supporting information as to the need for each such

10

capital improvement; (c) cost estimates, methods of financing, and recommended time schedules for each improvement; and (d) the estimated annual cost of operating and maintaining each facility and major piece of equipment involved.

4) Recommendations submitted to the Town Administrator are to be reviewed each year by the Capital Planning Committee with regard to the capital improvements either still pending or in the process of being acquired, improved or constructed, and recommendations made as to any revisions, additions or eliminations to the budget.

(5) After deliberations with the Town Administrator as he prepares the Capital Improvement Budget, the Capital Planning Committee shall submit a written report to the Town Meeting containing recommendations it deems to be in the best financial interest of the Town, provided that to the extent such report cannot be submitted in writing it may be made orally to the Town Meeting.

(6) The Capital Planning Committee shall make itself available to citizens submitting articles to the Town Meeting concerning capital expenditures and may comment as needed on such articles at the Town Meeting.

(7) All of the provision of this Capital Planning Committee by-law shall pertain to all Town Meetings.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 39

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to transfer, grant, convey or abandon for consideration, to Driftway Animal Hospital, or its nominee, the fee in a certain parcel of land within the limits of the public way known as "Old Driftway"; said parcel being shown as Parcel 'A' on plan on file with the Town Clerk and with the Engineering Division, Department of Public Works. Furthermore, to see if the Town will receive as consideration for said transfer of fee a certain parcel of land now or formerly of David F. Drake; said parcel being shown as Parcel 'B' on plan on file with the Town Clerk and with the Engineering Division, Department of Public Works.

VOTED: To authorize the Selectmen to transfer, to Driftway Animal Hospital, or its nominee, the fee in a certain parcel of land within the limits of the public way known as "Old Driftway"; said parcel being shown as Parcel 'A', beginning at a point on the northerly sideline of Driftway, said point being a Plymouth County Highway Bound, thence running on a curve to the right with a radius of two thousand and no hundreths (2,000.00) feet on said northerly sideline of Driftway, thirty-one and nineteen hundredths (31.19) feet, thence turning and running N.8°-51′50″) W. by Old Driftway, one hundred twenty-two and thirty-three hundredths (122.33) feet, thence turning and running by said Old Driftway, four and sixty-seven hundredths (4.67) feet to a point, said point being the beginning point for Parcel 'A', thence turning and running N. 15°-58′-53″ W., seventy-eight and thirteen hundredths (78.13) feet, thence turning and running S. 85°-31′-20″ W. by said Old Driftway, forty and no hundredths (40.00) feet, thence turning and running S. 00°-59′-50″ E. by land of David F. Drake, fourteen

and ninety-seven hundredths (14.97) feet, thence turning and running S. 7°-24′-00″ W. by land of said Drake, thirty-two and nine hundredths (32.09) feet, thence turning and running S. 68°-53′-00″ E. by land of said Drake, seventy and no hundredths (70.00) feet, to the point of beginning of parcel 'A'. Furthermore to see if the Town will receive as consideration for said transfer of fee a certain parcel of land now or formerly of David F. Drake; said parcel being shown as Parcel 'B', beginning at a point on the northerly sideline of Driftway, said point being a distance of thirty-one and nineteen hundredths (31.19) feet from a Plymouth County Highway Bound, thence turning and running N. 8°-51′-50″ W. by Old Driftway, one hundred twenty-two and thirty-three hundredths (122.33) feet, thence turning and running N. 68°-53′-00″ W. by said Old Driftway, four and sixty-seven hundredths (4.67) feet, thence turning and running S. 8°-51′-50″ E. by land of David F. Drake, one hundred nine and twenty-seven hundredths (109.27) feet, thence running on a curve to the right with a radius of fifteen and no hundredths (15.00) feet, by land of said Drake, twenty-three and fifty-six hundredths (23.56) feet, thence turning and running on a curve to the left with a radius of two thousand and no hundredths (2,000.00) feet on said northerly sideline of Driftway, nineteen and five hundredths (19.05) feet, to the point of beginning.

ARTICLE 40.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100 to be expended by the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service and choose a Director in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 128, Sec. 41 and 42.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 41.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the purchase of materials and site preparation to build a shed to store and display antique agricultural equipment, thus completing the restoration of the Mann property.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,500.00 to be used for the purchase of materials and site preparation to build a shed to store and display antique agricultural equipment and other artifacts pertaining to the Mann Estate, thus completing the restoration of the Mann Property. All labor is to be furnished by the students of the South Shore Vocational Technical School.

ARTICLE 42.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account $400,000.00.

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

10

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
September 22, 1975

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be expended for Bicentennial Celebrations to be held during the year 1976.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate $4,000.00 to be expended for Bicentennial Celebrations to be held during the year 1976, and to meet said appropriation by transferring the sum of $4,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 2

To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from budget line item 8b (entitled other expenses of the treasurer/collector into a new line item 8c (entitled capital expenditures).

VOTED: That the Town transfer $1501.00 from budget line item 8b as contained in Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting (entitled Other Expenses of the Treasurer/Collector) into a new line item 8c (entitled Capital Expenditures). Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be used in addition to the sum of money appropriated for the construction of a slurry trench under Article 9 of the February 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting. VOTED: To Indefinitely Postpone. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to prepare, construct and originally equip a sanitary landfill facility which shall include a recycling center on parcel one of land now or formerly of the Boston Sand and Gravel Company off Driftway as shown on a plan on file with the town clerk and with the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate $269,400.00 to prepare, construct and originally equip a sanitary landfill facility which shall include a recycling center on Parcel One (1) of land now or formerly of the Boston Sand and Gravel Company off The Driftway as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk and with the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works, and to meet said appropriation by transferring the sum of $269,400.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account. Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

Move that the Capital Budgeting Committee be instructed to present an interim capital budgeting report at the next Special Town Meeting and a full report at the next regular Town Meeting. Yes 160 No 80.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of $45,838 to be allocated to line items 50a, 50b, 50c, 50d of the school department budget for the purpose of providing funds necessary under collective bargaining agreements.

50a	Administration	$4,107
50b	Instruction	4,700
50c	Other School Services	14,549
50d	Operation & Maintenance of Plant	22,482
	Increase	$45,838

VOTED: That the Town transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $45,838.00 to be allocated to line items 50a, 50b, 50c, 50d of the School Department Budget for the purpose of providing funds necessary under collective bargaining agreements, as follows:

50a	Administration	$4,107.00
50b	Instruction	4,700.00
50c	Other School Services	14,549.00
50d	Operation and Maintenance of Plant	22,482.00
		$45,838.00

Unanimous Vote
Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
December 8, 1975

ARTICLE 1

Will the Town vote to transfer from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account) the sum of $7,855.79 for the payment of bills of previous years, and said payment to be as follows:

5/17/75	Wright Radio Co.	$100.00	Elec. & Reg. Exp.
5/29/75	Ronald J. Messer, M.D.	15.00	Fire Dept. Exp.
6/25/75	Huntington Gen. Hosp.	1,541.67	Fire Dept. Exp.
6/13/75	John E. Kenzora, M.D.	30.00	Fire Dept. Exp.
6/19/75	Michael K. Rees, M.D.	50.00	Fire Dept. Exp.
6/24/75	K. George Tomajan, M.D.	120.00	Fire Dept. Exp.
12/16/74	New England Telephone	40.62	Town Admin. Exp.
6/29/75	Mill River Marine & Hobby	246.08	Pub. Landings Exp.
6/23/75	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	126.00	Police Dept. Exp.
4/14/75	Smith Auto Body	685.60	Police Dept. Exp.
2/25/75	Smith Auto Body	847.59	Police Dept. Exp.
6/11/74	Gale Research Co.	83.78	School Instruction

4/1/75	The New York Times	32.10	School Instruction
6/30/75	Richard H. Sutherland	2,685.00	School Other School Ser.
5/31/75	Cohasset Motors, Inc.	219.90	School Other School Ser.
6/6/75	City of Boston	1,029.60	School Tuition
6/30/75	So. Shore Lincoln Press	2.85	Capital Planning Comm.
		$7,855.79	

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2

To see if the town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 24 of the 1966 Town Meeting by reducing the authorization to borrow by the amount of $20,000.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 3 of the June 19, 1972, Special Town Meeting by reducing the authorization to borrow by the amount of $10,000.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 2 of the June 19, 1972, Special Town Meeting by reducing the authorization to borrow by the amount of $70,247.38.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5

To see if the town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of completing the Sewer Facilities Planning Requirements and authorize expenditure of said sums in accordance with provision of Public Law 92-500.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $30,000. for the purpose of completing the Sewer Facilities Planning requirements and authorize expenditure of said sums in accordance with provision of Public Law 92-500, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $30,000. from the sum raised and appropriated under Article 13 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting, specifically from the amount originally transferred from the Stabilization Fund, and that said sum be used with sums available under the vote on Article 30 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting for the purposes as stated above.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the town will vote to amend Article 24 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting by deleting from the vote the words "and county funds of $10,600" so as to read:

Vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $41,760 town funds which may be used for state aid construction or improvement in conjunction with available state funds of $31,160.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments for the Library and Clerical Personnel. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line item voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $17,021. for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments for the Library and Clerical personnel, in accordance with a proposed pay schedule on file in the Town Clerk's office and attached herewith and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $17,021 from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account). Said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the Applicable line items voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

Unanimous vote.

SCHEDULE I PAY SCALE
Effective July 1, 1975

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
A-1					
Weekly	99.25	102.25	105.50	108.75	111.75
Annual	5,161.00	5,317.00	5,486.00	5,655.00	5,811.00
A-2					
Weekly	107.00	110.00	113.25	116.25	119.25
Annual	5,564.00	5,720.00	5,889.00	6,045.00	6,201.00
A-3					
Weekly	114.75	118.00	121.25	124.00	127.25
Annual	5,967.00	6,136.00	6,305.00	6,448.00	6,617.00
A-4					
Weekly	124.50	127.50	130.75	134.00	136.75
Annual	6,474.00	6,630.00	6,799.00	6,968.00	7,111.00
A-5					
Weekly	132.25	135.50	138.75	141.75	144.75
Annual	6,877.00	7,046.00	7,215.00	7,371.00	7,527.00
A-6					
Weekly	144.50	147.75	151.00	154.00	157.00
Annual	7,514.00	7,683.00	7,852.00	8,008.00	8,164.00

10

A-10					
Weekly	169.50	174.75	179.75	184.75	190.00
Annual	8,814.00	9,087.00	9,347.00	9,607.00	9,880.00
A-11					
Weekly	180.00	185.25	190.25	195.75	201.00
Annual	9,360.00	9,633.00	9,893.00	10,179.00	10,452.00
A-12					
Weekly	201.25	207.50	213.25	219.00	225.25
Annual	10,465.00	10,790.00	11,089.00	11,388.00	11,713.00
A-13					
Weekly	220.00	226.50	233.00	239.75	246.00
Annual	11,440.00	11,778.00	12,116.00	12,467.00	12,792.00
A-14					
Weekly	235.75	246.75	256.25	266.25	276.25
Annual	12,259.00	12,831.00	13,325.00	13,845.00	14,365.00
A-15					
Weekly	242.25	249.50	257.00	264.50	271.50
Annual	12,597.00	12,974.00	13,364.00	13,754.00	14,118.00
A-16					
Weekly	263.50	271.50	279.50	287.50	295.50
Annual	13,702.00	14,118.00	14,534.00	14,950.00	15,366.00
A-17					
Weekly	341.75	352.25	362.25	372.75	382.75
Annual	17,771.00	18,317.00	18,837.00	19,383.00	19,903.00
A-18					
Weekly	371.00	381.00	391.50	401.50	411.50
Annual	19,292.00	19,812.00	20,358.00	20,878.00	21,398.00

ARTICLE 8

To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds to line items 36b, 40b and 41a as established in Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting to implement salary and wage adjustments in the Care of Dumps, Department of Public Works, and Public Building Maintenance.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $55,413. for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments for the Care of Dumps, Department of Public Works and Public Building Maintenance personnel, in accordance with a proposed pay schedule on file in the Town Clerk's office and attached herewith, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $48,913. from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account) and $6,500 from line item 40b of Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting. Said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

GRADE LEVEL

W-11	Chief Operator — Water, Sewer Treatment Plant
W-10	Foreman — Master Mechanic
W-9	Assistant Foreman — Water, Sewer Treatment Plant
W-8	Heavy Equipment Operator — Mechanic

W-7 Skilled Laborer — Light Equipment Operator
W-6 Skilled Laborer — Truck Driver
W-5 Semi-Skilled Laborer — Truck Driver
W-4 Senior Custodian — Semi-skilled Laborer
W-3 Junior Custodian
W-2 Dump Attendant — Laborer
W-1 Unskilled Laborer — Seasonal

	EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1975			EFFECTVE JANUARY 1, 1975		
	Minimum	2nd Rate	Maximum	Minimum	2nd Rate	Maximum
W-11	$208.57	$213.37	$219.91	$216.45	$221.42	$228.21
W-10	201.76	206.39	212.72	209.37	214.18	220.75
W-9	185.85	190.12	195.96	192.86	197.29	203.95
W-8	178.05	182.14	187.74	184.76	189.01	194.82
W-7	170.56	174.49	179.84	177.00	181.07	186.63
W-6	163.40	167.16	172.29	169.57	173.47	178.79
W-5	156.54	160.14	165.06	162.45	166.19	171.28
W-4	149.97	153.42	158.13	155.63	159.20	164.10
W-3	143.66	146.97	151.48	149.08	152.52	157.19
W-2	137.63	140.80	145.12	142.82	146.11	150.59
W-1	131.85	134.89	139.03	136.83	139.98	144.28

ARTICLE 9.

To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds to line item 20a as established in Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting to implement salary and wage adjustments in the Police Department.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $38,790. for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments for the Police Department personnel, in accordance with a proposed pay schedule on file in the Town Clerk's office and attached herewith, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $38,790. from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account). Said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

P-1 Patrolman
P-2 Sergeant
P-3 Lieutenant

		Minimum	2nd Step	Maximum
P-1	Weekly	$205.74	$215.14	$229.64
	Annual	10,698.46	11,182.53	11,941.46
P-2	Weekly	239.33	248.17	253.84
	Annually	12,445.00	12,904.59	13,199.48
P-3	Weekly	258.06	268.57	277.76
	Annually	12,419.26	13,965.64	14,443.59

Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10

To see if the town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule I and to transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement salary and wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: To amend the Classification and Salary Plan, Schedule I to read as enumerated in Appendix A attached, Schedule III-A — Classification F-5 to read: Maximum Rate: Weekly $460.00 and Annual $23,920.00 and Schedule IV A - Classification P-4 to read: Maximum Rate: Weekly $459.28 and Annual $23,882.92, and further to appropriate the sum of $17,675.00 by transferring the same from the Surplus Reserve (Excess and Deficiency Account), for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments in accordance with the amended Classification and Salary Schedules, all of which are to be effective retroactively to July 1, 1975. Said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting, to wit:

Line			
	4a	Selectmen — Personal Services	50.00
	5a	Town Administrator — Personal Services	553.00
	7a	Town Accountant — Personal Services	1,219.00
	9a	Assessors — Personal Services	1,130.00
	20a	Police Dept. — Personal Services	1,722.00
	21a	Fire Dept. — Personal Services	1,422.00
	23a	Building Commissioner — Personal Services	786.00
	31a	Public Landings — Personal Services	674.00
	35a	Board of Health — Personal Services	1,337.00
	40a	D.P.W. — Personal Services — Supt.	1,465.00
	40b	D.P.W. — Personal Services — All Others	6,387.00
	56a	Libraries — Personal Services	930.00
		Total	$17,675.00

Yes 221 No 158

SCHEDULE I PAY SCALE
Effective July 1, 1975

	Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
A-1					
Weekly	99.25	102.25	105.50	108.75	111.75
Annual	5,161.00	5,317.00	5,486.00	5,655.00	5,811.00
A-2					
Weekly	107.00	110.00	113.25	116.25	119.25
Annual	5,564.00	5,720.00	5,889.00	6,045.00	6,201.00
A-3					
Weekly	114.75	118.00	121.25	124.00	127.25
Annual	5,967.00	6,136.00	6,305.00	6,448.00	6,617.00

A-4					
Weekly	124.50	127.50	130.75	134.00	136.75
Annual	6,474.00	6,630.00	6,799.00	6,968.00	7,111.00
A-5					
Weekly	132.25	135.50	138.75	141.75	144.75
Annual	6,877.00	7,046.00	7,215.00	7,371.00	7,527.00
A-6					
Weekly	144.50	147.75	151.00	154.00	157.00
Annual	7,514.00	7,683.00	7,852.00	8,008.00	8,164.00
A-10					
Weekly	169.50	174.75	179.75	184.75	190.00
Annual	8,814.00	9,087.00	9,347.00	9,607.00	9,880.00
A-11					
Weekly	180.00	185.25	190.25	195.75	201.00
Annual	9,360.00	9,633.00	9,893.00	10,179.00	10,452.00
A-12					
Weekly	201.25	207.50	213.25	219.00	225.25
Annual	10,465.00	10,790.00	11,089.00	11,388.00	11,713.00
A-13					
Weekly	220.00	226.50	233.00	239.75	246.00
Annual	11,440.00	11,778.00	12,116.00	12,467.00	12,792.00
A-14					
Weekly	235.75	246.75	256.25	266.25	276.25
Annual	12,259.00	12,831.00	13,325.00	13,845.00	14,365.00
A-15					
Weekly	242.25	249.50	257.00	264.50	271.50
Annual	12,597.00	12,974.00	13,364.00	13,754.00	14,118.00
A-16					
Weekly	263.50	271.50	279.50	287.50	295.50
Annual	13,702.00	14,118.00	14,534.00	14,950.00	15,366.00
A-17					
Weekly	341.75	352.25	362.25	372.75	382.75
Annual	17,771.00	18,317.00	18,837.00	19,383.00	19,903.00
A-18					
Weekly	371.00	381.00	391.50	401.50	411.50
Annual	19,292.00	19,812.00	20,358.00	20,878.00	21,398.00

ARTICLE 11

To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds to line item 5a as voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of granting a salary adjustment for the Office of Town Administrator.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $750.00 for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments for the Office of Town Administrator, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $750.00 from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account). Said sum to be added to line item 5a as voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

10

ARTICLE 12

To see if the town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule V and to transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement salary and wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: To amend the Classification and Salary Plan, Schedule V, as enumerated in Appendix A attached and on file in the Town Clerk's office, and appropriate the sum of $7,773.00 for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $7,773.00 from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account). Said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line item voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

SCHEDULE V
UNCLASSIFIED AND PART-TIME (IRREGULAR)
Effective July 1, 1975

Clam Warden	$4,191.00	per year
Veterans' Agent	4,507.00	per year
Director Veterans' Services	831.00	per year
Assistant to Harbormaster/Natural Resource Officer		Hourly rate for W-4
Wire Inspector	6,520.00	per year
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,200.00	per year
Director of Civil Defense	100.00	per year
Registrar	200.00	per year
Animal Inspector	130.00	per year
Health Dept. — Part-time Nurse		Hourly rate for A-11
Lifeguard I	80.00	per week
Lifeguard II	85.00	per week
Lifeguard III	95.00	per week
Lifeguard Director	110.00	per week
Custodian, Grand Army Hall	35.00	per week
Police Officer — Part-time	3.88	per hour
Police Matron	3.88	per hour
School Traffic Supervisors	141.00	per month
Building Inspector — Part-time	3.00	per hour
Librarian Aide	2.10	per hour
Plumbing Inspector	6.00	per inspection
Inspector of Gas Piping & Gas Appliances	6.00	per inspection
Call Men — Fire Department — appropriated sum, pro-rated basis of fire calls answered		
Director, Senior Center	4.30	per hour
Bus Driver — Senior Shuttle	3.35	per hour
Tennis Junior Instructor	45.00	per week
Tennis Senior Instructor	50.00	per week
Clerical — Secretarial	3.40	per hour
Parking Lot Attendant	2.50	per hour
Basketball Director	600.00	per year
Basketball Referee	350.00	per year

Recreation Director (summer)	186.00	per week
Recreation Director (winter)	59.00	per week
Playground Supervisor & Specialist	90.00	per week
Playground Instructor	70.00	per week
Recreation Instructor (winter)	3.50	per hour

ARTICLE 13

To see if the town will vote to grant to the Selectmen, Assessors, Town Treasurer/Collector and Town Clerk a Cost of Living Adjustment in the amount of ($) for the Fiscal Year 1976 and to transfer a sum of money from available funds to implement said Cost of Living adjustment or take action relative thereto.

VOTED: To grant the Town Treasurer/Collector and Town Clerk a cost of living adjustment for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1975, through June 30, 1976, and that the sum of $1,703.00 be transferred from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account) to the following line items:

$1,183.00 to line item 8a
520.00 to line item 11a

ARTICLE 14

To see if the town will vote to amend the classification and salary plan section 7-3 (C) so as to add Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday to the list of paid holidays.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 15

To see if the town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds to line item 21a as established in Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting to implement salary and wage adjustments in the Fire Department.

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $46,016.00 for the purpose of implementing salary and wage adjustments for the Fire Department personnel, in accordance with a proposed pay schedule on file in the Town Clerk's office and attached herewith, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $46,016 from the Surplus Revenue (Excess and Deficiency Account). Said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

F-1 Firefighter
F-2 Lieutenant
F-3 Captain

Weekly	Min.	2nd	3rd	Max.
F-1	$208.53	$214.26	$221.41	$230.00
F-2	232.21	234.77	237.33	238.55
F-3	240.87	245.08	253.27	263.11

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

10

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

May 17, 1975

Polls open from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m.

	Dist. A	Dist. B	Totals
Moderator for One Year			
John J. Delaney, Jr.	2116	1563	3679
Blanks	444	242	686
SELECTMAN for Three Years			
Richard A. Moll	1239	782	2021
Carl E. Pipes	1174	935	2109
Blanks	147	88	235
SELECTMAN For Two Years (to fill vacancy)			
John Y. Brady	774	461	1235
Paul J. Covell	1122	963	2085
Paul V. Quinn	499	288	787
Blanks	165	93	258
SELECTMAN For Two Years (to fill vacancy)			
Robert N. Duffey	338		338
Evelyn S. Ferreira	798		798
Emily M. Forde	286		286
James E. Larson	209		209
William R. McGowan	807		807
Blanks	122		122
SELECTMAN For Three Years			
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr.		628	628
Gerald E. Dwight		1067	1067
Blanks		110	110
ASSESSOR For Three Years			
Donald E. Bates	2035	1492	3527
Blanks	525	313	838
TREASURER For Three Years			
John W. Carroll	2122	1523	3545
Blanks	438	282	720
SCHOOL COMMITTEE For Three Years			
Joan S. Hefner	1420	974	2394
Charles E. Babb	879	687	1566
Blanks	261	144	405
SCHOOL COMMITTEE For Three Years			
Arthur U. Martineau	878		878
Janet A. McCarthy	1288		1288
Blanks	394		394
PLANNING BOARD For Three Years			
David R. MacKay	1750	1412	3162
Blanks	810	393	1203
PLANNING BOARD For Three Years			
Michelle A. Kaczynski	883		883
Paul J. Mirabito	1206		1206
Blanks	471		471
PLANNING BOARD For Two Years (to fill vacancy)			
David S. Ball	1821	1349	3170

Blanks	739	456	1195
PLANNING BOARD For One Year (to fill vacancy)			
Robert R. Ladd	1847	1394	3241
Blanks	713	411	1124
HOUSING AUTHORITY For Five Years			
Donald J. Smith	1342	1100	2442
Brian P. Shillue	882	469	1351
Blanks	336	236	572
LIBRARY TRUSTEE For Three Years			
Stuart B. Hanckel	1662	1227	2889
Louise B. Misner	1697	1360	3057
Blanks	1761	1023	2784
LIBRARY TRUSTEE For One Year (to fill vacancy)			
Evelyn M. Finnegan	1989	1439	3428
Blanks	571	366	937
SO. SHORE REGIONAL COMM. For Three Years			
Walter H. Lord	1940	1433	3373
Blanks	620	372	992

Question 1. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called beano?

Yes	1641	1087	2728
No	809	648	1457
Blanks	110	70	180

Question 2. Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

Yes	953	552	1505
No	1432	1133	2565
Blanks	175	120	295

ATTEST: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election and the four Special Town Meetings. An advertised meeting was also held for certification of names on nomination papers before the Annual Town Election. Notice of these meetings are posted in the five post offices in the Town and the Town Hall. Various petitions were checked and certified.

The Annual Listing of persons 17 years of age and older was conducted as per General Laws Chapter 51, Section 4. Dogs were also listed at the same time.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws—In towns having 600 or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such times as registration is not permitted by law. To register to vote, a person must be 18 years of age or older, and born in the United States or be a naturalized citizen. There are no residency requirements.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a person who is duly registered as a voter is changed by decree of court, or if a female, by marriage, his or her right to vote in his or her former name shall continue until January 1 next following.

In 1975 there were 545 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 495 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1975 were:

Republicans	2,096
Democrats	2,837
Unenrolled	5,514
Total Registered Voters	10,447

Respectfully submitted,

Elinor M. McElroy, Chairman
Pauline F. Guivens, Clerk
Ralph L. Roberts
Timothy J. McGowan
BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS



Sunlight & Surf, N. Scituate Beach Lynne Layman

10

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE — 1975

Jan.	4	Caitlin Murray	Robert J. and Judith A. Murray
Jan.	4	Karyn Murray	Robert J. and Judith A. Murray
Jan.	4	Allison Marie Nameika	Francis J. and Bonnie J. Nameika
Jan.	5	Marc Terry Flaim	Silvano E. and Antonette E. Flaim
Jan.	8	Sonia Jorge	Benjamin V. and Herminia Jorge
Jan.	9	Kimberly Jennifer Williams	William R. and Cynthia S. Williams
Jan.	9	Emily Alice Emerson	Robert G. and Meredith A. Emerson
Jan.	11	Maria Hennessey	Thomas P. and Mary E. Hennessey
Jan.	11	Micah Anthony Filippini	Natalino A. and Mary E. Filippini
Jan.	14	Joselyn Eastman Purdy	Douglas C. and Shirley T. Purdy
Jan.	16	Danielle Regan Dwyer	Richard M. and Diane J. Dwyer
Jan.	17	Randall Christopher Loring	Philip P. and Margaret A. Loring
Jan.	20	Brian Charles Wertheimer	Charles E., Jr. and Nancy S. Wertheimer
Jan.	20	Jeffrey Clark Wertheimer	Charles E., Jr. and Nancy S. Wertheimer
Jan.	23	Shannon Fox	Richard O. and Arleen C. Fox
Jan.	25	Anne Marie Murphy	Robert J. and Frances E. Murphy
Jan.	28	Gilda Barbosa	Mario C. and Maria R. Barbosa
Jan.	29	Paul Harold Guivens	Paul and Kathleen G. Guivens
Jan.	29	Kristen Michelle Montanari	William E. and Cheryl A. Montanari
Jan.	30	Edward Henriques Veiga	Joseph H. and Lisete A. Veiga
Jan.	30	Alyssa Eve Serino	Thomas V. and Kathleen E. Serino
Jan.	31	John Robert Costa	John J., Jr. and Ana M. Costa
Feb.	3	David William Cary Monaghan	Richard W. and Joanne M. Monaghan
Feb.	5	Jason David Jancaitis	John E. and Elizabeth W. Jancaitis
Feb.	5	Irris Merritt-Newmann	Wayne J. and Burleigh L. Merritt
Feb.	9	Margot Beth Woods	Gary F. and Margaret R. Woods
Feb.	9	Melissa Jane Woods	Gary F. and Margaret R. Woods
Feb.	10	Michelle Elizabeth Gorman	Thomas J. and Joanmarie E. Gorman
Feb.	17	Christopher Paul Young	Brian R. and Kathleen A. Young
Feb.	19	Alyssa Ann Irving	Robert H. and Joanne M. Irving
Feb.	20	Jennifer Kate Maulsby	William R. and Theresa M. Maulsby
Feb.	20	Kevin Michael Doherty	Bernard J. and Gene F. Doherty
Feb.	28	Michael Jason Plunkett	Joseph P. and Carole A. Plunkett
Mar.	2	Michael Roger Jacobs	Roger C. and Nancy T. Jacobs
Mar.	3	Martin Peter Downey	Martin P. and Frances M. Downey
Mar.	3	Jessica Dallora Osier	Frederick E. and Dallora Osier
Mar.	7	Kerry Ann Martine	Frederick J. and Mary Ann Martine
Mar.	8	Angeline Victoria Hall	David W. and Kathleen S. Hall
Mar.	11	Damien Edward Davis	Thomas P. and Carole C. Davis
Mar.	16	Paul Henriques Fontes	Getulio J. and Auta H. Fontes
Mar.	16	Jenna May Lehane	James J. and Susan J. Lehane
Mar.	17	Paul Joseph Steverman, Jr.	Paul J. and Lynda S. Steverman
Mar.	18	Rosemary Alves DeAndrade	Benjamin and Francisca DeAndrade
Mar.	20	Christopher Philip Alibrandi	Robert N. and Denise A. Alibrandi
Mar.	22	Michael John Foley	John J. and Judith A. Foley
Mar.	26	Thomas Bertram Dorr	Thomas B. and Kathleen M. Dorr
Mar.	28	Tracey Leigh Alves	John J., II and Kathleen A. Alves
Mar.	30	Brenda Jeanne Wheeler	Robert S. and Judith A. Wheeler
Mar.	31	Thomas Michael Burke, Jr.	Thomas M. and Kathleen S. Burke
Mar.	31	Frederick William Dassori	Frederic D., Jr. and Andrea Dassori
Mar.	31	Orion James Carmody	James S. and Barbara A. Carmody
Apr.	3	Andrew Eric Mirarchi	Francis J. and Gretchen G. Mirarchi
Apr.	5	William Andrew Schmidt	William G. and Lorraine M. Schmidt

Apr.	6	Christine Antoinette Rodrigues	Peter M. and Paullette M. Rodrigues
Apr.	8	Michael Richard Seaton	James C. and Eleanor M. Seaton
Apr.	9	Elizabeth Mary Peters	Walter F., Jr. and Donna M. Peters
Apr.	9	Dina Marie Andrews	Gilbert G. and Florence D. Andrews
Apr.	10	Shawn James DeMello	James C. and Marie L. DeMello
Apr.	11	Heather Katharine Vinson	William S. and Kathryn M. Vinson
Apr.	12	David Gamble Yorke	Robert E. and Sara M. Yorke
Apr.	15	Virgilio Pedroda DaFonseca, Jr.	Virgilio P. and Eunice C. DaFonseca
Apr.	15	Christopher Connelly Perachi	Joseph F., Jr. and Helen Perachi
Apr.	22	Jeremy Thomas Dowling	Thomas W. and Pauline G. Dowling
Apr.	23	Craig Newell Cullen	John F. and Prudence D. Cullen
Apr.	24	Sara Anne McWilliams	Michael J. and Amy McWilliams
Apr.	24	Mary Elizabeth Clark	William J. and Mary E. Clark
Apr.	27	David John Wondolowski	Stanley R. and Dorothy V. Wondolowski
Apr.	30	Tanya Marie Zucker	Raymond D. and Maureen M. Zucker
May	1	Joseph Anthony Murphy	Joseph A. and Ann C. Murphy
May	7	Eric Charles Cordeiro	William F. and Carol E. Cordeiro
May	9	Bradford Walker Watts	Ronald and Carol Watts
May	10	Aileen Marie McElroy	Maurice F. and Carol E. McElroy
May	12	Female Czernow	Jurij and Terrie A. Czernow
May	12	Female Czernow	Jurij and Terrie A. Czernow
May	12	Matthew Brith Daly	Thomas A., Jr. and Karen Daly
May	15	Greggory Warren McKeever	Richard W. and Marcia L. McKeever
May	16	Maria Anne Franco	James S. and Madge M. Franco
May	18	Joseph James Zarkauskas, Jr.	Joseph L. and Jane T. Zarkauskas
May	26	Brian David Hickey	Richard F. and Helen T. Hickey
May	26	Louise Helen Hammill	John B. and Louise Hammill
June	1	Jennifer Ann Blaire	Theodore A. and Ann V. Blair
June	3	Matthew Frederick Carver	Arthur M. and Anita L. Carver
June	6	Brian Thomas Garvin	Brendan R. and Joan P. Garvin
June	7	Jessica Cuff Carlson	Donald K. and Joan M. Carlson
June	12	Alexander Shaw Marconi	Rudolph P. and Holly P. Marconi
June	12	Megan Bates Farrer	Michael A. and Sandra L. Farrer
June	14	Joshua David Lackey	Stafford A., Sr. and Dornice L. Lackey
June	16	John Charles McLaughlin, III	John C., Jr. and Ilene F. McLaughlin
June	16	Casey Marie Scanlon	Lawrence H., Jr. and Patricia A. Scanlon
June	18	Jacob Martin Mahan	Chardon B. and JoAnne Mahan
June	20	Nicholas Gabriel Paley	Norman P. and Joan Paley
June	30	Amanda Nixon White	Paul G. and Judith G. White
July	2	Robert Andrew Gibson	John D. and Sarah E. Gibson
July	2	Thomas Richard Buba	Thomas A. and Janet Buba
July	3	Peter Scott Cavanagh	George H., III and Judith A. Cavanagh
July	5	Joshua Karsten Aalberg	Jeferey J. and Lauren L. Aalberg
July	10	Nathaniel Peregrine Lawrence Meyer	Louis A., Jr. and Annetje W. Meyer
July	11	Daniel Sterk	Stephen and Kay C. Sterk
July	12	Sarah Robbins Culbert	Andrew C. and Janie L. Culbert
July	16	Tiffany Lynne Monteiro	John R. and Karen F. Monteiro
July	17	Kristin Amy Curry	Robert E. and Joanne M. Curry
July	18	Geoffrey Kenneth Downing	Kenneth F. and Mary R. Downing
July	20	Robin Elizabeth Flounders	Mark A. and Mary E. Flounders
July	23	Richard Francis Damon, Jr.	Richard F. and Catherine E. Damon
July	25	Andrew John Smart	Donald P. and Janet A. Smart
July	27	Scott Douglas Strazdes	Joseph H. and Cheryl A. Strazdes

July	28	Christopher John O'Shea	Roger M. and Marilyn Theresa O'Shea
July	31	Molly Elizabeth Michaud	Thomas G. and Janet F. Michaud
Aug.	2	Sarah Ann McSweeney	John J. and Ann Margaret McSweeney
Aug.	5	Joseph Anthony Vasquez, III	Joseph A., Jr. and Maria D. Vasquez
Aug.	6	Christopher Sandin Piers	Craig S. and Susanna M. Piers
Aug.	10	Amy Mackenzie	Bruce C. and Ellen A. Mackenzie
Aug.	12	Michelle Taylor Stanley	Michael B. and Sarah L. Stanley
Aug.	16	Geoffrey Maisch Gray	George A., Jr. and Roberta G. Gray
Aug.	16	Michael Howard Irving	Thomas W. and Deborah C. Irving
Aug.	22	Erica Mary Coffin	John M. and Marion C. Coffin
Aug.	22	Matthew Fairbank Cox	Thomas F., Jr. and Barbara D. Cox
Aug.	25	Jennifer Grace Ford	William J. and Mary Anne Ford
Aug.	31	Cynthia Rebecca Lane	Arthur B., III and Marion F. Lane
Sept.	1	Christine Elizabeth Kelley	Robert J. and Elizabeth M. Kelley
Sept.	2	Erin Anne Elizabeth Curran	John D. and Mary P. Curran
Sept.	5	Michael Joseph Reynolds, Jr.	Michael J. and Joanne K. Reynolds
Sept.	9	Molly Bianca Casassa	Edward B. and Judith B. Casassa
Sept.	16	Cori Elizabeth Brennion	Carl S. and Katherine M. Brennion
Sept.	18	Kevin Michael Snowdale	Wayne T. and Jane E. Snowdale
Sept.	23	Monica deFatima Mendes	Henry and Maria F. Mendes
Sept.	25	Michael Robert Lane	Robert C. and Michele A. Lane
Oct.	1	Eric Arthur Houghton	Thomas F. and Christine Houghton
Oct.	5	Sandra Lee Sanborn	Gary W. and Carole A. Sanborn
Oct.	8	Sarah Jane Bitter	Daniel V. and Joanna J. Bitter
Oct.	8	Gretchen Emily Bennett Donahue	Robert D. and Aurora D. Donahue
Oct.	8	Amy Lynne Travaline	Peter R. and Lynne K. Travaline
Oct.	9	Jessica April Healy	John J. and Linda J. Healy
Oct.	10	Jonathan William Fairbanks	William C. and Janet E. Fairbanks
Oct.	11	Sarah Bronwyne Burrows	Peter W. and Regina E. Burrows
Oct.	12	Jerald Benjamin Kamman	Jerald V. and Marjorie K. Kamman
Oct.	13	Kevin Edward Sheehan, Jr.	Kevin E. and Shelley L. Sheehan
Oct.	15	Steven Needham Harrington	Wayne E. and Susan C. Harrington
Oct.	15	Patrick Francis Sweeney	William J. and Donna C. Sweeney
Oct.	16	Daniel Francis Bates	Ralph L. and Patricia A. Bates
Oct.	20	Jody Starr	George R., III and Harriet P. Starr
Oct.	21	Aimee Elisabeth Mitchell	Laurence J. and Ann E. Mitchell
Oct.	22	Julie Elizabeth Smollett	Peter R. and Jennifer D. Smollett
Oct.	23	Christopher Charles Prouty	James E. and Beryl P. Prouty
Oct.	27	John Dalton Cheverie	William R. and Jane E. Cheverie
Oct.	28	Raymond Wallace Paul Gillis	Raymond S. and Monica G. Gillis
Nov.	14	Jennifer Frost	James A. and Dianne C. Frost
Nov.	15	Kristin Beth Kane	Edward J. and Carole A. Kane
Nov.	16	Sara Elizabeth Shelsy	David J. and Catherine M. Shelsy
Nov.	19	William Brian Somerset	William J. and Nan E. Somerset
Nov.	21	Tara Lynn Ambrose	Alphonse D. and Pamela J. Ambrose
Nov.	23	Jennifer Murphy	Robert J. and Susan N. Murphy
Nov.	28	Michael John Quinlan	Daniel T. and Kathleen E. Quinlan
Nov.	30	Brian Matthew Lydon	Daniel T. and Debra A. Lydon
Dec.	1	Meredith Lee Butler	Kevin R. and Mary L. Butler
Dec.	2	Aurea Maria Santos Dias Evora	Jose D. and Maria H. Evora
Dec.	7	Anna Elizabeth Heineman	Harry J., Jr. and Donna J. Heineman
Dec.	8	John Francis Balzano	Paul L. and Karen J. Balzano
Dec.	8	Michael Steven White	Steven H. and Deborah L. White

Dec.	10	Matthew Patrick Radley	Francis X. and Patricia E. Radley
Dec.	15	Carl Ekstrom Beck, III	Carl E., Jr. and Deborah A. Beck
Dec.	21	Nora Mary Lambert	Richard J. and Mary V. Lambert
Dec.	24	Ashley Warner MacLean	Steven A. and Susan A. MacLean
Dec.	27	Alexander Attacus Fallon	Ronald N. and Joanne L. Fallon
Dec.	30	Brittany Sarah Reddy	Edmund M. and Angela L. Reddy

BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS — 1974

Oct.	18	Andre James Farhat	Andre J. and Bridget A. Farhat
Nov.	26	Andrew David Belliveau	Gerard J. and Arlene E. Belliveau
Dec.	9	Kristen Elizabeth Andresen	Edmund F. and Ellen M. Andresen, Jr.

10

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR 1975

January 3, at Scituate, Steven John Morris of Hull and Dorothy Lee Jepson of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 12, at Scituate, Craig Chandler Boyd of Scituate and Jessica Louise Shields of Scituate, married by Wilhem Frederick Gollub, Jr., Minister of the Gospel.

January 18, at Scituate, Joseph J. Gorham of Milton and Elaine C. Michaels of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 18, at Scituate, Ralph S. Poland of Marshfield and Victoria T. (Mirarchi) Brown of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 25, at Scituate, Anthony David Muzzi of Hingham and Grace Lillian Haderski (Goedecke) of S. Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 1, at Scituate, John Cogill of Cohasset and Ellen Marie Cronin of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

February 1, at Scituate, Alfred Enos Faria of Mattapoiset and Blanche Duval Wall of Scituate, married by Aidan T. Duffy, Priest.

February 1, at Scituate, Edwin Lopes of Brockton and Anna Maria DeBarros of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 7, at Scituate, James M. Hickey of Boston and Mary T. Whoriskey of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 8, at Scituate, Paul Miles Brennan, Jr. of Scituate and Cynthia Louise Wessman, of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

February 14, at West Roxbury, Joseph Edward Lebherz, Jr., of Scituate and Helen Marie Barry of Scituate, married by Emilio Lobo, Priest.

February 15, at Scituate, Joseph Peter Davock of New Hampshire and Carolyn Lee Sibins (Bamber) of New Hampshire, married by Richard M. Fewkes, Clergyman.

February 15, at Scituate, John Albert Ewart of Norwell and Barbara Jean Snitzky of Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergymen.

February 15, at Scituate, Jonathan Elliott Rider of Topsfield and Beverly Ann Withem of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

February 16, at Dorchester, Dennis Kilduff of Scituate and Nancy Maureen Doherty of Dorchester, married by Francis H. Kelley, Priest

February 17, at Scituate, Raymond Edward Dupre of Kingston and Mary Kathleen (Sampson) Lyons of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace

February 21, at Wollaston, Stephen Richard Gilbert of Hingham and Helen Gaynor Evans of Scituate, married by Charles L. McEachern, Minister.

February 22, at Scituate, Richard George Randolph of Scituate and Florence Ann Lanser (Dykstra) of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

February 22, at Scituate, Thomas Joseph Keenan of Marshfield and Diane Marie Dalrymple of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 22, at Scituate, Richard L. Yocum of Marshfield and Patricia (Buhl) Moran of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 1, at Cambridge, Alex Loy Seid of Belmont and Mary Helen Lonergan of Scituate, married by Robert E. Moran, Rom. Cath. Chaplain.

March 3, at Scituate, Stephen E. Bunner of W. Virginia and Katherine M. Ferullo of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 8, at Wollaston, Arthur Binney Lane, III of Scituate and Marion Frances McEachern of Quincy, married by William F. Sharkey, Priest.

March 14, at Scituate, William H. Johnson of Randolph and Barbara L. Lind (Hartigan) of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 14, at Scituate, Philip J. McMaster of E. Weymouth and Patricia A. McCormick (Metcalf) of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 14, at Scituate, John A. Rose of Taunton and Charlene A. Ericson (Bohlken) of Halifax, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 15, at Scituate, Joseph Francis DiMaria of Scituate and Deborah Ann Fishwick of Scituate, married by Gordon F. Gale, Clergyman.

March 16, at Newton, Mark Alan Leshefsky of Acton and Zoe Ann Bongarzone of Scituate, married by Alex Zimmer, Justice of the Peace.

March 17, at Scituate, Philip Anthony Joyce of Brockton and Donna Jean Champagne of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, Joseph L. Davis of Plymouth and Kim A. Priest of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 22, at Scituate William Albert Zagrodny of Weymouth and Susan May Haderski of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 29, at Hingham, Machioux Tarhan Crabbe of Michigan and Maria Mequilinia Ribeiro of Scituate, married by Alan W. Brigham, Minister of the Gospel.

April 3, at Newton; Richard Elkins Gordon of Newton Centre and Patricia Ann Hayes of Scituate, married by Alex Zimmer, Justice of the Peace.

April 5, at Scituate, Matthew J. Pino of Quincy and Urania Psaros (Pappas) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 11, at Scituate, Henry Charles Boucher of Scituate and Lorraine Berube (Botelho) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade , Justice of the Peace.

April 12, at Scituate, Vytautas Peter Paliulis of Scituate and Susan Margaret Hoban of Scituate, married by John J. Karwin, Priest.

April 12, at Scituate, Dennis Cavel Yeaton of Scituate and Patricia Ann Stone of Scituate, married by Joseph X. Deacon, Priest.

April 15, at Scituate, Richard Francis Damon of Scituate and Catherine Elizabeth Staples of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate, Kenneth Wesley Fox of Buzzards Bay and Elizabeth Ann Cody of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

April 19, at Weymouth, Emerson Ward Thurston, Jr. of Scituate and Deborah Joan Lynch of Scituate, married by John A. Mitchell, Priest.

April 19, at Scituate, Edward G. Noonan of Boston and Susan Ross of Boston, married by Michael R. Gruel, Lutheran Clergyman.

April 20, at Scituate, James Alan Frost of Scituate and Carol Dianne Kerins of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 24, at Hingham, Miguel Angel Silversmith of Scituate and Lisa May Anderson of Marshfield, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

April 25, at Scituate, William H. Driscoll of Randolph and Jeanette F. (LaValley) Farmer of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 26, at Scituate, Edward Daniel Reardon, Jr., of Ashland and Cynthia Jane Hollis of Scituate, married by Arthur L. Reardon, Priest.

April 26, at Scituate, Stephen Gary Marshall of Randolph and Susan Joan Hislop of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

April 27, at Scituate, Gordon Munson Burnham of Scituate and Barbara Claire Conaghey of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

April 27, at Scituate, Glen George Milliken of Quincy and June Gardikis of Weymouth, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

May 9, at Norwell, Peter Bradford Carley of Scituate and Joanne Rena Collins of Norwell, married by Gerard J. McGann, Priest.

May 9 at Scituate, Michael J. Connolly of Boston and Beverly A. MacPherson of Canada, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 10, at Weymouth, William Murray Beard of E. Weymouth and Jacqueline Arvin Forde of Scituate, married by Richard C. Conway, Priest.

May 10, at Scituate, Peter Leo Matthews of Scituate and Cheryl Ann Martin of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 16, at Scituate, Thomas James Coughlan of Scituate and Loretta Ann Livingston of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 17, at Quincy, Jeffrey Cole Brown of Scituate and Margaret Isobel Jones of Quincy, married by Lawrence E. Pratt, Priest.

May 17, at Boston, Michael Stephen Francis of Scituate and Patricia Ann Hargadon of Plainville, married by William F. Kenneally, Priest.

May 17, at Scituate, Christopher Gerard Parker of Scituate and Kathleen Ann Morrisroe of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 18, at Scituate, Neil B. Raymond of Boston and Elizabeth A. Rowland of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 23, at Scituate, Richard Joseph Barnard of Scituate and Claire Jane Conroy of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

May 23, at Scituate, Paul F. LaMonica of Boston and Dorothy C. Hornick (DeWolfe) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 24, at Scituate, Robert Rudolph Jacobucci of Scituate and Judith Marie Breen of Scituate, Married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

May 24, at Scituate, Patrick William Smith of Scituate and Janet Elizabeth Amendola of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

May 24, at Scituate, Russell Kenneth Juergens of Foxborough and Kathleen Gertrude Mayo of Foxborough, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

May 25, at Scituate, Charles Anthony Schena of Boston and Marion Elizabeth Crooker of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

May 30, at Scituate, Jaime Lopes Barbosa of Scituate and Ellen Shea Murphy of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, James T. Goodwin of Hull and Rachel Karen (Snyder) Millen of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 6, at Weymouth, Everett Joseph Bowie of Scituate and Virginia Claire Patts of Weymouth, married by John J. McShea, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, Carl J. Neville of Bourne and Lois Anderson of Bourne, married by Michael R. Gruel, Lutheran Clergyman.

June 7, at Plymouth, Franklin Robert Ballard, Jr. of Duxbury and Carolyn Shepherd Drew of Scituate, married by Charles C. Forman, Clergyman.

June 7, at Halifax, Steven Mitchell Brown of Scituate and Carol Ann Parks of Halifax, married by Gordon S. Kenison, Minister of the Gospel.

June 7, at Scituate, Richard Howard Chessia of Scituate and Amy Elizabeth Field of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, Arthur Joseph Gartland, Jr. of Scituate and Andrea Ruth Donkin of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, Nicholas Roberts Ward of Scituate and Janice Ellen Dunphy of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, David R. Sert of Plymouth and Belinda Dana of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 8, at Scituate, James Joseph Pica of Weymouth and Corinne Agnes McNaught of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 14, at Scituate, Neil Justin Dean of Ohio and Lucy Nichols White of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 14, at Braintree, Michael Leslie Faxon of Whitman and Linda Joanne Donovan of Scituate, married by Francis S. Anderson, Jr., Clergyman.

June 14, at Cohasset, James Matthew Graham, III of Cohasset and Mary Lee Hailer of Scituate, married by Francis C. O'Hare, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, James Mark Haney of Weymouth and Anne Marian Luca of Scituate, married by John J. Karwin, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, James Joseph Thornton of Scituate and Candace Rita Fallon of Scituate, married by Vincent Dwyer, Priest.

June 14, at Cambridge, George Frank Vitek of New York and Nancy Allen of Scituate, married by Robert Moran, Priest.

June 14, at Scituate, Ronald Edward Coffin of Pembroke and Cynthia Ann Coffin (Mower) of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 14, at Scituate, Frank Collins Parrish, Jr., of Watertown and Dawn Felice Saunders of Watertown, married by Donald Dale Freeman, Clergyman.

June 15, at Scituate, Irvin Douglass Reade, III of Brockton and Suzanne Marie Brith of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 16, at Scituate, James E. Smith of Plymouth and Deborah L. Harding of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 20, at Scituate, Thomas Michael Sullivan, Jr., of Boston and Anne Marie Donovan of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, Warren W. Vaughan of Dedham and Loretta C. (Sweeney) Baker of Dedham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 21, at Scituate, Walter Bigelow Barnard, III of Worcester and Julia Ann Casey of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 21, at Scituate, Paul Russell Chase of Hanson and Marion Elizabeth Dolan of Scituate, married by Samuel Fayad, Priest.

June 21, at Scituate, John Elias Nale of Maine and Carol Jean Craig of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 24, at Scituate, Frank Emerson Roy of Boxborough and Deborah Ann Johnson of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 28, at Boston, Anthony Emmet Leyton of Scituate and Sarah Agnes Whitcombe of Scituate, married by John A. Greely, Clergyman.

June 28, at Scituate, Stephen Ward Mackey of Hanover and Barbara Ann Levanchy of Scituate, married by John H. Myers, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, Paul Francis Malloy of Scituate and Eileen Anne Hanlon of Scituate, married by Frederick R. Condon, Priest.

June 28, at Cohasset, Robert Morice Parent of Scituate and Donna Jane Green of Cohasset, married by Roy F. Cederholm, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, Russell William Walsh, Jr., of Scituate and Marilyn Joan Howes of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, Archibald Andrew Zikmund of Scituate and Sheryl Ann Adams of Scituate, married by Michael R. Gruel, Lutheran Clergyman.

June 28, at Scituate, Theodore Zimmerman of New York and Kathryn Gordon Sharpe of Scituate, married by Gordon Gale, Methodist Clergyman.

June 28, at Scituate, James Paul Demore of Quincy and Patricia Ann Nadworny of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 28, at Scituate, Philip A. Forzaglia, Jr., of Quincy and Judith A. Cochran of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 29, at Scituate, Charles Steven Medici of Scituate and Susan Elaine Keefe of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

June 30, at Rehoboth, Andrew William Dion of Scituate and Elizabeth Catherine Thorndike of Scituate, married by Marcia P. Silva, Justice of the Peace.

July 2, at Scituate, William Thomas Leate of Scituate and Patricia Ann Archibald of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 4, at Scituate, Charles Edgar Snook, Jr. of Weymouth and Nancy Whitcomb Jones (Gray) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 5, at Scituate, Michael Dubbury of Bedford and Lesley Marlor Booth of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

July 5, at Scituate, Scott Clark Dummer of Scituate and Margaret Rose DeCoste (Weeks) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 6, at Scituate, Edward Alphonse Mack, Jr. of Quincy and Carol Nelson Trefry of Scituate, married by David J. Frenchak, Clergyman.

July 6, at Scituate, Ian Munro of England and Ann F. Porter of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 11, at Scituate, Robert L. Briere of Quincy and Judith M. Callahan of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 12, at Scituate, Kevin Paul Lynch of Scituate and Sharon Ann Ainslie of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

July 13, at Scituate, Garu Lee Guenther of Watertown and Rebecca Jane Squire of Watertown, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 13, at Scituate, John Kevin Miller of Connecticut and Janet Kyle Nectow of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 13, at Scituate, Paul John Regan of Hull and Roberta Lynn McCulloch of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 18, at Scituate, Thomas Jeptha Smith of Hingham and Cheryl Ann Linville of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 19, at Scituate, Thomas Allen Duggan of Scituate and Deborah Jane Miles of Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

July 19, at Scituate, Richard Philip Goff of Cohasset and Ann Marie Ryan of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

July 19, at Scituate, Kenneth Bruce Lundgren of Boston and Kathleen Ann Sullivan of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 19, at Scituate, Paul B. Allen of Dedham and Janis Broderick of Dedham, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

July 21, at Scituate, Henry Frank Rogers of New Bedford and Katherine Monteiro (Andrews) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 23, at Scituate, Scott Berger Anderson of New Hampshire and Laurianne Munro Meyers of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Scituate, Richard Francis Joseph of Scituate and Judith Lea Cooney of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Scituate, Thomas Michael Reilly of Scituate and Beverly Ann Newberry of Brookline, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

July 26, at Scituate, Martin Dennis Walsh of Scituate and Mary Suzanne Murphy of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

July 26, at Scituate, Kevin E. Grimes of Boston and Sachiiko Honda of Japan, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Scituate, Robert H. Sande of Marshfield and Sandra Hirvonen of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 31, at Scituate, Raymond Curtis Southwick of Duxbury and Patricia (Glennon) Palumbo of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, James Clements Finkenstaedt, Jr. of New York and Elizabeth Gertrude Kehoe of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

August 2, at Scituate, John Matthew Rousseau of Scituate and Linda Ann Cloutier of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

August 2, at Boston, Paul Allen Schott, , Jr., of Virginia and Ellen Louise Baxter of Scituate, married by Joe Brown Love, Clergyman.

August 2, at Scituate, William Cribbin Shea of Scituate and Diana Burrows of Scituate married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Thomas F. Jennings of Quincy and Judith S. Berman of Quincy, married by John E. McCarthy, Priest.

August 2, at Scituate, Frank Ellsworth Schooley of California and Claire Mary Walker of Weymouth, married by John D. Blossom, Jr., Priest (Episcopal).

August 3, at Scituate, Philip Robert Greim of Bridgewater and Joy Ann Silver of Bridgewater, married by Richard M. Fewkes, Clergyman.

August 9, at Scituate, James Michael McEvoy of West Yarmouth and Nancy Jean McDonough of Scituate, married by William H. Roche, Priest.

August 13, at Scituate, David E. Donald of So. Boston and Carolyn E. (Foley) Shaughnessy of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Scituate, Hans R. Lincoln of Marshfield and Pamela M. (Thibeault) Casoni of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 16, at Scituate, Robert Joseph Cella, Jr., of Pittsfield and Janet Norton Everett of Scituate, married by Francis C. O'Hare, Priest.

August 16, at Scituate, Daniel Stephen Jones of New Hampshire and Katrina Bradlee Keene of Scituate, married by Lester G. Myers, Clergyman (Rtd).

August 16, at Scituate, Richard Alan Perrin of Scituate and Sharon Kathryn Dimsey of Scituate, married by Charles W. Kessler, Jr., Clergyman.

August 17, at Scituate, Richard Edward Curtis of Marshfield and Winnifred (Wright) Armour of Marshfield, married by Arthur R. Curtis, Minister of the Gospel.

August 23, at Newton, Thomas Joseph Leahy of Scituate and Mary Gay Keating of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, Donald Francis Stackpole of Braintree and Melody Ann Dwyer of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

August 23, at Hanover, John Thomas Sweeney of Scituate and Trudy Ann Ricciardi of Hanover, married by Richard F. Callahan, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, Bruce Clough Waldron of Washington and Patricia Gleason Fuller of Scituate, married by Richard D. Muir, Clergyman.

August 24, at Scituate, Howard Scott Harris of Scituate and Marjorie Sue Rutstein of Peabody, married by Benjamin Rodwofin, Rabbi.

August 24, at Scituate, Richard Bradford Wilber of Pocasset and Joan Margaret Amendola of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

August 30, at Scituate, Vincent Mansfield Farina of Braintree and Sheryle Anne McGuinness of Braintree, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

August 31, at Ipswich, Stanley Eugene Startzell of Scituate and Deborah Ann Zetterberg of Scituate, married by Russell G. Schofield, Clergyman.

September 2, at Scituate, George Lewis McNeil of Randolph and Rosalie Marie Venuti (Smith) of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 5, at Scituate, Ronald Joseph Martin of Quincy and Susan Louise Payzant (Soule) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

10

September 6, at Scituate, Parker Loring Barnes, Jr., of Hingham and Marilyn Beth Hoines of Scituate , married by Charles C. Forman, Clergyman.

September 6, at Scituate, Arthur Moulton Hammon, Jr., of Scituate and Joan Arlene Dodge of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

September 6, at Scituate, William Hamilton Holden of Marlboro and Jill Burns of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Scituate, Harry John Kelly of Scituate and Joy Gayle Sanderson (Campbell) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Hingham, Stephen Sherman Mehl of Hingham and Barbara Ann Baggs of Scituate, married by Kenneth LaFleur, Clergyman.

September 6, at Scituate, Ronald Alton Merritt of Scituate and Colleen Ellen McCormack of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, William Andrew Steverman, Jr., of Scituate and Christine Hickman of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Noel Arthur Tooher of Utah and Eleanor Elizabeth Kern of Utah, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

September 6, at Scituate, Ronald Gene Files of Brockton and Veronica Ann Magistri of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Scituate, Alan H. Tottle of Plymouth and Joanne C. Penny of Plymouth married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 7, at Scituate, Kevin Rodgers of Scituate and Patricia Ann Finnie of Scituate married by Alfred J. Connick, Priest.

September 12, at Scituate, Henry E. Mersch, Jr. of Milton and Alice M. (Stone) Bjorklund of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade.

September 13, Lee Daniel Bradley of New Hampshire and Linda McPherson of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 13, at Scituate, Glenn E. Christensen of Quincy and Pamela Ann Daneau of Norwell, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 13, at Scituate, Mark Linwood Eaton of Falmouth and Karen Lynn Miller of Falmouth, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

September 19, at Scituate, Richard Mahan of Braintree and Eileen Ann Ryan of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 20, at Hingham, Malcolm Trask Hall of Scituate and Elizabeth Anne Thayer of Randolph, married by William H. Turpie, Clergyman.

September 20, at Hingham, Herbert Freeman Libby of Scituate and Virginia Elizabeth Leahy of Scituate, married by Wallace Rush, Clergyman.

September 20, at Scituate, Edmund Francis Marks of Scituate and Cynthia Diane Barnes of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

September 20, at Scituate, Joseph Clark McCarron, Jr., of Scituate and Janice DiNardo of Scituate, married by George H. McCarron, Priest.

September 20, at Scituate, Richard A. Peinert of Lynn and Diane Marie Nosella of Scituate, married by Gerard T. McMahon, Priest.

September 20, at Scituate, William H. Crucius of Boston and Jayne B. McDonough of Boston, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 21, at Marshfield, Jeremiah Christopher Sullivan of Arlington and Joan Zarella of Scituate, married by Timothy J. O'Sullivan, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, Enrico Goncalves Barbosa of Pembroke and Marta Do Rosario of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 26, at Scituate, William P. Connell of Marshfield and Jane L. (Waitt) Thomas of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, Richard Spencer Churchill of Cohasset and Christine Marie Tobin of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

September 27, at Weymouth, Robert George Roth of Scituate and Marie Theresa Burns of Weymouth, married by Thomas P. Kelly, Priest.

September 27, at Norwell, Wayne Wescott of Scituate and Virginia Marie Rowan of Norwell, married by Gerard J. McGann, Priest.

September 27, at Abington, Robert Howard Wheeler of Scituate and Barbara Renning (Davis) of Abington, married by Thomas N. Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

September 27, at Scituate, John H. Kilgour of Westport, R.I., and MaryAnn Parreira of Westport, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, John F. Sampson, II of Boston and Christine E. Bianchi (Hanlon) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 4, at Scituate, James Allen Ouellette of Maryland and Anne Marie O'Brien of Scituate, married by Roland Lacasse, Priest.

October 5, at Scituate, George William Whittaker of Scituate and Marion Ruth Waddell (Warford) of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

October 10, at Scituate, Bruce Philip Gilmore, Jr. of Scituate and Gael Patricia Brith of Scituate, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

October 11, at Hingham, Paul Michael Giacomozzi of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth Coffeen of Hingham, married by Thomas F. Casey, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, James Steven Grew of Scituate and Marla Jean Chadbourne of Scituate, married by Richard E. Barcus, Chaplain, U.S.Navy.

October 11, at Scituate, Joseph Pereira Leighton, Jr. of Scituate and Mary Ann Stauff of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, Richard Vincent Powers of Scituate and Ruth Anne Gentile of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, Edward Martin Niland of Milton and Annmarie Virginia Martin (Cattaneo) of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 11, at Scituate, Paul F. Timmons of Bridgewater and Janet A. Mullen of Bridgewater, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, Francis Xavier Ciccarelli of Weymouth and Judith Barros (Markowitz) of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 13, at Scituate, James Gordon Sawler of Pembroke and Kathleen Frances Marchetti (Tobin) of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 16, at Scituate, John W. Lavery of Quincy and Ursula M. Vassiliou of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Scituate, Kevin Michael Barron of Scituate and Mimi Emery Barnhill of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Scituate, Charles Lincoln Bearce of Scituate and Tracy Ann Beaman of Norwell, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

October 18, at Scituate, Philip Vonlderstein of Scituate and Mary-Jean Trainor of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

October 18, at Scituate, Russell P. Miller of Quincy and Helen Bernardinelli (MacKinlay) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Scituate, Richard W. Snell of Marshfield and Diane (Cortucci) Capasso of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 19, at Scituate, Edward Thomas Jarvis of Scituate and Frances Helen Montt of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

October 25, at Scituate, Douglas Wade Litchfield of Scituate and Anne Marie Deibel of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

October 25, at Scituate, Charles Jude Kane of Braintree and Grace Diane Dardano (Kunkel) of Canton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 1, at Scituate, Neil Dashkoff of New York and Aelreda T. Flanders of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 7, at Scituate, C. Frederick Spring, Jr. of Norwell and Kathleen Simmons of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 8, at Scituate, James John Bonasoro of Winthrop and Mary Elizabeth Downey of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Deacon, Priest.

November 8, at Quincy, Michael William Gerry of Scituate and Linda Ann Contini of Quincy, married by Thomas J. Reilly, Priest.

November 8, at Braintree, Stephen William Nelligan of Braintree and Pamela Jeanne Donovan of Scituate, married by Francis C. Anderson, Jr., Clergyman.

November 8, at Scituate, John Michael Pierog of No. Andover and Patricia Marie O'Connell of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

November 8, at Scituate, Joseph Anthony Vardoro of No. Quincy and Sheila Maureen Chaponis of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 9, at Scituate, Michael Francis Loring of Scituate and Bessie Margaret Mayo of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

November 10, at Scituate, Francisco Alves Goncalves of Scituate and Pamela Eloise Vaughn (Hough) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 16, at Scituate, Jose Monteiro of Cape Verde and Sharon M. McDermott of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 22, at Scituate, Robert Delphis Bergeron of Scituate and Helen Beatrice Suydam of Scituate, married by David J. Chandonnet, Priest.

November 22, at Scituate, Brian Walsh McDavitt of Boston and Jeanne Marie Noonan of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

November 22, at Scituate, Timothy Dale Moriarty of Weymouth and Deborah Ann Reekie of Norwell, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

November 28, at Scituate, Arthur George Athansiou of Norwell and Lois Ann Norris of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 29, at Scituate, Bruce Fuller Bullock of New York and Debora Harriet Pearlmutter of New York, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 29, at Scituate, David Wayne Coletti of Weymouth and Susan Lee Clark of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 29, at Scituate, Francis X. Flannery of Boston and Joan M. Mattie (Stanley) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 30, at Arlington, Stanley Lucas of Scituate and Hypatia Smyrnaios (Martakis) of Arlington, married by Arthur K. Kontinos, Priest.

December 6, at Scituate, Thomas P. Cote of Hull and Karen Lee Hann of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 7, at Boston, Anthony Charles Deutsch of New York and Diane Catherine Roche of Scituate, married by Thomas M. Ferrick, Minister.

10

December 8, at Scituate, David B. Brodie of Sherborn and Donna M. Hayward of Sherborn, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 13, at Scituate, Robert E. Ahern of Boston and Patricia E. Campbell of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 19, at Scituate, Francis L. Gaspa of Quincy and Janice A. Carroll of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 20, at Scituate, John James Allan, III of Texas and Sonia Franziska Mansfield of England, married by J. Scott Newell, Clergyman.

December 20, at Scituate, David Andrade Barros of Scituate and Sabina Algiza Goncalves of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

December 20, at Scituate, Mihaly Riesinger of Arizona and Janet Laurie Heisler, of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

December 20, at Scituate, Paul Johnathan Wolfe, Jr. of Maine and Donna Louise Ritchie of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 25, at Scituate, Paul Edward O'Neal Beane of Middleboro and Janet Marjory Curtis of Middleboro, married by Peter McClelland, Clergyman.

December 27, at Scituate, Charles David Klein of New York and Jane Whitman Reed of Scituate, married by Donald F. Robinson, Clergyman.

December 28, at Scituate, Fred John Looft, III of Michigan and Ann Cameron Stenbeck of Scituate, married by Thomas R. Goldsmith, Clergyman.

December 31, at Scituate, Andre Docanto Martins of Scituate and Gracia Vieira of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE — 1975

Jan.	9	Frank Albert Litchfield	82	2	3	Albert M. and Mary A. Litchfield
Jan.	10	John Taylor	89	4	23	Walter C. and Jane Taylor
Jan.	11	Harold E. Whiting	68	4	4	Irving E. and Grace Whiting
Jan.	11	Lois A. Sadowski	32	6	6	William H. and Lois Lynn
Jan.	13	Ronald Alfred Dummer	77	7	2	Charles and Ella Dummer
Jan.	16	Mary Louise Rintoul	91	8	3	Michael J. and Alice E. McSolla
Jan.	17	Russell P. Jenkins	55	0	15	William P. and Grace W. Jenkins
Jan.	17	Eliza Peters	82	3	14	George B. and Ellen M. Vinal
Jan.	20	Ethel Josephine Withem	81	6	5	Joseph and Annie Ross
Jan.	20	Ellen Smitn	99	4	26	Michael and Mary Connolly
Jan.	21	Kristen Hansen	79	5	1	Anton and CNBL Hansen
Jan.	22	Dorothy A. Boucher	59	5	29	Joseph and Adeline O'Brien
Jan.	25	Carley Tiley	81	6	3	Carl and Anna K. Bredesen
Jan.	27	Robert Harris Dyment	89	9	13	George and Sarah J. Dyment
Jan.	30	Isabella Doherty	83	6	29	Michael and Mary Doherty
Jan.	30	Glea M. Stewart	66	9	26	Frank H. and Esther Cole
Feb.	2	James W. Murphy	88	6	14	James E. and Nellie Murphy
Feb.	5	Florence M. Peretti	84	10	23	Oscar and Mae Severance
Feb.	9	Alexander Kennedy	86	6	26	Robert and Unknown Kennedy
Feb.	10	James FitzGerald	36	5	20	James and Anne FitzGerald
Feb.	10	Valerie Falloway	75	6	27	George and Hanna Bevan
Feb.	12	D. Keith Carlson	34	1	15	Donald E. and Doris J. Carlson
Feb.	12	Alice Jenkins Stanley	74	11	18	James S. and Emma Jenkins
Feb.	15	Vera N. Wilder	84	3	20	John S. and Minnie L. White
Feb.	17	Edna H. Carmine	95	6	25	C.H. and Martha Hulburt
Feb.	19	Frederick Gordon Peirce	77	11	5	John C. and Maria W. Peirce
Feb.	23	Margaret McDonough	83	-	-	Patrick and Mary McDonough
Feb.	24	Theodor Jonsson	76	5	7	Einor and CNBL Jonsson
Feb.	28	Mila Bates Eggleton	86	7	20	Gustave and Annie M. Bates
Feb.	28	Henry Louis Duval	81	4	14	Joseph L. and Marie Duval
Mar.	3	Mae Hobson	84	9	26	Joseph A. and Harriet E. Randall
Mar.	3	Willa Trask Jenks	60	0	21	Charles B. and Isabel Smith
Mar.	5	Arnold Ackerson	54	0	13	Percy L. and Gertrude R. Ackerson
Mar.	10	Mary C. Avella	78	11	22	Biaggio and Josephine Plescia
Mar.	15	Edna McNicol	94	0	24	Peter O. and Catherine Briggs
Mar.	16	Russell Hatch	87	3	14	James R. and Ida A. Hatch
Mar.	17	Frances M. Doolan	67	3	22	Unknown and Unknown Olney
Mar.	21	Alice Augusta Finley	61	10	18	Angus A. and Lena M. Finley
Mar.	22	Raymond S. Howarth	25	10	1	Fred and Gladys Howarth
Mar.	23	William Irving	43	4	2	William A., Sr. and Hazel M. Irving
Mar.	25	Henry Ernst Alsterlund	61	10	6	Henry E., Sr. & Augusta Alsterlund
Mar.	26	Angenette Emma Cote	68	1	22	Hermidos D. and Louise Cote
Mar.	27	James Francis Gough	77	1	15	James and Margaret Gough
Mar.	28	Helen E. Robinson	71	4	22	Henry M. and Ellen Robinson
Apr.	4	Marie K. Schaaf	71	2	2	CNBL and CNBL
Apr.	5	Annie Smith	99	2	17	George and Mary Stanley
Apr.	11	William Russell	23	1	6	Herbert E. and Frances Russell
Apr.	12	Joseph Eugene Avella	82	-	19	Frank and Frances Avella
Apr.	12	Mary E. Doherty	87	11	2	John W. and Katherine Gately
Apr.	15	Jerome F. Murphy	63	6	25	Jerome F., Sr. & Katherine Murphy
Apr.	18	Lillian M. Cunningham	74	8	5	Mark J. and Lillie Cunningham
Apr.	19	Patrick F. Coyne	83	3	9	CNBL and CNBL Coyne

Aug.	6	Angelina Rose	79	5	28	John and Maria L. Teixeira
Aug.	7	Edward Gallagher	58	9	6	Frank and Lizette Gallagher
Aug.	10	Eleanor T. Burt	63	5	5	Clarence A. and Harriet Burt
Aug.	10	Grace Marie Carlsen	64	6	10	Daniel and Marion Donahue
Aug.	11	Robert Pulver	60	1	10	Edward and Elizabeth Pulver
Aug.	11	Harry Essex	90	9	9	Henry and Linda Essex
Aug.	13	Mila C. Sorrentino	68	0	28	Anthony and Jenny Lanza
Aug.	14	Alberto J. Monteiro	56	8	23	Cristiano and Gertrude Monteiro
Aug.	14	Jessie A. Fairbank	83	4	15	Frederick S. and Bertha Phelps
Aug.	15	Helen J. Fitts	78	10	28	Charles F. and Nellie F. Jenkins
Aug.	16	Grace Rita Blake	59	0	25	Thomas and Kathryn Hart
Aug.	18	Catherine Christina Cadwell	65	7	26	Joseph and Catherine Cadwell
Aug.	18	Joseph Forde	45	7	28	Benjamin F., Sr. and Rose Forde
Aug.	18	Russell J. Wilder	84	0	2	Everett and Mary E. Wilder
Aug.	18	John W. Mallin	49	6	3	John T. and Anna Mallin
Aug.	19	Carolyn A. Lambert	19	9	12	Richard W., Sr. & Cynthia Lambert
Aug.	20	Florence Perini	68	0	14	Albert J. and Adele Gardetto
Aug.	21	Harriet F. H. Hand	77	4	24	Archibald and Isabella Rae
Aug.	24	William B. Pontefract	78	7	11	William B. and Mary F. Pontefract
Aug.	28	Margaret Buresh	69	5	12	Frank and Mary Murphy
Aug.	29	Wilson T. Hollis	73	3	23	Everett B. and Ethel Hollis
Aug.	29	Clarence Clapp	77	5	8	Elizah and Olive J. Clapp
Aug.	29	Charles Francis Jenkins, Sr.	60	5	3	Caleb and Nellie Jenkins
Sept.	1	Raymond F. Scott, Jr.	32	4	15	Raymond F., Sr. and Bernice Scott
Sept.	4	Joseph Weiner	75	-	-	Harry and Sarah Weiner
Sept.	5	Kathleen Spear	56	9	12	Phillip and Kathleen Bremner
Sept.	8	John M. Bleakie	69	6	24	Robert M. and Marion Bleakie
Sept.	11	Marjorie Parks	85	1	5	Frank and Alice Hauthaway
Sept.	11	Lillian M. Sevigny	84	-	-	Joseph and Albinia Sevigny
Sept.	14	Emma DeVenne Molloy	90	10	28	Richard and Mary R. Pike
Sept.	28	Mary Ardis	63	5	16	Cornelius and Helen I. McGillicuddy
Oct.	5	Jane C. Costa	62	-	-	Hubert and Elizabeth Mattie
Oct.	11	Julia T. Clancy	79	7	8	Edward H. and Catherine Taylor
Oct.	11	Arthur S. Rosenquist, III	17	2	20	Arthur S., Jr. & Lizabeth Rosenquist
Oct.	12	Bertha W. Spear	86	9	10	John F. and Mathilda Cushman
Oct.	13	Edgar Y. Kelley	76	10	19	Joseph and Ellen Kelley
Oct.	16	Ernest E. Ericson	84	8	7	Charles and Eva Ericson
Oct.	20	Eleanor M. Saunders	92	5	5	Chalmers and Lucy Piper
Oct.	21	Anthony J. Traniello	68	7	0	Anthony and Rose M. Traniello
Oct.	30	Martha Isaac Lind	80	-	-	John and Elizabeth Isaac
Oct.	31	Charles Joseph Finn	68	0	15	Joseph A. and Louise Finn
Oct.	31	Delia McHugh	72	1	17	William and Margaret Kirrane
Nov.	8	Oliver H. Ellingson	57	4	21	Ole E. and Helen Ellingson
Nov.	8	Frederick G. McCarthy, Jr.	53	-	-	Frederick G., Sr. & Nora McCarthy
Nov.	12	Eleanor Hammond	79	9	3	Herschel and Eleanor Benedict
Nov.	12	Cynthia M. O'Brien	36	6	16	Douglas I., Sr. & Grace M. Carlsen
Nov.	12	Elizabeth E. Rolfe	82	-	-	Carl F. and Josephine Anderson
Nov.	14	Arthur Chaisson	87	4	1	Joseph and Catherine Chaisson
Nov.	14	Hilda F. Johnson	75	9	3	James and Unknown Churchill
Nov.	20	Catherine H. McDonough	84	-	-	Edward and Catherine Mahoney
Nov.	22	Nicholas Ribeiro	84	11	28	Unknown and Unknown
Nov.	23	Arthur A Wholley, Sr.	81	-	-	Dennis J. and Mary A. E. Wholley

Apr.	20	Catherine Sullivan	74	7	17	James J. and Mary E. Sullivan	
Apr.	21	John H. Ford	60	3	6	Henry and Beatrice Ford	
Apr.	24	Stephen Petravicz	67	-	-	Stanislaw and Anna Ptravicz	
Apr.	27	Mary Connolly	86	11	17	William and Mary Miskell	
Apr.	28	Bowen Buckman, Jr.	50	5	25	Bowen and Ethel Buckman	
Apr.	29	Florence M. Rose	83	2	28	Walter and Unknown Bean	
May	4	James C. Marble	82	5	4	Charles and Lora Marble	
May	4	Mary C. McIntyre	78	6	28	Antone and Mary Ferreira	
May	5	Catherine Mable	54	11	20	Clark R. and Margaret Burns	
May	7	James McMahon	42	7	14	James J. and Nora McMahon	
May	8	Winslow W. Burr	72	8	4	George W. and Lillian Burr	
May	10	Curt M. Merritt	26	4	13	Merrill A. and Anne Merritt	
May	10	Mary T. Litchfield	69	6	5	Peter and Bertha B. O'Donnell	
May	12	Female Czernow	5 hrs. 30 min.			Jurij and Terrie Czernow	
May	12	Female Czernow	4 hrs. 19 min.			Jurij and Terrie Czernow	
May	21	Walter Souza	59	6	26	Julio and Maria Souza	
May	28	Catherine Agnes Roe	77	3	7	Thomas P. and Katherine Roe	
June	2	Joseph Vincent Feeley	69	8	5	Edward J. and Anna Feeley	
June	2	Lettie A. Littlefield	69	0	4	Arthur W. and Mary L. Flint	
June	6	John J. Healy	75	10	26	John J., Jr., and Mary Healy	
June	6	Emmie L. Pearse	82	8	23	Joseph E. and Sarah Pearse	
June	8	Joan Caristian	21	4	19	John and Elsie M. MacDonald	
June	10	Russell P. Keyes	68	0	24	Louis G. and Carrie Keyes	
June	13	Robert Patrick Shea	85	10	0	Patrick and Joanna Shea	
June	15	Grace C. Ranagan	82	1	9	John and Grace Anthony	
June	17	Anna Marie Millin	89	2	24	Adam and Cora Berner	
June	20	Rose Arena	81	7	27	Lawrence and Josephine Galbo	
June	22	Francis J. Brown	78	5	27	John and Lucy Brown	
June	23	Anna F. Hill	68	9	4	Frederick M. and Marble S. Hough	
June	25	Edwin Archer Stone	66	7	4	Edward A. and Ida J. Stone	
June	26	Catherine Doyle	91	-	-	John and Hanora Doyle	
June	28	Frederick Cox	78	-	-	John W. and Mary A. Cox	
July	2	Sarah L. Sirois	74	10	6	Patrick M. and Maggie M. Dailey	
July	2	Renda Sanborn	74	-	-	Carl and Maude Knapp	
July	10	Mary J. McPherson	80	0	11	Unknown and Unknown	
July	10	Alice E. Sexton	67	10	25	William E. and Catherine A. Sexton	
July	11	Lillian Mary Donald	78	6	24	Arthur F. and Annie L. Belchem	
July	12	Marie Morier	82	10	28	Reeves H. and Annabel Isard	
July	16	Carrie L. Beach	91	9	8	George H. and Caroline Turner	
July	16	Mary Clare Robichaud	74	5	7	Joseph and Eliza Robichaud	
July	19	James A. Montgomery	59	0	6	Andrew F. & Mary E. Montgomery	
July	20	Anna Marie Damon	80	3	25	Frank and Mary S. Damon	
July	23	Stanley Haigh	83	8	13	Joseph and Unknown Haigh	
July	23	Dorothy Krause	51	1	8	Alois W., Sr. and Inez Krause	
July	27	Laura Adams	93	-	-	Albert and Gertrude Arnold	
July	30	Mary B. Vaughan	93	4	26	Unknown and Unknown Vaughn	
July	30	George H. Dwight	63	0	5	John F. and Edith Dwight	
Aug.	2	Richard W. Wenderoth	64	6	16	William C. and Edith Wenderoth	
Aug.	4	Teresa Stefani	77	1	3	Joseph and Rachael Lomio	
Aug.	6	Thomas Collins	46	1	30	Horace and Irene Collins	
Aug.	6	John B. Lazzaro	74	-	-	Joseph and Mary E. Lazzaro	
Aug.	6	Helen Pearl	80	0	13	John M. and Clara L. Pearl	

Nov.	25	Mary E. Stoddard	101	2	7	William D. and Hannah Stoddard	
Nov.	26	Robert L. Hirtle	60	4	20	Louis O. and Florence Hirtle	
Nov.	27	Annabelle S. Jones	44	1	4	George C. and Anna B. Strachan	
Nov.	28	Nils G. Abrahamsen	70	8	13	Georgan & Josephine Abrahamsen	
Nov.	30	Christina Traniello	64	5	20	Michael and Celia Kilcummings	
Dec.	5	John T. Fallon	51	10	0	Frank F. and Ellen Fallon	
Dec.	7	John T. Cochran	54	11	14	James E. and Mary Cochran	
Dec.	8	Ernest Abbott Amsden	87	9	11	Abbott J. and Abbie Amsden	
Dec.	8	Rosella Gagne	56	-	-	Francis and Alphena Gagne	
Dec.	10	Edward Cullinane	64	10	19	Michael and Mary Cullinane	
Dec.	11	Evelyn L. Litchfield	72	10	28	Irving and Grace Whiting	
Dec.	12	Eugene Percy Liscomb	75	11	28	Willard N. and Susan L. Liscomb	
Dec.	16	Mary Ellen Smith	85	5	0	Michael and Ellen Delahanty	
Dec.	17	Murray Jeremiah Cohen	49	11	0	Louis and Dora Cohen	
Dec.	18	Charles G. Thornton	28	4	21	Charles B. & Elizabeth J. Thornton	
Dec.	23	Winifred K. Ruggles	82	4	14	Theodore H. and Emma P. Best	
Dec.	23	Sarah E. Phillips	89	1	19	Daniel J. and Honora MacNeil	
Dec.	27	Florence Heijn	70	5	23	William F. and Mary Lamont	
Dec.	28	Mary F. Duffy	78	0	2	Edward and Mary J. Cavanaugh	

DEATHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS — 1974

Dec.	7	John Lowney	84	-	-	Cornelius and Julia Lowney	
Dec.	12	Amancio Leitao	48	6	23	John N. and Minnie Leitao	
Dec.	19	Arthur Coombs	87	6	15	Augustus and Matilda Coombs	

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1975-76

PREPARED AS PROVIDED IN CHAPTER 234, SECTION 4, GENERAL LAWS, AS AMENDED (T.E.)

Name & Address	Business or Occupation	Name and Address Of Business	Spouse's Business Or Occupation	Name and Address Spouse's Business
ABRAHAMSON, AGNES B. 30 Oakhurst Road	Homemaker		Architect	Abrahamson & Garside N. Scituate, Mass.
ABRAHAMSON, GEORGE W. 30 Oakhurst Road	Architect	Abrahamson & Garside N. Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
AINSLEE, VELMA B. 215 Old Oaken Bucket Road	Clerk/Buyer	The Welch Co. Scituate, Mass.		
AKIYAMA, ROBERT H. 72 Gilson Road	Research and Dev. Chemist	W.R. Grace 66 Whittemore Avenue Cambridge, Mass.	Housewife	
ALLEN, JOHN C. 2 Cairo Circle	Mechanical Engineer	Hewlett-Packard Waltham, Mass.	Housewife	
ALLEN, THOMAS A. 76 Gilson Road	Land Surveyor	DPW 100 Nashua Street Boston, Mass.	Teacher	Whitman-Hanson Reg. High School Whitman, Mass.
ANDERSON, FRANCES C.. 36 Vinal Avenue	Bank Teller	Rockland Savings Bank Scituate, Mass.	Manager	N.E.T. and T.
ANDERSON, GEORGE O. JR. 3 Gates Circle	Production Worker	Trans-World Adhesive & Chemical Corp. Rockland, Mass.	Housewife	
ANDERSON, MARCIA ANN 42 Brook Street	Housewife		Electronics Engineer	Cambridge Memories Bedford, Mass.
ANDERSON, RICHARD K. 19 Pennfield Road	Rubbish Disposal Divisional Con- troller	Sanitas Waste Disposal of Mass., Inc. 1 Ellery Street S. Boston, Mass.	Housewife	

ANTON, ROBERT J. 38 Hollett Street	Accountant	Dymo Business Systems, Inc. Pond Street Randolph, Mass.	Secretary	Dunkin' Donuts, Inc. Randolph, Mass.
BARRETT, FRANCIS M. 26 Gardner Road	Group V.P.	Howard Johnson's 220 Forbes Road Braintree, Mass.	Housewife	
BARROW, GILBERT C. 166 Glades Road	Acoustical Eng.	Massa Corp. 280 Lincoln Street Hingham, Mass.	Housewife	
BARROWS, JOSEPH, JR. 21 Jenkins Place	Bricklayer	Anastasi Bros. Plain Street Marshfield, Mass.	Housewife	
BATES, ARTHUR 7 Allen Street	Inside Sales Man.	Ward Steel Co. Randolph, Mass.		
BELMONTE, RONALD L. 3 Rosa's Lane	Tel. Installer and Repairman	30 Green Street Hingham, Mass.	Housewife	
BERTONI, ALDO E. 150 Central Avenue	Unemployed		Housewife	
BICKNELL, L. EDWIN 17 Mann Hill Road	Supr. Maintenance & Oper. of Office Bldg.	Meredith & Grew Mfg. Inc. 125 High Street Boston, Mass.	Teacher	Town of Scituate
BILBO, THOMAS J. 9 New Field Street	Service Foreman	N.E.T. and T. Co. 85 Providence Highway Westwood, Mass.	Housewife	
BIRD, JAMES J. 7 Acorn Street	Crane Operator	Higgins Erectors Buffalo, N.Y.	Homemaker	
BLAKE, MICHAEL J. 16 Sixth Avenue	Telephone Insta. & Repairman	Telephone Co. 30 Green Street Hingham, Mass.	Housewife	

BOGART, DAVID S. 10 Carla Way	Gen. Manager Publishing	Purnell Co., Inc. 186 Lincoln Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
BOMENGEN, HERBERT R. 39 Cairo Circle	Manager, Ind. Engineering	Gillette Safety Razor Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
BONDI, CARL A. 50 Brook Street	Director of Med. Lab.	Southeastern Med. Lab. Inc., Rockland, Mass.	Housewife	
BONGARZONE, KENTON L. Gates Circle	Carpenter	R.M. Bongarzone, Inc. Brook Street, Scituate		
BOUCHER, DOROTHY A. 40 Damon road	Housewife		Bus Driver	Greyhound Lines 10 St. James Avenue Boston, Mass.
BROWN, CAROLE E. 21 Bailey's Causeway	Asst. Manager	Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis, Inc. 100 Federal Street Boston, Mass.		
BROWN, JEANNE L. 29 Hewes Road	Homemaker		Supervisor	Bay State Gas Co. 995 Belmont Street Brockton, Mass.
BROWNE, DOROTHY W. 8 Cedarcrest Lane	Billing Clerk	Heywood Boot & Shoe Co. Worcester, Mass.		
CADOSE, FOSTER A. 1 Gardner Road	Design Draft.	Northrop Corp. 100 Morse Street Norwood, Mass.	Meat Wrapper	A and P Market Cohasset, Mass.
CALDWELL, RALPH G. JR. 30 Cairo Circle	Savings and Loan	Federal Home Loan Bank 1 Union Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
CARLETON, EDMUND W. 73 Arborway Drive	Brokerage Sales Manager	Manufacturers L.I. Co. 1 Washington Mall Boston, Mass.	Clerk	School Department Scituate, Mass.

10

CARVELL, DONALD J. 27 Cedar Hill Lane	Dist. Sales Man.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 274 Weybosset Street	Sales Clerk	Harbor Drapery Shop Scituate, Mass.
CARVELL, MARGUERITE 27 Cedar Hill Lane	Interior Dec.	Harbor Drapery Shop Scituate, Mass.	Dist. Sales Man.	N.E.T. and T. Co. Providence, Mass.
CATALE, YOLANDA 45 Oakhurst Road	Sales Lady	Touraine Hanover Mall Hanover, Mass.	Special Agent	Dept. of Justice JFK Building Boston, Mass.
CHANDLER, SANFORD B. 18 Capt. Peirce Road	Salesman	G.E. Supply 145 N. Beacon Street Boston, Mass.	Realtor	Lucy Locke Realtors Scituate, Mass.
CHENEY, IRVING L. 2 Longmeadow Road	Dir. of Training	Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. 175 Berkeley St. Boston, Mass.	Homemaker	
CHUMBLEY, VIVIAN C. 63 Aberdeen Drive	Unemployed		Executive	American Airlines 140 Federal Street Boston, Mass.
COELHO, MILDRED 46 Cedar Street	Unemployed		Grocery Store Man.	Cumberland Farms Canton, Mass.
COFFEY, LAURENCE R. 18 Wampatuck Avenue	Senior Mech. Designer	Webster Eng. Corp. 225 Franklin Street Boston, Mass.	Salesperson	Honeycomb Sales Auburn Street Whitman, Mass.
COLE, JOSEPH E. 75 Captain Peirce Road	Office Furniture	Business Equip. Corp. 100 Shawmut Ave. Boston, Mass.	Part-time Sales	Welch Co. Scituate, Mass.
COLLINS, WILLIAM E. 169 Bulrush Farm Road	Salesman	Carter, Rice, Storrs & Bement, Inc. 273 Summer Street Boston, Mass.		
CONNOLLY, RAYMOND J. 545 Hatherly Road	Retired		Retired	

CORCORAN, NANCY E. 762 Country Way	Secretary	B.F. Goodrich-SEA Products 430 S. Main Street Cohasset		
CORRIGAN, HELEN 18 Collier Road	Homemaker			
COUGHLIN, JAMES C. 17 Cairnslea Lane	Sales Manager	Servicemaster Services, Inc. 172 Spring Street West Roxbury, Mass.		
CRAFFEY, MARY L. 22 Cairo Circle	Office Worker	The Welch Co. Scituate	Contract Admin.	Supr. of Shipbuilding Quincy, Mass.
CRAFFEY, JOSEPH T. 22 Cairo Circle	Contract Admin.	Supr. Shipbuilding Quincy, Mass.	Office Worker	Welch Company Scituate, Mass.
CRAWFORD, ROY W. JR. 11 Laurel Drive	Senior Medical Sales Rep.	Mead Johnson & Co. Penn Street Evansville, Indiana	Part-time Clerk	Kemptons Hanover Mall Hanover, Mass.
CRONIN, JOHN F. 290 Gannett Road	Greenskeeper	Hatherly Country Club N. Scituate, Mass.	Waitress	Golden Rooster N. Scituate, Mass.
CROWLEY, ETTA S. 13 Garfield Street	Housewife		Maintenance Man	Int'l Uniforms 80 E. Cottage Street Dorchester, Mass.
CROWLEY, MARY ELLEN 28 Gates Circle	Unemployed		Supt. of Shops	MBTA, 80 Broadway Everett, Mass.
CULLINANE, PAUL E. 110 Central Avenue	Office Eng.	Penn Central Trans. Co. South Station Boston, Mass.	Supervisor	Mass Indemnity Ins. 130 North Street Hyannis, Mass.
CURTIN, JOAN M. 11 Edith Holmes Drive	Service Rep.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 11 Front Street Weymouth, Mass.	Foreman Line Assigner	N.E.T. and T. Co. 175 Adams Street Dorchester, Mass.

CURTIS, JEAN E. 90 Ann Vinal Road	Secretary	Ward C. Swift Ins. 664 Country Way Scituate, Mass.	Credit Manager	Statler Hilton Hotel Park Square Boston, Mass.
CURTIS, WILLIAM G. 90 Ann Vinal Road	Credit Manager	Statler Hilton Hotel Park Square Boston, Mass.	Secretary	Ward C. Swift Ins. 664 Country Way Scituate, Mass.
DAMON, ROSE A. 77 Hatherly Road	Housewife		Manager	Scituate Supply Co. 1 Cole Parkway Scituate, Mass.
DECKEL, THEODORE E. 594 Country Way	Communications Network Man.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 101 Huntington Avenue Boston, Mass.	School Nurse	Town of Scituate
DELANEY, GEORGE B. JR. 449 Country Way	Airline Pilot	Transworld Airlines Hanger 12, JFK Jamaica, N.Y.	Child & Household Mgt.	
DESLER, GEORGE D. 11 Brown Road	Salesman	Jordan Marsh Co. Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
DEVINE, DONALD FRANCIS 11 Linden Avenue	Installer Repairman	N.E.T. and T. Co. 185 Franklin Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
DEVINE, JAMES J. 95 Aberdeen Drive	Cost Estimator	Mass. Blue Cross 133 Federal Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
DEVLIN, PAUL W. 615 Country Way	Boston Edison	Boston Edison Co. 800 Boylston Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
DIETZ, CHRISTIAN G. JR. 9 Pinebrook Lane	Pres. & Treas.	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Mass.	Housewife & Part time Bookkeeper	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Mass.

DIETZ, JEAN M. 9 Pinebrook Lane	Housewife & part time Bookkeeper	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Mass.	Pres. & Treas.	Alloy Fabricators of New England, Inc. 39 York Avenue Randolph, Mass.
DILLON, BARBARA L. 2 Harbor View Road	Sales Clerk	South Shore Dept. Store 114 Front St. Scituate, Mass.	Manager	Arco Service Station 351 Bridge Street N. Weymouth, Mass.
DILLON, DENNIS D. 2 Harbor View Road	Auto Mechanic	Dillon's Arco 351 Bridge Street N. Weymouth, Mass.		
DILLON, JOSEPH R. 66 Brook Street	Retired		Retired	
DOHERTY, NANCY H. 417 Hatherly Road	Exec. Secretary	Walter Hall, Jr. Hall Institute 1399 Washington Street Hanover, Mass.	Chef	The Hollow Quincy, Mass.
DONAHUE, DAVID T. 130 Oceanside Drive	C.P.A.	Walsh, Judge & Co. 14 Wood Road Braintree, Mass.	Housewife	
DONOVAN, WILLIAM L. 149 Edward Foster Road	Treasurer	Hibernia Savings Bank 263 Washington Street Boston, Mass.	Secretary	Robert G. Rudenbaugh 2 Bound Brook Ct. N. Scituate, Mass.
DOOLITTLE, OLGA H. 85 Allen Street	Credit Manager & Bookkeeping Office Man.	Schultz, Doyle & Stoddard 340 Gannett Road Scituate, Mass.		
DOWNEY, SUSAN M. 79 Hatherly Road	Personnel Tr. Dept. Fees	State Street Bank & Trust N. Quincy, Mass.		
DOWNS, ROBERT E. 39 Allen Street	Construction Estimator	Richard White & Sons, Inc. 70 Rowe St. Auburndale, Mass.		

DRUM, HARLEN L. 102 Mann Hill Road	Sales Rep.	Rand Whitney Container Worcester, Mass.	V.P. & Treas.	Whitman Malt Inc.
DWIGHT, GERALD E. 115 Grove Street	Salesman District Man.	Premier Indus. Corp. 4415 Euclid Avenue Cleveland, Ohio	Housewife	
DWYER, FLORENCE M. 8 Blanchard Road	Counter Clerk	Maria's Sub Shoppe 126 Front Street Scituate	Starter at Golf Links	Green Harbor Golf Club 624 Webster St., Marshfield, Mass.
DWYER, BERNARD J. 8 Blanchard Road	Starter at Golf Links	Green Harbor Golf Club 624 Webster Street Marshfield, Mass.	Counter Clerk	Maria's Sub Shoppe 126 Front Street Scituate, Mass.
EATON, DORIS E. 3 Colonial Way	Proof Operator	Hancock Bank & Trust Hancock Street Quincy, Mass.	Body Shop Owner	Charles W. Eaton 310 Washington Street Quincy, Mass.
ERNST, DONALD C. 13 Whortleberry Lane	Transmission Tester	N.E.T. and T. Co. 185 Franklin Street Boston, Mass.	Real Estate Broker	215 Ch. Justice Cushing Highway Cohasset, Mass.
FAIRCLOUGH, MIRIAM D. 91 Williamsburg Lane	Homemaker		Merchandising-Buyer	Jordan Marsh Co. Boston, Mass.
FALLON, WILLIAM S. 42 Acorn Street	Acct. Rep.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 6 St. James Avenue Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
FARRELL, RICHARD W. 29 Arborway Drive	Product Manager	Admiral Brass & Copper Co. 444 Somerville Ave. Somerville, Mass.	Teacher	Scituate High School Scituate, Mass.
FITZGERALD, MARLA J. 25 Satuit Trail	Housewife		Asst. Grp. Sec.	Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co. Canton, Mass.
FRASER, JAMES R. 28 Christopher Lane	Retired		Housewife	

GADBOIS, MARY E. 25 Mann Hill Road	Homemaker		Dist. Manager	Columbia School of Broadcasting Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, Calif.
GADBOIS, ROBERT O. 25 Mann Hill Road	New England Man.	Columbia School of Broadcasting State and Overhill Rd. Media, Pa.	Housewife	
GERRY, ELIZABETH A. 82 Lawson Terrace	Homemaker		Switching Foreman	N.E.T. and T. Co. Adams Street Milton, Mass.
GILLIES, DONALD C. 49 Aberdeen Drive	Trust Officer	First Nat'l Bank 100 Federal Street Boston, Mass.	R.N.	South Shore Hospital Weymouth, Mass.
GILLEY, ISABEL 12 Harbor View Road	Retired			
GODDARD, ANNETTE L. 11 Bailey's Causeway	Bookkeeper	Goddard's Scituate, Mass.	Merchant	Goddad's Scituate, Mass.
GRAY, SHIRLEY M. 55 Collier Road	Artist	55 Collier Road Scituate, Mass.	Service Manager	Anderson Toyota Raynham, Mass.
GRECO, HELEN B. 15 Buttermilk Circle	Housewife		Pharmacist	Cushing Plaza Phar. Cohasset, Mass.
GREIM, JUSTINE 47 Chittenden Road	None		Network Supr.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 99 High Street Boston, Mass.
GREIM, ROBERT H. 47 Chittenden Road	Network Supr.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 99 High Street Boston, Mass.		

GUNN, PAUL D. 85 Surfside Road	Unemployment Security Spec.	U.S. Dept. of Labor JFK Building Gov't Center Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
HAFF, ALBERT C. 38 Tanglewood Drive	Salesman	E.I. Dupont de Mours Wilmington, Del.	Housewife	
HAMACHER, H. GEORGE 50 Hazel Avenue	Clinical Chemist	Mass. General Hospital Fruit Street Boston, Mass.	Proofreader	South Shore Publishing Co. N. Scituate, Mass.
HARMON, JAMES 49 Acorn Street	Area Manager	Best Foods 50 Central Street Norwood, Mass.	Part time nurse	South Shore Hospital S. Weymouth, Mass.
HARRIS, CLEMENTINA 87 Ann Vinal Road	Housewife			
HAYES, JOSEPH H. JR. 16 Shady Lane	Steam Fitter	Laid Off		
HUNTER, EDNA E. 46 Oakhurst Road	Homemaker		Retired	
HUNTER, RONALD 46 Oakhurst Road	Retired		Homemaker	
JACOBS, ROGER C. 52 Aberdeen Drive	Dist. Sales Man.	United Vintners 601 Fourth Street San Francisco, Calif.	Housewife	
KELLIHER, FREDERICK H. 86 Vernon Road	Project Manager	Northgate Const. Co. 460 Totten Pond Road Waltham, Mass.	Housewife	
KENT, RODNEY P. 53 Chittenden Road	Reg. Rep.	R.W. Pressprich & Co. 185 Devonshire Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	

KEYES, STEPHEN J. 21 Beacon Road	Insurance Broker President	Keyes Ins. Agency One Boston Place Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
KILDUFF, THOMAS M. 108 Tilden Road	Teacher	Town of Marshfield		
LAZAROVICH, JOHN F. 75 Jericho Road	Cabinet Maker	Webster's Mill Brook Street Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
LEE, PATRICIA A. 6 Egypt Beach Road	Eng. Secretary	Norfolk Conveyor 155 King Street Cohasset, Mass.		
LEHANE, SUSAN J. 8 Ermine Road	Housewife		Manager	N.E.T. and T. Co. Huntington Avenue Boston, Mass.
LIND, ALVIN P. 23 Acorn Street	Auto Insurance Adjustments	50 Cole Parkway Scituate, Mass.	Secretary	50 Cole Parkway Scituate, Mass.
LITCHFIELD, ALDEN 17 Brookland Road	Purchasing Parts	Northrop Corp. 100 Morse Street Norwood, Mass.	Housewife	
LORING, SANDRA J. 17 Old Oaken Bucket Road	Teacher Aide	Cushing Elem. School Scituate, Mass.	Attorney	17 Old Oaken Bucket Road, Scituate, Mass.
LOUGHMAN, WILLIAM JR. 21 Whortleberry Lane	Retired		Nurse	
LYNCH, BRANDAN F. 165 Lawson Road	Asst. Comptroller	First Nat'l Bank 100 Federal Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
MARINI, JOHN J. 17 Ocean Avenue	Manager	ITT Sheraton Credit Card Dept. 470 Atlantic Avenue Boston, Mass.	Clerk	Anderson Fuel Co. Gannett Road N. Scituate, Mass.

MARTINS, ANDRE D. 101 Ann Vinal Road	Clean-up Man	General Dynamics Quincy, Mass.		
MATTIE, CATHERINE J. 26 Metacomett Road	Homemaker		Builder	26 Metacomett Road Scituate, Mass.
MCCLYMONT, ELIZABETH K. 47 Kenneth Road	Secretary	John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. 200 Berkeley Street Boston, Mass.		
MCCORMACK, RICHARD H. 30 Summer Street	Ins. Adjustor	Samuel McCormack Co. 1431 Hancock Street Quincy, Mass.	Housewife	
MCGOURTY, JOHN C. 15 Poplar Avenue	Foreman	N.E.T. and T. Co. 175 Adams Street Dorchester, Mass.		
MCKEOWN, ELIZABETH M. 35 Sedgewick Drive	At home		Salesman	RCA Corp. Harrison, N.J.
MCMAHON, JAMES M. 16 Woodland Road	Data Proc. Mgr.	Simmons College 300 The Fenway Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
MCMURRAY, MARY J. 192 Front Street	Sales Adm. Supr.	Amstar Corp. 425 Medford Street Boston, Mass.	Asst. Manager	MDC Mattapan, Mass.
MCNAMARA, EDITH F. 120 Sedgewick Drive	Ins. Broker	McNamara Ins. Agency	Insurance Broker	760 Chf. Just. Cush. Hiway, Cohasset, Mass.
MINARD, DONALD J. 27 Barker Road	Radio Tech.	WNYW, Hatherly Road Scituate, Mass.		
MITCHELL, RICHARD J. 5 Washington Lane	Asst. Traffic Man. Trucking	Quinn Freight Lines, Inc. 1093 N. Montello Street Brockton, Mass.	Housewife	

MONAHAN, THOMAS S. 5 Cricket Circle	Bicentennial Coor.	Town of Scituate	Housewife	
MORGAN, HUGH J. 22 Gates Circle	Sub-Foreman	MBTA, 500 Arborway Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Housewife	
MORRISON, ROBERT G. 12 Trysting Place	Manufac. Rep.	12 Trysting Place Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
MORSE, NORMA H. 27 Hatchett Rock Road	Homemaker		Retired	
MULLIGAN, HENRY L. 23 Cedar Hill Lane	Auto Salesman	Cohasset Motors Cohasset, Mass.	Part time Librarian	Town of Scituate
MURPHY, DORIS E. 7 Cedar Crest Lane	Housewife		Custodian	Hatherly School Town of Scituate
NEAT, GEORGE W. 98 Aberdeen Drive	Engineer	Trans. Sys. Center DOT, 55 Broadway Cambridge, Mass.		
NELSON, DAVID C. 10 Poplar Avenue	CPA	350 Hancock Street N. Quincy, Mass.	Housewife	
NELSON, DWAYNE 29 Christopher lane	Dist. Sales Man.	Hormel Company 60 William Street	Secretary	Christ Lutheran Church N. Scituate, Mass.
NOLAN, JAMES F. 3 Cedar Crest Lane	Retired		Retired	
NOON, ELEANOR M. 72 Lighthouse Road	Retired			
NOYES, HENRY B. 72 Hatherly Road	Bartender	Nicholas Samaras Front Street Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
O'BRIEN, WILLIAM H. 37 Pyramid Lane	Sales Pro. Man.	Gillette Co. 101 Huntington Avenue Boston, Mass.	Homemaker	

OLIVER, GRACE N. 42 Common Street	Housewife		Retired	
POLCARI, JOHN C. 46 Atlantic Drive	Rest. Manager	Bridgewaye Inn Marshfield, Mass.		
POOLER, MARION 5 Old Colony Way				
QUEENEY, MARY B. 12 Blanchard Road	Homemaker		Mechanic	Perini Corp. Framingham, Mass.
QUINN, FRANCIS M. JR. 8 Louise Lane	Sales Manager	Lamb & Ritchie Co. Broadway Saugus, Mass.		
RANDOLPH, WARREN F. 99 Mann Hill Road	Advertising Copywriter	Self-employed	Secretary	Boston University Boston, Mass.
RASMUSSEN, ROBERT T.	Eastern State Sales	Potter & Brunfield Div. AMF, Inc. 420 Washington Street Braintree, Mass.	Housewife	
REARDON, MARY V. 4 Christopher Lane	Housewife		V.P. in charge of sales	Jack Conway Realty Co. Scituate, Mass.
REIF, RITA H. 23 Bradford Avenue	Bookkeeper	George D. Reif Co. 141 Milk Street Boston, Mass.	Insurance Adjustor	141 Milk Street Boston, Mass.
RILEY, EDWARD G. 9 Vinal Avenue	Self-employed	9 Vinal Avenue Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
ROSENBERGER, WILLIAM 14 Aberdeen Drive	Pres. & Treas.	Elliot Adv. Agency 25 Huntington Avenue Boston, Mass.		

RYAN, EDWARD P. 13 Ocean Front Street	Electrician	MBTA 500 Arborway Boston, Mass.	Adm. Asst. Pers.	Converse Rubber Co. Malden, Mass.
SEACORD, RICHARD H. 538 First Parish Road	Manager	General Dynamics Quincy, Mass.	Secretary	Norwell School Sys. Norwell, Mass.
SMITH, ARCHIBALD L. 6 Hatchett Rock Road	Custodian	Scituate High School Scituate, Mass.	Food Handler	Town of Scituate
SMITH, BEVERLY A. 72 Cornet Stetson Road	Ins. Broker	William M. Wade Ins. 90 Front Street	Patrolman	Cohasset Police Dept. Cohasset, Mass.
SMITH, MURIEL L. 150 Booth Hill Road	Secretary	Scituate Public Schools Scituate, Mass.	Asst. V.P.	Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Cambridge, Mass.
SMITH, RITA A. 6 Hatchett Rock Road	Secretary	N.E.T. and T. Co. 210 Bent Street Cambridge, Mass.		
SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM B. 15 Ann Vinal Road	Office Man. & Acct. Exec.	Nichols & Co. 75 Federal Street Boston, Mass.		
SPARRELL, LILA 67 Cobb Lane	Clerical Aide	Scituate Public Schools Scituate, Mass.	Civil Eng. Chief Tech. Cons.	Liberty Mutual Co. Berkeley Street Boston, Mass.
STUPINSKI, CLARA C. 54 Old Forge Road	Library Aide	Central Elementary School, Scituate, Mass.	Plant Manager	Steel-Span Inc. Avon Industrial Park Avon, Mass.
STUPINSKI, HENRY M. 54 Old Forge Road	Plant Manager	Avon Industrial Park Avon, Mass.	Library Aide	Scituate Public Sch. Scituate, Mass.
SUNNERBERG, CHESTER A. 185 Old Oaken Bucket Road	Welder	Proctor & Gamble Washington Street Quincy, Mass.	Housewife	

SUTHERLAND, RUTH G. 9 Seaboard Circle	Fitter-Supr.	R.H. Stearns Boston, Mass.		
SWIDER, EDWARD 36 Meetinghouse Lane	Network Man.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 350 Cochituate Road Framingham, Mass.	Housewife	
SYKES, PRISCILLA R. 25 Circuit Avenue	At home			
TERZIS, LORIS G. 120 Grove Street	Owner/Self-employed	Cosmetics Business Chelsea, 1405 Hanover St. Hanover, Mass.	Self-employed/ Owner	Cosmetics Business Chelsea, 1405 Hanover St. Hanover, Mass.
THOMAS, ELIZABETH W. 47 Greenfield Lane	Housewife		Manager, Utilities	Harvard University Cambridge, Mass.
THOMPSON, OWEN P. 18 Carver Avenue	Salesman	Rath Packing Co. Waterloo, Iowa	Housewife	
THURSTON, NANCY B. 118 Elm Street	Secretary	Harbor Methodist Ch. Scituate, Mass.	Ins. Acct.	Commercial Union Assurance Co. One Beacon Street Boston, Mass.
TINCH, JOHN R. 10 Ann Vinal Road	Owner of Ins. Agency	796 Country Way Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
TODD, JOHN V. 41 Beaver Dam Road	Owner/Operator	Banking & Office Equip. 74 South Street Boston, Mass.	Homemaker	
TOPPING, RUTH E. 3 MacDonald Terrace	School Bus Driv.	Town of Scituate	Service Rep.	USM Corp. Balch Street Beverly, Mass.
TORREY, PATRICIA A. 4 Blueberry Lane	Waitress	Bell Buoy Scituate, Mass.	Self-employed	4 Blueberry Lane Scituate, Mass.

WACKER, GRANT A. 73 Marion Road	Graduate Student	Harvard University Cambridge, Mass.	Guidance Couns.	Foster School Hingham, Mass.
WADDELL, LINDA ANN 172 First Parish Road	Unemployed			
WADE, IRIS J. 33 Christopher Lane	Housewife		Civil Engineer	United Brands Co. Prudential Center Boston, Mass.
WADE, MARIE 66 Williamsburg Lane	Housewife		Investment Man. Partner	State St. Research & Managment Co. 1225 Franklin St. Boston, Mass.
WALKER, GENEVIEVE M. 15 Mann Lot Road	Housewife		Chief Clerk	General Dynamics E. Howard St. Quincy, Mass.
WALKER, ROBERT J. 15 Mann Lot Road	Chief Clerk	General Dynamics E. Howard St. Quincy, Mass.	Housewife	
WALSH, CLARE V. 40 Gates Circle	Bookkeeper	1392 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester, Mass.	Laborer	Town of Scituate
WALSH, JOSEPH F. 2 Indian Trail	Gen. Merchandiser	Medi Mart Drug Stores 393 O' Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
WALSH, WILLIAM A. 40 Gates Circle	Laborer	Town of Scituate	Bookkeeper	1392 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester, Mass.
WARD, PAULINE 1 Christopher Wren Road	Housewife		Area Sales Man.	Square D Co. 850 Providence Highway Dedham, Mass.
WATERS, MARTIN F. 9 Moorland Road	Librarian	City of Boston Public Library Copley Square	Librarian Asst.	Town of Scituate Allen Library

WEEKS, RENA M. 19 Circuit Avenue	Housewife		Pres. and Treas.	Burton Inc. 195 Whiting St. Hingham, Mass.
WESTINGTON, LILLIAN M. 53 Ann Vinal Road	Laundry Worker	Dwyer's Ch. Just. Cushing Way Cohasset, Mass.	Unemployed	
WHALEN, THOMAS J. 86 Hatherly Road	Const. Inspector	Boston Edison Co. 800 Boylston Street Boston, Mass.	Sales Rep. (self-emp.)	86 Hatherly Road Scituate, Mass.
WHITCOMB, ELGINA T. 50 Country Way	Secretary	C.W. Marine Repair 52 Country Way Scituate, Mass.	Marine Surveyor & Adjustor (Self-emp)	50 Country Way Scituate, Mass.
WHITEFIELD, PETER A. 109 Bulrush Farm Road	Sales Rep.	Spring Mills Inc. 104 W. 40th Street New York		
WONDOLOWSKI, ELAINE T. 32 Barker Road	Pres. Inn. for All Seasons; Poseidon Inc.	Scituate, Mass.	Professor	Bentley College Waltham, Mass.
YOUNG, GORDON H. 72 Ann Vinal Avenue	Maintenance Man	Boston Whaler Inc. 1149 Hingham Street Rockland, Mass.	Cafeteria Worker	Jenkins School Scituate, Mass.
YOUNG, PAUL F. 3 Stone Road	Auto Dealer	126 First Parish Rd. Scituate, Mass.	None	
YOUNG, RICHARD 32 Bailey's Causeway	General Work	Proctor and Gamble		
ZAIDAN, CHARLES E. 45 Curtis Street	Mech. Engineer	Northrop Corp. Norwood, Mass.	Secretary	American Science & Eng. 955 Mass. Ave. Cambridge, Mass.

PLUS . . .

Survey of Scituate • Town Officers • Appointed Officials, etc. • Voting Precinct Map • Telephone Directory • Index • Acknowledgements



Front Street, Scituate Harbor — 1875 Edward Hoelker Welch

SURVEY OF SCITUATE

Land Area: 16900 square miles or 11,281 acres
Climate: normal temperature in January: 27.0 degrees
normal temperature in July: 70.9 degrees
normal annual precipitation: 47.50''
Flood Plain and Watershed: 3,279 acres (¼ total area)
Tidal Shoreline (including all inlets, bays, rivers, etc.) 57.8 miles
Town-owned Land — approximately 1,535 acres
Elevation at Town Hall: Approx. 50'

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975
Population:	5,993	8,341	11,214	14,458	16,973	17,829
Density (prsns/mi)	355	494	664	855	1,004	1,049

The Voters (based on Board of Registrars '75 figures)

	District A	District B	Total
Democrats	1,790	1,071	2,861
Republicans	1,066	1,030	2,096
Independents	3,152	2,352	5,504
Totals	6,008	4,453	10,461

Housing (based on U.S. Census of 1970)
Total Housing Units: 5,617

Land Use

Agriculture:	500 acres
Commercial, business:	382 acres
Zoned residential:	10,774 acres (90%)

Employment and Income (based on Comprehensive Planning and Management Study)

Number of families: 3,978 Median Income: $13,401

Income	No. of fam.	Income	No. of fam.
less than $6,000	381	15,000 to 25,000	1,186
6,000 to 10,000	634	25,000 to 50,000	385
10,000 to 15,000	1,263	over 50,000	30

(All figures gleaned, except where noted, from a monograph prepared and revised in August '73 by the Massachusetts Dept. of Commerce and Development.)

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman (At Large) 1976
Paul J. Covell (At Large) 1977
William R. McGowan (District A) 1977
Gerald E. Dwight (District B) 1978
Carl E. Pipes, Clerk (At Large) 1978

MODERATOR

John J. Delaney, Jr. 1976

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Alma G. Morrison, Chairman (District B). 1977
Robert MacArthur, Jr. (At Large) 1976
Peter D. Leavitt (At Large). 1977
Joan S. Hefner (At Large) 1978
Janet A. McCarthy (District A) 1978

PLANNING BOARD

John A. Zampine, Jr., Chairman (District B) 1977
Robert B. Ladd (At Large) 1976
David S. Ball (At Large) 1977
David A. MacKay (At Large) 1978
Paul J. Mirabito (District A). 1978
Gerald E. Dwight (Selectmen's Liaison)

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman. 1976
J. Arthur Montgomery (deceased-July 1975) 1977
Peter R. Smollett (Appointed August 1975) 1976
Donald E. Bates 1978

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Louise Misner, Chairman 1978
Evelyn Finnegan 1976
David Dale 1977
Marjorie Gardinier 1977
Stuart Hanckel (Resigned September 1975). 1978
Betty Gillis (Appointed November 1975). 1976
John M. Prophet 1976

TOWN CLERK

Pauline F. Guivens 1976

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

John W. Carroll 1978

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Donald J. Smith, Chairman. 1980
Charles W. Jenkins (deceased August 1975) 1976
Louise Cuneo (Appointed September 1975). 1976
W. Sturgis Evans 1978
Thomas F. White 1979
Carolyn Tilden (Governor's Appointee) 1977
William R. McGowan (Selectmen's Liaison)

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Walter H. Lord 1978

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Arthur E. Landers, Chairman 1977
Jean Hines, Vice-Chairman 1976
John J. Harrison, Jr. 1976
Raymond W. Sisk 1976
Philip Morin 1977
George Pope 1977
Bernard McCarthy 1978
Lloyd Randolph 1978
Gilman B. Wilder 1978

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE
Norman Putnam, Chairman 1976
John A. Crowley 1977
Richard J. Poznysz 1979
Gilman B. Wilder 1980
E. Arnold Nadeau 1980
John A. Zampine, Jr. (Delegate member from Planning Board)
John G. McMann (Ex officio)
William R. McGowan (Selectmen's Liaison)

MISCELLANEOUS

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK (Appointed by Town Clerk)
Margaret MacDonald 1976

ASSISTANT TREASURER (Appointed by Treasurer)
Jane M. Fallon 1976

DEPUTY COLLECTOR (Appointed by Collector)
Doris Dwyer

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARIES (Appointed by Board of Library Trustees)
Virginia Heffernan

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, HOUSING AUTHORITY (Appointed by Housing Authority)
Merrill Merritt

TOWN APPRAISER (Appointed by Board of Assessors)
Daniel DiGiacomo

APPOINTED BY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Dr. Bernard J. McKearney

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Joseph C. Driscoll

BUSINESS MANAGER
Norman LaFlamme

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

BUILDING COMMISSIONER
William B. Stone

WIRE INSPECTOR
Earl W. Merritt

GAS INSPECTOR
Thomas W. Brown

PLUMBING INSPECTOR
Merrill Merritt

HARBORMASTER
John E. Fenton

ASSISTANT HARBORMASTERS
Elmer Pooler
Jeffrey Bryant
Joseph Rizzo

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Osborne McMorrow

CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
John Griffin (resigned July 1975)
William Murphy (Appointed September 1975)

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT AND PEST CONTROL
Carl C. Chessia

FIRE CHIEF
Walter J. Stewart (appointed May 1975)

POLICE CHIEF
James E. O'Connor

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
Anthony Antoniello (appointed May 1975)

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR
Kenneth Walsh

HEALTH AGENT
Bernard Nadeau

FOREST FIRE WARDEN
Walter J. Stewart

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR
Edward G. McCann, Jr.

TOWN COUNSEL
William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.

BOARD OF HEALTH
Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman. 1977
John B. Hammill 1976
Gary Banks. 1978

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
Charles G. Simon, Chairman 1978
Robert S. White 1976
Robert Ladd 1977

11

CONSTABLES
Donald J. McFarlane 1976
Richard A. Ramponi 1976
Walter W. Jones 1977
Murray Snow 1977
James E. O'Connor 1977
Timothy J. McGowan 1977

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION
Barbara Devine, Chairman 1977
George Abrahamson, Co-chairman 1977
Vincent Ferrini, Treasurer 1978
Ellen Swider, Secretary 1976
Patricia Michaud 1976
Louise Misner 1976
Barbara Woods 1976
Alice Proctor 1977
Kathleen Donahue 1978
Maurice Foley (resigned) 1978
Alice C. Proctor (Selectmen's Liaison)

BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION
Kathleen Laidlaw, Chairman 1976
Barbara Geyer 1976
Elwood Blankenship 1976
Diane Gallagher 1976
Linda Bonney 1976
Edward P. Horne 1976
Miriam Chesley 1976
Representative George C. Young 1976
Rudolph Mitchell 1976
Richard Ferrini 1976
Peter Fallon 1976
Joseph Driscoll 1976
Alice Proctor 1976

BY-LAW VIEW COMMISSION
Albert W. Dickinson, Chairman 1976
William B. Southworth, Jr., Vice-Chairman 1978
Diane M. Dunbar, Clerk 1977
John P. Webb 1976
Roland Smith 1978

CITIZENS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Nita Strode, Chairman 1976
Walter Allen, Jr. 1976
Erica Adams 1976
Kenneth Bailey 1976
John Cowan, Jr. 1976
Barbara Devine 1976
W. Sturgis Evans 1976
Robert Corbin 1976
Richard Twigg 1976
Thomas McArdle 1976

Florence Banks 1976
Rev. Walter Cedarleaf 1976
Gerald P. Burkhardt 1976
Kathleen Laidlaw 1976
Carol Cordeiro
Robert Mullin 1976

CONSERVATION COMMISSION
Faith King, Chairman 1978
Charles Sparrell, Vice-Chairman 1977
Margaret Barton 1976
David Nellis 1976
Richard Twigg 1977
Myron Boluch 1978
Eleanor Foley 1978
Carl E. Pipes (Selectmen's Liaison)

RECREATION COMMISSION
Robert Drew, Chairman 1978
Douglas Carlsen 1976
David Hartnett 1977
Ann Horne 1977
Mary Harris 1978
Henry Conroy (Paid Director)
Carl E. Pipes (Selectmen's Liaison)

COUNCIL ON AGING
Rev. Michael Gruel, Chairman 1976
Natalie F. Berglund 1976
Gerald C. Crowley 1976
Mrs. Robert Gallinger 1976
Margaret W. Holds 1976
Andrew R. Hyslop 1976
John Lynch 1976
Catherine A. McGowan 1976
Herbert McGuire 1976
Nancy Gaffey 1976
Francis X. Sullivan 1976
Elaine Coughlin 1976
Paul Ahearn 1976
William R. McGowan (Selectmen's Liaison)

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION
Paul Quinn, Chairman 1976
Carl Campagna 1976
Bernard Doherty 1977
George Menslage 1977
David Misner 1978

TOWN REPORT PREPARATION COMMITTEE
Mila B. Dixon, Chairman 1976
Charlotte M. Parsons 1976
Paul Quinn 1976

Shirley Southworth (resigned September 1975) 1976
Roger J. Twyman 1976
Mary Jo Uppendahl (appointed November 1975) 1976
Paul J. Covell (Selectmen's Liaison)

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
John McMann 1976

ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Hedy Field 1976

TOWN DIRECTOR, PLYMOUTH COUNTRY EXTENSION SERVICE
Ronald Simon 1976

MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER
Ralph Roberts 1976

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK
Wendall Whittaker. 1976

FENCE VIEWERS
Herbert Dwyer 1976
Alan Bates 1976

FIELD DRIVERS
Kathleen Laidlaw. 1976
Bernard Ford 1976

MBTA REPRESENTATIVE
Edward G. McCann, Jr. 1976
Paul J. Covell (alternate) 1976

MAPC REPRESENTATIVE
Dr. Carl E. Pipes. 1976
Edward G. McCann, Jr. (alternate) 1976

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES, AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS
John J. Stewart 1976

BUREAU AGENT
John J. Stewart 1976

CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES
John J. Stewart 1976

ARCHIVIST
Jeanne Mills. 1976

REGISTRARS
Elinore McElroy, Chairman 1978
Timothy McGowan 1976
Ralph Roberts 1977
Pauline Guivens, Clerk 1977

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE
David A. Nellis 1977

ASSISTANT SHELLFISH CONSTABLES
John Anderson 1978
John Crane. 1978
Norman Putnam 1978

Gabriel Rosica 1978
Michael Voelger 1978

MUNICIPAL INSURANCE BOARD
Stanley Murphy, Chairman 1977
John Chandler 1976
John Tinch 1976
Ward Swift 1977
Richard Damon 1978

WATERWAYS COMMISSION
William Crook, Chairman 1976
Edward Hanafin 1976
John D. M. Luttman-Johnson 1976
John Fenton 1977
Edward Newell 1977
Alan Donkin 1978
Donald Field 1978
Janet Fairbanks 1978
Edward Smiley 1978
Gerald E. Dwight (Selectmen's Liaison)

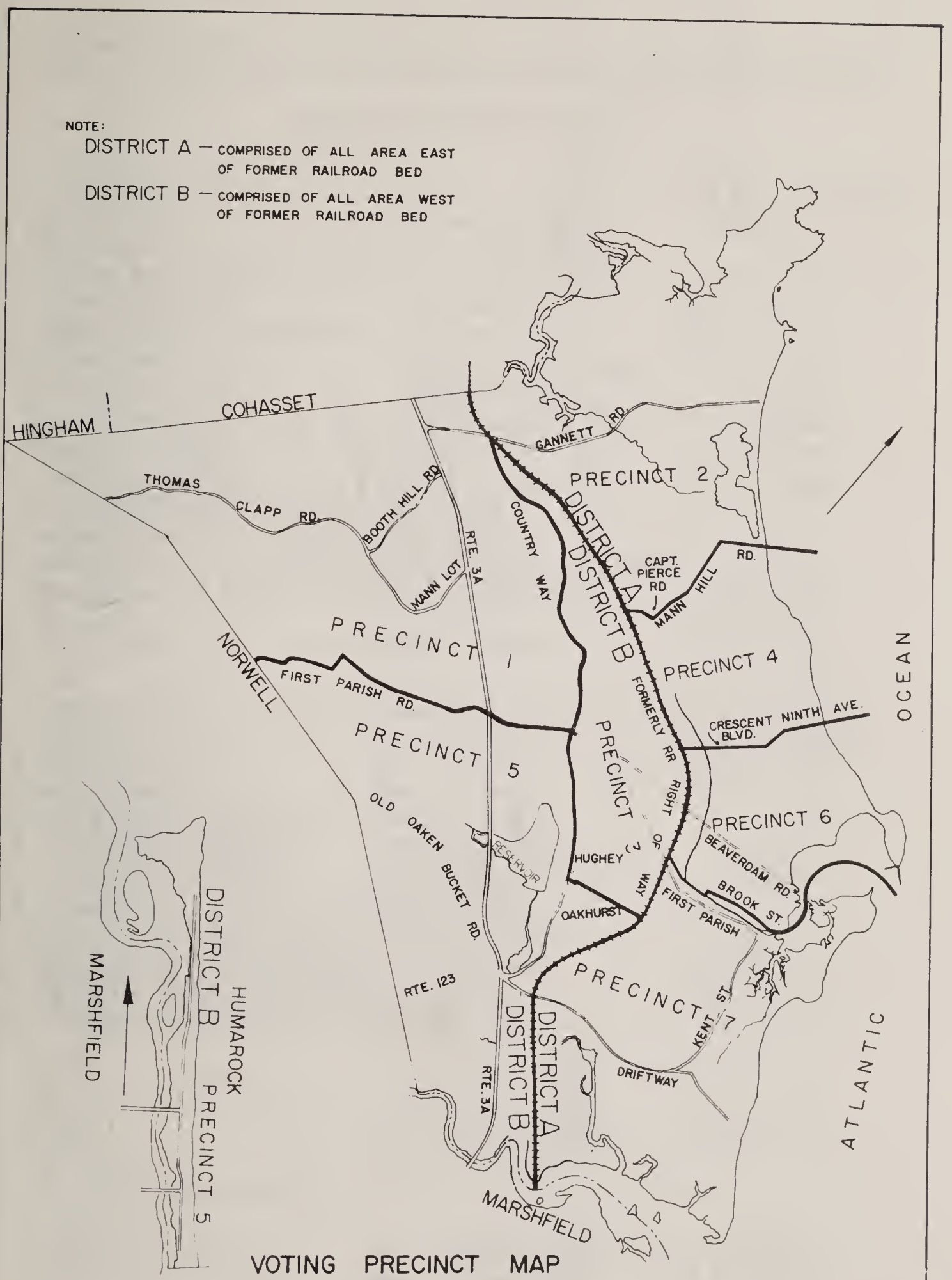
TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE
Paul Gailinas, Chairman 1976
John Zampine 1976
Thomas Snow 1976
John Duffy 1976
John Brown 1976
Paul Scott 1976
Gerald E. Dwight (Selectmen's Liaison)

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
Robert Loring, Chairman 1977
William J. Brady 1976
Robert M. Alexander 1978
Michelle Kaczynski (alternate) 1976
John S. Farley (alternate) 1976
Paul J. Covell (Selectmen's Liaison)

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMISSION
Brenda Delaney 1976
Frank Gueppe 1976
Roberta Hall 1976
Frank Handy, Jr. 1976
Ellsworth Kent 1976
Mrs. Richard Pocock (resigned October 1975) 1976

WATER RESOURCES STUDY COMMITTEE
Carl Pipes, Chairman 1976
John McMann 1976
Charles Sparrell 1976
John Zampine, Jr. 1976
Paul Scott 1976
Anthony Antoniello 1976
Walter Allen 1976

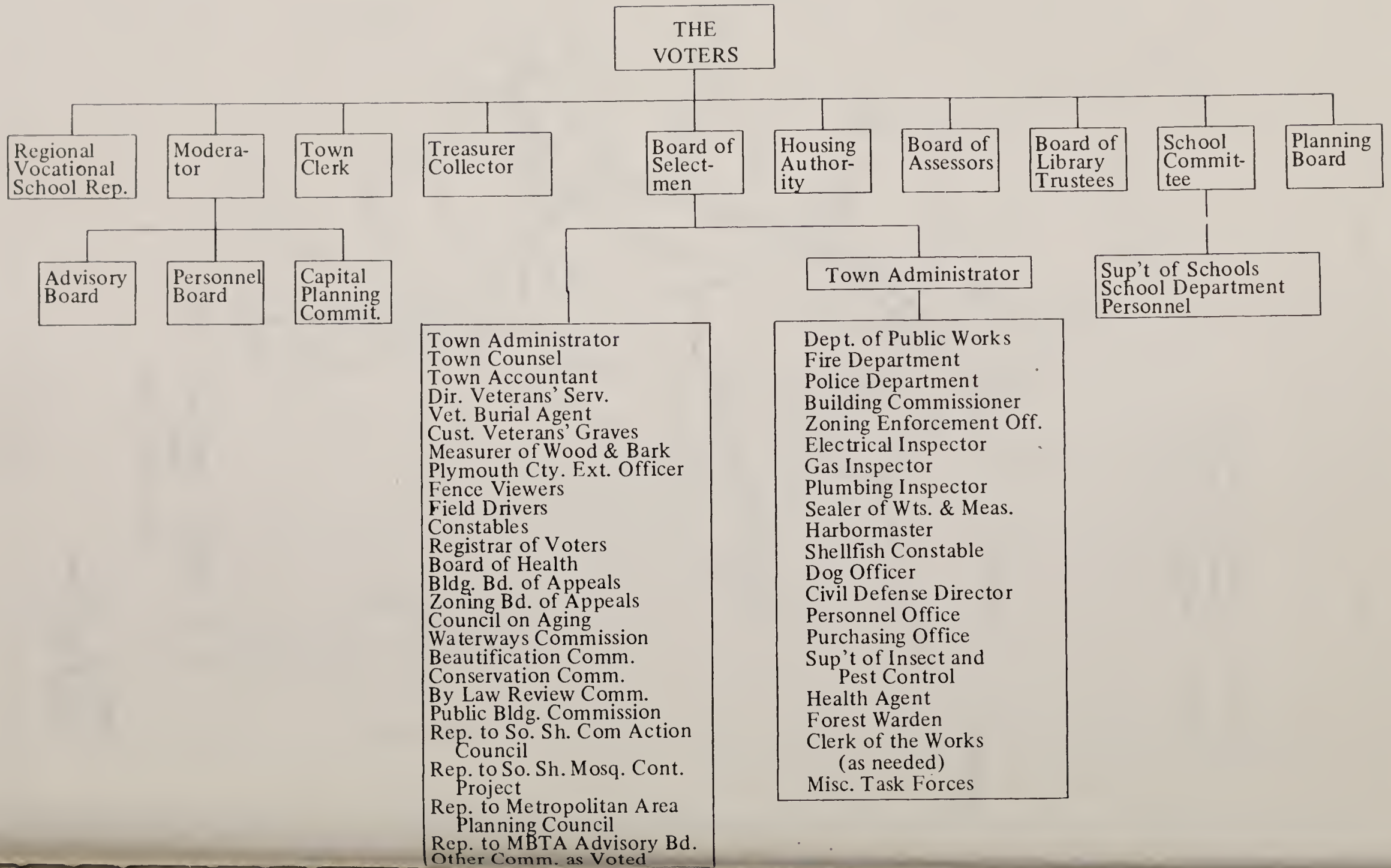
NOTE:
DISTRICT A — COMPRISED OF ALL AREA EAST OF FORMER RAILROAD BED
DISTRICT B — COMPRISED OF ALL AREA WEST OF FORMER RAILROAD BED



VOTING PRECINCT MAP
FOR
SCITUATE, MASS.

PREPARED BY
ENGINEERING DIVISION
DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS
SCITUATE, MASS.

11


THE VOTERS
Regional Vocational School Rep.
Moderator
Town Clerk
Treasurer Collector
Board of Selectmen
Housing Authority
Board of Assessors
Board of Library Trustees
School Committee
Planning Board
Advisory Board
Personnel Board
Capital Planning Commit.
Town Administrator
Sup't of Schools
School Department
Personnel
Town Administrator
Town Counsel
Town Accountant
Dir. Veterans' Serv.
Vet. Burial Agent
Cust. Veterans' Graves
Measurer of Wood & Bark
Plymouth Cty. Ext. Officer
Fence Viewers
Field Drivers
Constables
Registrar of Voters
Board of Health
Bldg. Bd. of Appeals
Zoning Bd. of Appeals
Council on Aging
Waterways Commission
Beautification Comm.
Conservation Comm.
By Law Review Comm.
Public Bldg. Commission
Rep. to So. Sh. Com Action Council
Rep. to So. Sh. Mosq. Cont. Project
Rep. to Metropolitan Area Planning Council
Rep. to MBTA Advisory Bd.
Other Comm. as Voted
Dept. of Public Works
Fire Department
Police Department
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Off.
Electrical Inspector
Gas Inspector
Plumbing Inspector
Sealer of Wts. & Meas.
Harbormaster
Shellfish Constable
Dog Officer
Civil Defense Director
Personnel Office
Purchasing Office
Sup't of Insect and Pest Control
Health Agent
Forest Warden
Clerk of the Works (as needed)
Misc. Task Forces

EMERGENCY

POLICE — 545-1212 FIRE — 545-0364

Be sure to give your name and address, as well as the nature of your emergency, clearly. Do not hang up until you are sure your message has been understood.

TOWN TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

For Answers on:	Call the:	Whose Tel. No. is
Accounting	Town Accountant	545-3591
Administration	Town Administrator	545-5223
Assessments/Abatements/Tax	Board of Assessors	545-3838
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	545-2141
Board of Selectmen Matters	Board of Selectmen	545-5222
Building/Wire Permits	Building & Wire Inspector	545-0596
Collector/Treasurer	Collector/Treasurer	545-1303
Council on Aging	Council on Aging	545-5448
Credit Union	Credit Union	545-2344
Dead Animals	Board of Health	545-3880
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	545-2141
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	545-2141
Dog Control	Code Enforcement Officer	545-1448
Drainage	Dept. of Public Works	545-0040
Elections	Town Clerk	545-2141
Engineering	Dept. of Public Works	545-0040
Fire	Fire Department	545-0364
Food Stamps	S.S. Community Action Council	545-9095
Garbage Collection	Board of Health	545-3880
Gas Inspections	Gas Inspector	545-4545
Harbor Facilities	Harbormaster	545-9141
Health Nuisance Complaints	Health Agent	545-3880
Home Health Agency	Board of Health	545-4230
Library Director	Allen Library	545-3670
Library	Allen Library	545-0134
	Pierce Memorial Library	545-1413
Oil Burner Permits	Fire Department	545-0364
Planning Board	Planning Board	545-5582
Plumbing Inspections	Plumbing Inspector	545-1129
Police	Police Department	545-1212
Sanitary Inspections	Board of Health	545-3880
Schools	Administration Office	545-3704
Sewer	Water Pollution Control	545-0453
Snow Removal	Dept. of Public Works	545-0740
South Shore Community Action Council		545-9059
Street Maintenance	Dept. of Public Works	545-0040
Town Policy	Board of Selectmen	545-5222
Taxes/Assessments/Abatements	Board of Assessors	545-3838
Treasurer/Collector	Treasurer/Collector	545-0046
Tree Removal	Public Grounds Division	545-2046
Veteran's Agent	Veteran's Dept.	545-1599
Voting & Registration	Town Clerk	545-2149
Water Department	Water Department	545-0033
Welfare (Hingham Office)	State Welfare Office	749-2280
Zoning	Zoning Enforcement Officer	545-0596

INDEX

Beautification Committee	Section 7 — 119
Bicentennial Commission	Section 4 — 81
Board of Assessors	Section 10 — 208
Board of Health	Section 5 — 86
Board of Library Trustees	Section 4 — 70
Board of Registrars	Section 10 — 248
Board of Selectmen	Section 2 — 6
Boston Sand & Gravel Acquisition Committee	Section 8 — 149
Building Board of Appeals	Section 8 — 141
Building Commissioner and Zoning Enforcement Officer	Section 8 — 141
By-Law Review Commission	Section 9 — 154
Capital Planning Committee	Section 8 — 146
Citizens Advisory Committee	Section 8 — 148
Code Enforcement Officer	Section 6 — 112
Conservation Committee	Section 7 — 116
Council on Aging	Section 5 — 96
Department of Public Works	Section 8 — 131
Depot	Section 5 — 199
Elected and Appointed Officials, Commissions, Committees and Boards	Section 11 — 291
Fire Department	Section 6 — 108
Forest Fire Department	Section 6 — 110
Gas Inspector	Section 8 — 144
Harbormaster	Section 6 — 111
Historic District Study Committee	Section 4 — 84
Historical Society	Section 4 — 77
Housing Authority	Section 8 — 143
Jury List	Section 10 — 271
Library Director	Section 4 — 73
Moderator's Report	Section 1 — 2
Mosquito Control Commissioner	Section 5 — 100
Planning Board	Section 8 — 128
Plumbing Inspector	Section 8 — 144
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service	Section 4 — 69
Police Department	Section 6 — 102
Public Building Commission	Section 8 — 145
Recreation Committee	Section 5 — 90
Scituate Health Services, Inc.	Section 5 — 93
Scituate Youth Center	Section 5 — 92
School Committee	Section 4 — 22
S.E.E.	Section 7 — 120
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Section 6 — 112
Shellfish Warden	Section 7 — 122
South Shore Community's Action Council	Section 5 — 99
South Shore Regional Vocational School	Section 4 — 61
Superintendent	Section 4 — 26
Survey of Scituate	Section 11 — 290
Telephone Directory	Section 11 — 300
Town Accountant	Section 10 — 159
Town Administrator	Section 3 — 14

Town Archivist Section 4 — 75
Town Clerk Section 10 — 210
Town Collector Section 10 — 203
Town Counsel Section 9 — 152
Town Treasurer Section 10 — 158
Traffic Rules and Regulation Committee Section 6 — 113
Veteran's Services Section 5 — 95
Voting Precinct Map Section 11 — 298
Waterways Committee Section 7 — 124
Wiring Inspector Section 8 — 144
Zoning Board of Appeals Section 8 — 140



Sunlight & Shadow, Town Pier William Wigmanich

THE BICENTENNIAL IN SCITUATE

For the next several months, Scituate will be celebrating the Nation's Bicentennial with special programs at Bicentennial Headquarters in the Harbor, Historic Society tours of the many historic sites, and Bicentennial Parade on July 3.



Old Mill Charlotte Parsons

The following are the events planned by the time of the 1975 Annual Town Report:

May 15—One Day showing of the Marshfield Bicentennial Quilt. Pictures of the quilt will be available.

June 6—Historical Society Tour, 1 to 5 p.m.

June 28 thru July 10—Water Color Paintings of Scituate.

July 3—Bicentennial Parade with Colonial Militia, Floats, Antique Cars, Bands and Drum Corps. Parade Route, Stockbridge Rd. to First Parish Road to Front St. to Jericho Rd. to Parking lot by State Launching Ramp. Reviewing stands at each end of Front St.—4 Division Parade, 1.4 miles long.

July 11 thru 17—Exhibit of Old and Historical Items by The Sixty Plus Club.

July 11—Historical Society Tour, 1-5 p.m.

July 28 thru Aug. 1—ARTS FESTIVAL

Aug. 13, 14 & 15—HERITAGE DAYS—Blessing of the Fleet, etc.

Aug. 15—Historical Society Tour 1-5 p.m.

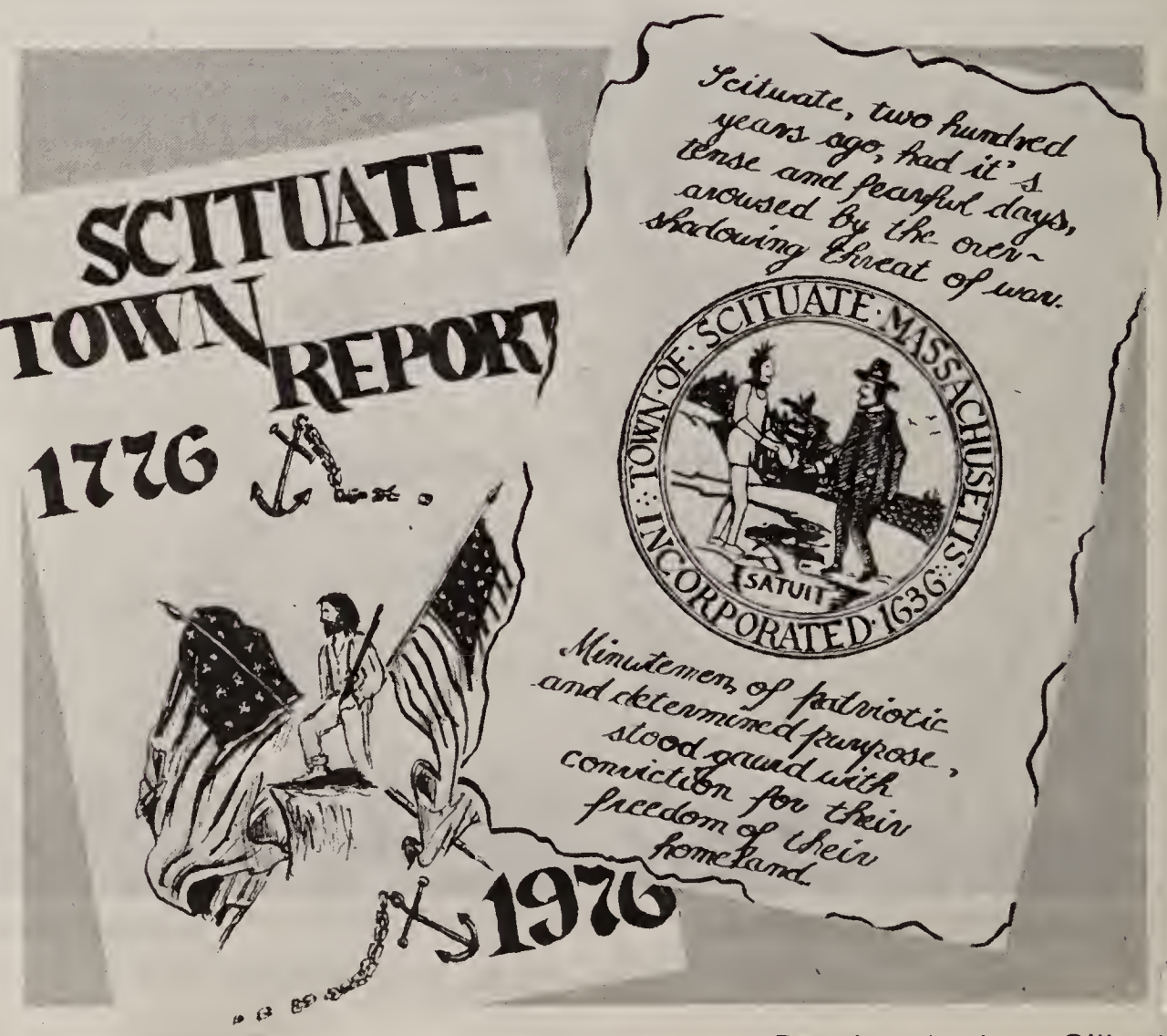
Many exhibits and demonstrations have already been held, such as gravestone rubbings, woodgraving, Swedish darning on Huck, Huck-a-Back, Oriental rug making, chair caning, crewel on canvas, spinning and quilts, including the Scituate Bicentennial Quilt. Additional exhibits and demonstrations will be announced. Everyone is invited to visit Bicentennial Headquarters at



"Topping Off" — Lawson Tower Charlotte Parsons

All photographs and sketches were contributed by Scituate residents. They are:

Faith E. Bowker	Marilyn Jackson	Paul Scott
James Callanan, Jr.	Lynne Layman	Dan Sheehan
Tommy Crozier	H. J. Magner	Colleen Truesdell
Richard Farrell	Bill Mattern	Mark Wallace
Anne Gilbert	Rudolph Mitchell	Gerhard Walter
Frank Gillis	Charlotte Parsons	William Wigmanich
E. P. Horne	Richard Power	



Drawings by Anne Gilbert

Att [at] a Meeting of the Town of Scituate Reagulerly [regularly] Assembled at the Northerly Meeting House in sd [said] Town on Monday May the 20th 1776 Said Town Chose for a Representative Nathan Cushing Esqr [Esquire] - - -

Att [at] a meeting of the Town of Scituate May the 20th 1776 sd [said] Town Chose for a moderater [moderator] Nathan Cushing Esqr [Esquire] also sd [said] Town chose Abiel [Abel] Turner & Increas [Increase] Clap [clapp] to be their Agents to Lett [let] out [lease] sd [said] Towns flatts [clam flats] Hummocks [Humarock] Beach & Common Mowing ground untill [until] the first of December Next, - - - -

Att [at] a Meeting of the Town of Scituate June ye [the] 4th 1776 Said Town chose for a Moderater [Moderator] Nathel [Nathaniel] Clap [clapp] Esqr [Esquire] It was put [proposed] Whether the Town would give their Representative any Instructions agreeable [conforming] to what is set forth in the warrent [warrant] and it past [passed] in the affermative [affirmative] - - - - - -

Sd [said] Town Voted to Chuse [choose] a committee to Draw [compose] something to Lay [Place] before ye [the] Town with Respect to giving their Representative Instructions Viz: [namely] Willm Cushing Esqr [Esquire] Major Willm [William] Turner Capt. Joseph Tolman Capt. Israel Vinall Jur [Vinal, Junior] & Mr Anthoney [Anthony] Waterman.

Sd [said] Town by Vote accepted of a Report of the above committee which is as as Follows.~ Instructions to Nathan Cushing Esqr [Esquire] Representative of the Town of Scituate; June ye [the] 4th 1776.

The inhabitants of this Town being called together on the Recommendation of our General Assembly to signify our minds on the great point of Independance [Independence] of great Britain, think fit to Instruct you on that head. [position]

The Ministry of that Kingdom, [Britain] having formed a Design of Subjecting the Colonies to a, distant, external and absolute power in all cases whatsoever; wherein the Colonies have not, nor in the nature of things can have - any share by Representation, have, for a course of years past, exerted their utmost Act & Endeavors to put the Same plan, so destructive to both Countries, into Execution. But finding it, through the noble and Virtuous apposition [opposition] of the Sons of freedom, impracticable by means of mear [mere] political artiface & corruption; they have at length had a fatal recourse to a Standing army, so Repugnant to the nature of a free government, to fire and sword, to bloodshed & devarstation, [devastation] calling in the aid of foreign troops - being Determined, as well as endeavoring to Stir up ye [the] Savages of the wilderness to exercise their barbarities upon us - - - -

Att a Meeting of the Town of Scituate Regulerly Asembled at the Northerly Meeting House in s.d Town on Monday may the 20.th 1776
Said Town Chose for a Representative Nathan Cushing Esq.r

Att a meeting of the Town of Scituate may the 20.th 1776
s.d Town Chose for a moderater Nathan Cushing Esq.r
also s.d Town chose Abiel Turner & Increas Clap to be their Agents to
Lett out s.d Towns platts Hummocks Beach & Common mowing ground
untill the first of December Next.

Att a meeting of the Town of Scituate June y.e 4.th 1776.
Said Town chose for a moderater Nath.ll Clap Esq.r
It was put Whether the Town would give their Representative any
Instructions agreeable to what is set forth in the warrent and it past
in the affermative...
s.d Town Voted to chuse a committee to Draw something to Lay before y.e Town
with Respect to giving their Representive Instructions Viz: Will.m Cushing Esq.r
Major Will.m Turner Capt. Joseph Tolman Capt. Israel Vinall Jn.r & m.r Anthoney
Waterman.
s.d Town by Vote accepted of a Report of the above committee which is
as Follows - Instructions to Nathan Cushing Esq.r Representative of the
Town of Scituate; June y.e 4.th 1776. The inhabitants of this Town being
called together on the Recommendation of our General Asembly to
signify our minds on the great point of Independance of great Britain,
think fit to Instruct you on that head. - The ministry of that Kingdom,
having formed a Design of Subjecting the Colonies to a distant, external
and absolute power in all Cases whatsoever; wherein the Colonies
have not, nor in the nature of things can have any share by
Representation, have, for a course of years past, exerted their utmost
Art & Endeavours to put the Same plan, so destructive to both Countries,
into Execution. But finding it, through the noble & Virtuous apposition
of the Sons of freedom, impracticable by means of mear political
artifice & corruption; they have at length had a fatal recourse to a Standi
army, so Repugnant to the nature of a free government, to fire and swor
to bloodshed & devarstation; calling in the aid of foreign troops bein
Determind, as well as endeavouring to Stir up y.e Savages of the wilderness to
exercise

Reproduction of a portion of our Town Records that have survived 200 years for our Bicentennial. Your support is needed to protect and preserve these historic records of our heritage.

SCITUATE
nnual Town Report

☆ 1976 ☆





Ice Harvest, 1920. Brigg's/Hunter's Pond — N. Scituate
Winter at Gannett's Crossing, 1900
North Scituate Village, about 1928

Bessie Leighton



ANNUAL REPORT
of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of

SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1976

TOWN OF SCITUATE
Established: July 1, 1633
Incorporated: 1636
Plymouth County
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MEMBER OF CONGRESS

Senator Edward M. Kennedy
421 Russell Bldg. Washington, D.C., 20510

Senator Edward W. Brooke
421 Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., 20510

Representative Gerry Studds (12th District)
1511 Longsworth House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., 20515

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT

Senator Allan R. McKinnon, Weymouth
(Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District)
Senate Chambers, State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

Representative Mary Jeannette Murray, Scituate
(Third Plymouth Representative District)
House Lobby, State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL

Patrick J. McDonough (Fourth District)
State House, Boston, Mass., 02133

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT — TOWN MEETING

Annual Town Meeting — First Monday in May
Election of Officers — Second Saturday following the first Monday in May
Registered Voters 1975 — 11,414
Population 1975 — 17,829

(Survey of Scituate — in Section 11)

IN MEMORIAM

MURRAY SNOW, SR.
Selectman
Formation of and member at
Counsel of Aging
Board of Health 1960-1965
Board of Selectman 1965-1971
October 7, 1976

68 years	1 month	6 days

EMILY S. COLTON
Secretary — School Dept.
February 16, 1976

69 years	4 months	19 days

HERBERT G. TAYLOR
Zoning Board of Appeals
February 25, 1976

41 years	5 months	8 days

CHARLES B. JENSEN
Police Officer — Constable — Dog Officer
April 24, 1976

85 years	0 months	13 days

LAWRENCE J. CONBOY
Laborer — Park Dept.
June 4, 1976

26 years	3 months	26 days

JOSEPH E. GILMARTIN, JR.
Teacher — Scituate High
July 9, 1976

22 years	7 months	2 days

EILEEN L. CUDDIHY
Teachers Aide — School Dept.
August 26, 1976

46 years	5 months	29 days

ROBERT S. TAYLOR, SR.
Bookkeeper — Highway Dept.
September 3, 1976

65 years	8 months	3 days

MADALIN C. FORD
School Teacher
November 23, 1976

69 years	5 months	16 days

MARY H. FLETCHER
Librarian
August 21, 1976

65 years	9 months	14 days

THE COMMITTEE'S MESSAGE

The Town Report Preparation Committee greatly appreciates the cooperation of all elected and appointed officials, as well as the various commissions and committees, in submitting fine, comprehensive reports for the 1976 Annual Town Report.

The Committee is also most grateful to the many interested Scituate residents for offering such excellent photographs, glass negatives and sketches of Scituate, past and present, that selection for publication was most difficult.

The Town Report Preparation Committee

thumb index

the MODERATOR 1

BOARD OF SELECTMEN 2

the TOWN ADMINISTRATOR 3

EDUCATION 4

School Committee • Superintendent • South Shore Regional School District
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service • Board of Library Trustees
Library Director • Town Archivist • Scituate Historical Society
Bicentennial Commission

HEALTH and HUMAN SERVICES 5

Board of Health • Recreation Commission • Youth Center
Scituate Health Services, Inc. • Council on Aging • South
Shore Mosquito Control Project

PROTECTIVE SERVICES 6

Police Department • Fire Department • Forest Fire Department
• Sealer of Weights and Measures • Code Enforcement Officer
Traffic Rules and Regulation Committee

OUR ENVIRONMENT 7

Conservation Commission • Beautification Commission
Scituate Environmental Effort, Inc. • Shellfish Department
Waterways Committee

PLANNING, PUBLIC WORKS, etc. 8

Planning Board • Department of Public Works • Zoning Board of Appeals
Building Commissioner & Zoning Enforcement
Officer • Housing Authority • Wiring Inspection • Plumbing Inspection
Gas Inspection • Public Building Commission • Capital Planning Committee
Driftway Land Use Study Committee

TOWN COUNSEL 9

Town Counsel

FINANCE and STATISTICS 10

Town Treasurer • Town Accountant • Town Collector • Board of Assessors
Town Clerk • Board of Registrars • Births • Marriages • Deaths •Jurors

PLUS . . . 11

Survey of Scituate • Town Officers • Appointed Officials, etc.
Voting Precinct Map • Telephone Directory • Index • Acknowledgements



Eaton's Hotel — Coleman Hill, Driftway (1895) **Paul Quinn**

the MODERATOR

1



"Democracy arose from men's belief that if they are equal in any respect, they are equal absolutely"

photo by Rudy Mitchell

REPORT OF THE TOWN MODERATOR

The continued decrease in attendance at Town Meetings is not unique with Scituate, nor is the reason yet fully apparent. As John Delaney reported to you in his last Moderator's Report, attendance has fallen by more than one-half: March, 1973 — 1,364 votes; 1974 — 523 votes; 1975 — 682 votes.

Moving the Annual Town Meeting from early March to May was supposed to afford us the latest available data before fixing the next annual budget. Also, it would allow us to fix the budget before, instead of after, the year begins. This was a good intention, but the results leave something to be desired. Whereas meeting in March helped us to break out of the winter mold, as it were, Town Meeting in May means interrupting Little League games, or quitting tennis or softball, or golf, or other sporting events, or gardening.

Perhaps another event has contributed equally to lackadaisical attendance — the advent of State mandated collective bargaining, which had a result most unwished for: if contracts are not signed before the Annual Town Meeting, simply hold a Special Town Meeting at a later date, to ratify and appropriate funds. Thus, the voter, being deprived of his rights of control over the annual budget, is frustrated and loses interest in the Annual Town Meeting.



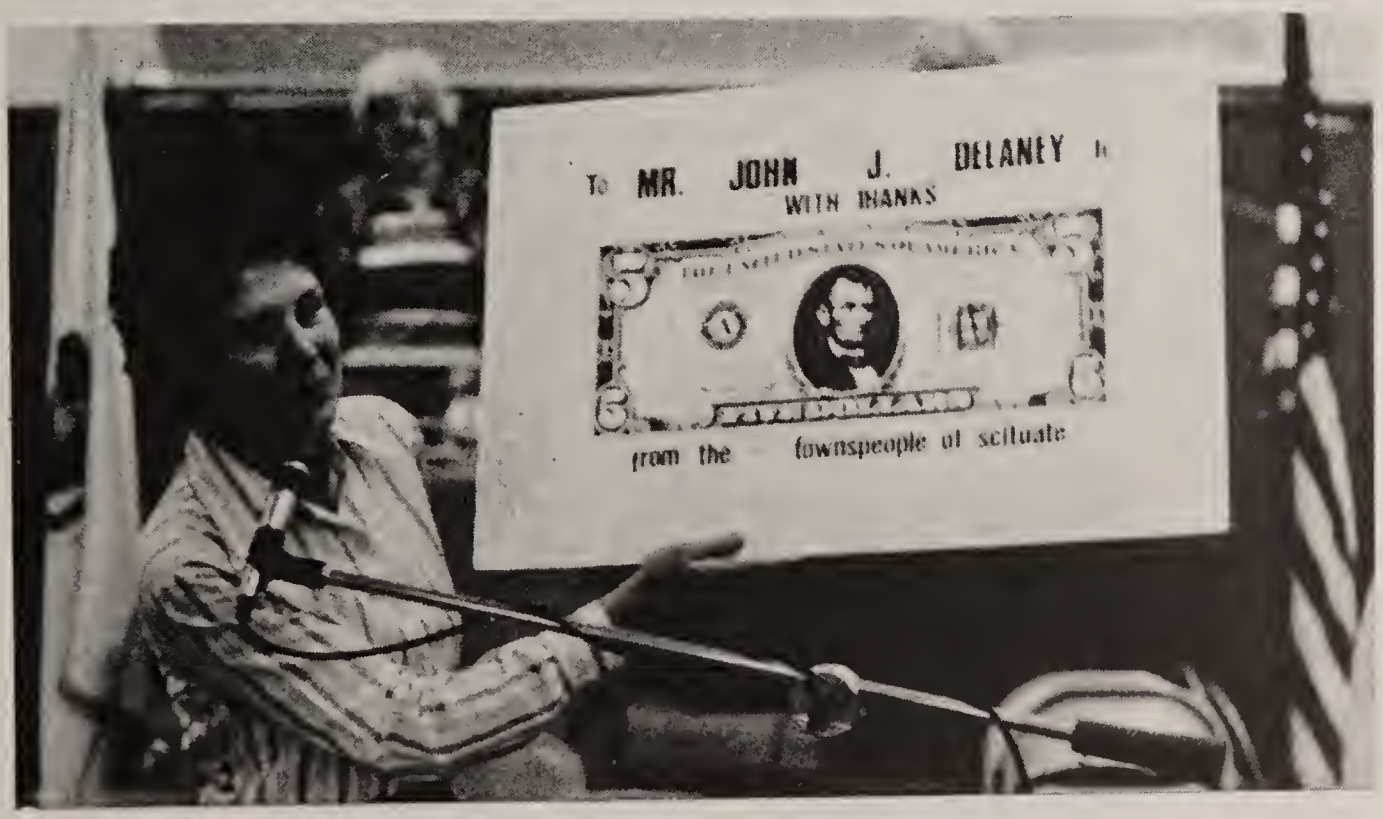
Plaque on Pound Gate-Cudworth Barn **Charlotte Parsons**

Again, it was rumored at the time of the Watergate episode that scandals in government did much to disenchant the voters. Perhaps this is true, but there is good reason to doubt it. Our nation proved to the world in those trying times and again in our most recent National elections that our government is truly one of laws, not people, and therefore we should be proud that we not only survived but emerged a stronger nation.

Is the problem then with us, the voters? Is it that we simply do not care to govern ourselves any longer? If this be true, then verily our Open Town Meeting is doomed as a way of government. I, for one, do not agree. I will argue with my last breath for our continued form of self-government, the oldest form of rule known to man, THE OPEN TOWN MEETING.

The office of the Moderator during the past year, under the dedicated hand of John Delaney, accomplished a revision of the Personnel By-Law. Mr. Delaney, acknowledged as without peer in his field of labor law, was personally responsible for this revitalization of the Personnel Board.

With Mr. Delaney's strengthening of the Personnel By-Law, the Town finally now has the benefit of counsel and advice from three totally, independent and nonpartisan committees, mandated by law, to insure a continuation of the time honored system of checks and balances: to advise you on payroll — the Personnel Board; to advise you on current budget worries, the Advisory Committee; and to help you decide on future high-cost capital expenditures, the Capital Planning Committee. Guard them well; their only aim is to serve you.



A Town's Tribute to its Moderator Rudy Mitchell

At the Special Town Meeting in January of this year, the voters were fortunate in receiving the volunteer assistance of a double quartet from the High School Music Department to lead us in opening the Meeting with the singing of the first verse of "America", and four of our own Scituate Boy Scouts to lead us in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and serve as pages. We hope future Town Meetings will be so fortunate.

If it shall be said that a clique runs our Town, then let it be said it is a clique composed of volunteers. And you, the voters who did not attend the last Town Meeting can join this clique of "Self-governers" any time you wish. Start now, by registering your personal vote at the next Town Meeting. It is a bother, yes, but also completely satisfying.

In conclusion, the form of self-government under which we endure is, in truth, founded on volunteers who interest themselves in their government; those who attend Town Meetings are interested volunteers. But more, those who serve on the several boards and committees — the Selectmen, The Advisory Committee, Personnel Board, Capital Planning Committee, School Committee, Board of Library Trustees, Scituate Historical Society, Bicentennial Commission, Historical District Study Committee, Board of Health, Recreation Commission, Youth Center,Scituate Health Services, Council on Aging, Depot, South Shore Community Action Council, Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee, Conservation, Beautification Commission, Scituate Environmental Effort, Shellfish Department, Waterways Committee, Planning Board, Zoning Board of Appeals, Building Board of Appeals, Housing Authority, Public Building Commission, Citizens Advisory Committee, Water Resources Study Committee, By-Law Review Commission, Charter Review Commission, Board of Assessors, Board of Registrars, and the many more groups — all these, in truth, are the real dedicated volunteers, dedicated to your Town, to your Town Government, to the principle of self-government, dedicated, finally, to you, the citizens of Scituate.

Philip E. Morin



BOARD of SELECTMEN



Rudy Mitchell

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
1976 Annual Report

"1976", the year of the Bicentennial celebration, proved to be most colorful, dynamic and taxing (physically and financially).

The Board spent the spring preparing for our first Annual Town Meeting since the male majority had been elected. The senior member and chairperson, Alice Proctor, shouldered much of the Board's burden during this period, in addition to running a successful campaign for re- election. The 1976 Annual Town Meeting gave the Board several distinct directions as outlined in the following list of commitments and accomplishments for the year.

(1) COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

Article 41 established the Coastal Zone Management Commission, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, and charged with advising the Selectmen and Planning Board as to the desirable uses of our Scituate coastal area. They shall develop a management program consistent with the Federal Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972.

(2) WATERWAYS BY-LAW

The amendment and strengthening of the Waterways by-law will now provide the Town with preservation and protection of development of the beaches, flats and tidelands of the waterways of the community. The passage of this article has paved the way to revamping the mooring regulations and adoption of the aerial grip map to tie the entire pro-



Selectmen Chmn. Paul Covell; T.A. Ed McCann; Former Selectmen, the late Murry Snow; Rep. "Chet" Young

Charlotte Parsons

cedure into a modern, controlled, systemized operation worthy of the effort expended by the Waterways Commission.

(3) MINOT FIRE STATION

Article 13 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting endorsed the use of a grant to acquire the site for the fire station on the so-called Snackery land, replacing the Minot station. Subsequent to approval of the site by the Zoning Board of Appeals, a suit was entered into by certain abutters and we now await adjudication of the matter.

(4) TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Following the Annual Town Meeting the Board, with regret, accepted the resignation of Town Accountant John G. McMann. After review of applicants' considerable deliberation and in the face of some criticism, the Board appointed the Acting Town Accountant, Hedy R. Field, to the position. Our confidence in Mrs. Field has been justified as, during this difficult financial year, the responsibilities of the office have been carried out in an orderly manner.

(5) BICENTENNIAL PARADE

Certainly one of this year's highlights was the Bicentennial parade directed by Mr. Edward Horne. "Never had so many enjoyed so much" seemed to sum up the feelings of many citizens who watched the largest parade in the Town's history. The enthusiasm and pagentry were a befitting celebration of this Bicentennial community.

(6) POLICE CHIEF

Police Chief James E. O'Connor retired after 37 years of service to the Town. A testimonial held at Dreamwold attested to the hundreds of friends and well-wishers the O'Connors have made in a lifetime of service to this community. Lt. Gilbert Patterson was named Acting Chief while we wait for Civil Service to hold the test for a permanent replacement to Chief O'Connor.

(7) SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

July 15, 1976 saw the long-awaited opening of the new landfill. With an appropriate dedication ceremony attended by local and state officials, the facility began accepting refuse into Cell 'A'. Armed with new recycling equipment this operation will meet the solid waste disposal needs of this community for the next twenty years. It is a credit to the years of committee work and thousands of man hours spent in seeking the solution to one of the Town's pressing problems.

(8) AMBULANCE

Scituate was one of the first communities to receive a Class I ambulance under a combined state purchasing plan which resulted in a savings of over $8,000.00. Coincidentally with receipt of the new unit the function was transferred to the Fire Department. After a brief but thorough study

by our committee the Board implemented new regulations and fees geared to meet the needs of the citizenry. As of this writing we are confident we have improved the service and complied with new state regulations covering men and equipment.

(9) CHARTER REVIEW

As a result of Mr. Dwight's proposed articles and subsequent Town Meeting action the Board appointed the Charter Review Committee and charged them to review the entire Charter and report to us with their recommendations by the middle of January, 1977. The results of their comprehensive review, coupled with the added input from various boards and agents of the Town, are presently being prepared for you in the form of articles for the 1977 Annual Town Meeting.

(10) GRANTS

What word could adequately describe our grant program for this year? First, we received $82,000.00 under the HUD Community Development Block Grant program. More recently confirmation was received of our $947,047.00 library grant under the EDA program. Over one million in one year — the result of a well coordinated effort of your combined government agencies.

(11) TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

This fall we reluctantly accepted the resignation of Scituate's first Town Administrator, Edward G. McCann, Jr. Being cognizant that we faced a difficult interim period we have appointed a Screening Committee. The arduour task of sifting and evaluating each application is well under way and we anticipate the appointment of the new Town Administrator in time for an introduction to you at the 1977 Annual Town Meeting.

As we approached year's end we were pleased to announce the successful negotiation of two year contracts with three of four unions after many months of bargaining. The efforts of our agent, William H. Ohrenberger, Jr., bore fruit with the signing of these contracts, implementing wage schedules giving an equitable adjustment to our employees.

We were not without the usual number of dog complaints this year, including one citizen who brought his three German Shepherds to the hearing.

As far back as 1964, town reports have alluded to voting problems during presidential elections. This past November demonstrated that, before 1980, a new system must be devised to relieve congestion at the polls. The Board will set this as a priority.

If asked to single out our most significant accomplishment this year it certainly would be committee appointments. I must compliment my fellow Board members for the outstanding quality of their appointees to these invaluable committees.



Adam's House at the Glades **Jamie Hansman**

As Chairman of the 1976-77 Board of Selectmen, I would like to thank all those who have served the Town and made our job infinitely easier, and their families who have indulged them the long hours necessary to affect a better Scituate. I would also like to thank my fellow Board members for their cooperation and patience during the difficult times. Lastly, heartfelt gratitude to our secretary, Ann Stafford, whose help and understanding made the year possible.

Paul J. Covell, Chairman
Gerald E. Dwight
William R. McGowan
Carl E. Pipes
Alice C. Proctor

the TOWN ADMINISTRATOR



Frigid Sentinel John Goldie

REPORT OF THE TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Scituate:

The following shall serve as my Annual Report for the period ending December 31, 1976. It is my fifth Annual Report since assuming the position of Town Administrator on October 5, 1972.

The year of our nation's 200th Birthday Celebration was marked in Scituate with many and varied events. Some noteworthy activities were directly related to the Bicentennial Celebration while others perhaps could best be described as functions growing out of the Legislative, Executive and Administrative process of Scituate's local government.

A summary of the major activities and accomplishments will be outlined below under appropriate headings:

Federal Economic Development Act of 1976

A new Library — The disappointments expressed by many in February, 1976 when the Town Administrator's Capital Improvement Program for the up-coming Fiscal Year (F.Y. '77) was made public, and due to other fiscal priorities, the long-needed and awaited new library project had been deleted therefrom, were eventually laid to rest. As the year-end approached, the Town Administrator received notification that the Federal Grant application, earlier submitted, was accepted and chosen for federal funding under the Economic Development Act of 1976. An amount approximating one million dollars was to be granted Scituate to construct and equip a new Town library. Although the project was unrelated to any Bicentennial program of the National, State or local governments, it truly is a fine birthday gift for the people of Scituate in the year of our Country's 200th Birthday!

Police Chief selection process: Some concern was evident relating to the process adopted for selecting a new Police Chief; thus some discussion here on the subject seems appropriate. In an attempt to comply with earlier mandates of Town Meeting to keep the position on Civil Service and at the same time subscribing to the professional management philosophy of filling a top-level department head position, carrying a salary in the area of $25,000, with the best possible candidate, a decision to hold a Civil Service open competitive examination was made.

Police Radio Network: The first segment of the new Police Department communication system (providing a County-wide police network system as well as local channels) was delivered and installed including the base station and one mobile two-way radio. As additional segments are received, all vehicles will be equipped with new two-way radio equipment. Portable/hand units for officers will also be made available. The communication equipment was funded under a grant by the Federal Law



"HEL-LO DOLLY!" — the Carol & Ed Show Rudy Mitchell

Enforcement Assistance Administration. The cooperative and coordinating efforts of the Plymouth County Police Chiefs and County Commissioners made the project possible. The market value for Scituate's equipment alone will approximate $26,000. The Town's financial cost will be 5% ($1300).

Radar Unit: A new radar unit for the Police Department has been purchased as a result of a $1,000 grant from the Governor's Highway Safety Program. Hopefully, this additional unit will assist the department in addressing the growing area of citizen complaints; namely, speeding on the main and feeder type streets, and should further assist in lowering the motor vehicle accident rate.

Personnel

Personnel Plan/System: The recently concluded collective bargaining negotiations with the clerical and library staff has resulted in the adoption of the final portion of the new position classification/salary schedule growing out of the personnel study completed in 1975. All other portions implemented to date have received the unanimous endorsement of the Board of Selectmen and the favorable recommendation of the Advisory Committee at Town Meetings. It is hoped and anticipated the same support will be evident at the Special Town Meeting scheduled for early

January 1977 when assembled to act on the clerical/library salary appropriation.

The last segment of the comprehensive personnel report to be adopted, as a policy matter, is that of an "Affirmative Action" program. A draft copy has been submitted to the Board of Selectmen for review and a vote on adoption. It is anticipated action on this matter will not come up until after the first of the year. From all information available, it appears that such adoption may eventually be required as part of the condition for receiving federal grant monies. Thus, I urge an early review and decision by the Board. It is indeed rewarding as well as important to have had implemented the many segments of the personnel report for there is no more important management tool than a fair, equitable and sound personnel plan with an evaluation process. This tool becomes increasingly more important when one measures it against (1) the difficulties encountered in collective bargaining when an existing plan is a "hodge podge," (2) when one considers that salary & wage appropriations make up close to 70% of the operating budget, (3) when employees and supervisors alike are in need of a clear understanding of what is expected of them through formal job descriptions and (4) a procedure for employee evaluation is developed, understood and utilized.

Job enrichment/training: A need exists to continue the training of personnel in selected job areas as well as supervisory/management techniques for many of the middle management level personnel.

Position cutbacks: It would appear, with only one-half of the fiscal year completed, that the reduction in the number of employee positions (5 full-time — 2 part-time) budgeted this present fiscal year (F.Y. '77) over last (F.Y. '76) has not detracted significantly from the service delivery capability of the several departments affected. Maximum utilization has been made under the federally funded Comprehensive Employment Training Act (CETA) wherein local unemployed individuals are hired for year-round and summer youth positions.

Department of Public Works

Water Main Replacement Program: The water main replacement program will be accelerated as a result of the $82,000 Federal Grant received under the 1976 Community Development Block Grant program. The monies received should allow completion of that segment of the program scheduled for F.Y. 1979, some two years in advance, in the Oceanside Drive and Turner Road area.

Winter Snow and Ice Control: An improved reporting system for snow and ice control was developed by the Superintendent which will provide better control and understanding of both the system and the costs related to removal of snow and ice, as well as deployment of equipment.

Management Information System: A new Management Information System (MIS) was developed for the entire DPW operations which provides an improved record-keeping system and a good data base from which can be made sound management decisions.

Water Billing System: The water billing system has been studied with an eye toward reducing cost of performance. The initial step has been taken to eliminate the present in-house billing system and to contract for computerized billing service. It is anticipated a net savings of close to $6400 per year will accrue along with eliminating the need to replace the present machine which is about 15 years old at an estimated capital cost of $12,000. In the net savings is figured a cutback of a minimum of 50% of a permanent clerical position and total elimination of a summer clerical position.

Sewer Program: The sewer facilities plan, the primary step required to participate in Federal funding of future sewer-related construction programs has been completed. As a result authorization will be sought at the January 1977 Special Town Meeting to authorize expenditure of money for planning and design for several areas of town. Costs for such project design and construction could be eligible for 75 to 90% reimbursement by the Federal Government.



Snowfall at Eventide — North Scituate Village William Wigmanich

Computers — A Management Tool: The Federally funded CETA program enabled me to employ two staff people knowledgeable in management systems and computer use. As a result, feasibility studies were conducted relating to the use of computers in selected Town operations. Growing out of the above, and as noted earlier, conversion of the water billing system to a computer service bureau is underway with an approximate saving of $6400 in operating costs over the present method. Also, the Town Administrator's office was able to work with the Town Clerk to show the advantages of converting the voters' list and street census list to a computerized system contracted through a computer service bureau.

The Town Clerk readily accepted and will now realize some $1500 annual savings over previous costs for developing and printing the various lists.

Utility Cost Control: After achieving reduction in electric and fuel usage costs at Town Hall as reported last year by enforcing some basic or elementary conservation measures, it was apparent that more sophisticated and technical approaches were necessary if more appreciable savings in utility costs are to be realized. To this end a professional consulting firm, Energystics Utility Management, was retained to survey selected Town Buildings. It was concluded that by a minimum expenditure of funds for corrective work and establishing a periodic maintenance program, an annual savings at today's price level can be realized in the amount of $12,000.

Plant Maintenance Department: Another area briefly addressed in the past with personnel of the Department of Public Works, School Department and others is the need for a centralized plant maintenance department. It is apparent from information contained in the earlier-referenced report of the Utility Management firm which surveyed selected buildings that the lack of expertise and total attention in the area of preventative maintenance to boilers and other machinery, coupled with other plant maintenance needs that utility costs are higher than need be. When one considers all the Town-owned buildings both School and non- school and their total value, a small plant maintenance department should be available to handle the many costly small to medium size construction projects as well as having responsibility for day-to-day maintenance. This concept should be given serious consideration in the coming year if for no other reason but to protect the millions of dollars in plant value already invested.

Central Purchasing: System inaugurated late in 1975 continued to prove its value during the past year. Perhaps one of the more noteworthy examples is that prior to the central purchasing system fuel oil for all Town buildings using #2 fuel oil (Town Hall and Schools excluded) was purchased from a different supplier for each building; a system established prior to appointment of Town Administrator. This past year all #2 fuel oil

needs were lumped together and arrangements were made with the School Department to piggy-back on their competitive bid. Result — a 21% reduction in the per gallon cost for #2 fuel oil from 41.9¢ to 32.9¢ per gallon!

The Harbor Area

Shape-Up: The above acronyn stands for "**S**cituate **H**arbor **A**rea **P**rogram for **E**conomic **U**pgrading thru **P**lanning." Improved lines of communication between the Town Hall and the business community has been one of the positive outgrowths of "Shape-Up" first established in 1974 by the Town Administrator. The Town has over the last year addressed numerous areas of concern to the Harbor business people which heretofore were either unattended to by Town officialdom, uncommunicated or communicated poorly by merchants.

Without the Town paying attention to its basic administrative and housekeeping responsibilities to the business community, no long-range physical planning program will be as productive as might otherwise be possible. The contributions made to the "Shape-Up" effort by representatives of the Beautification Committee, Public Works Department, Planning Board, Waterways Committee, Traffic Rules & Regulations Committee, the several businessmen from establishments in the Harbor area and the Selectmen's representative, William McGowan, will be the basis for any long-range improvements that will grow out of the planning report now under consideration by the Planning Board. The Committee in encouraging and supporting the Planning Board's endeavors have requested to be an integral part of the study. The citizens of the Town should not only support but become involved in the planning for the future of the Harbor area. In the absence of industrial facilities, shopping plazas and the like, Scituate's commercial and fishing community is important to the Town's financial structure and should be supported and encouraged.

A Note on Finances

As the year 1976 comes to a close, town finances and the ability of taxpayers to continue to meet the rising cost of government is still the major concern of many. Be assured every effort is put forth by the Town Administrator to contain rising costs but more often than not much of the control is beyond the ability of anyone in Town Hall. This fact is made clear when one considers such factors as inflation and its impact on the goods and services purchased by the Town, cost of programs mandated by higher levels of government (State and Federal) increased MBTA assessments, costs of county government, skyrocketing costs of insurance (employee health insurance and general insurance) to name but a few. You as citizens indeed do have a voice and control to come to Town Meeting, ask the questions, be a voice and a vote in the setting of the Town's priorities.

The following chart shows somewhat the responsible and careful control exercised over Scituate's expenditures when the annual percent of tax rate increase is compared to the average percent increase on an annual basis statewide, the latter as reported by the Massachusetts Taxpayers foundation:

PERCENT OF ANNUAL REAL ESTATE TAX INCREASE

Statewide* (average for all cities & towns)	**Year**	**Scituate**
10.8%	1972	5%
5.8	1973	5.9%
7.1	FY 1974/75**	4.4%
5.9	FY 1976	5.1%
13.1	FY 1977	10.7%

*Source: Massachusetts Taxpayer's Foundation, January 1977

**18 month transition to fiscal year basis.

The progress made over the last twelve months indeed could not be accomplished without the efforts and support of others. My appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, and particularly its Chairman, Paul Covell, and all department heads and staff for the cooperation and assistance throughout the year. To Mrs. Ceil Coan of my office a special word of appreciation for those long hours and extra efforts all of which made the wheels of government move.

The Town of Scituate is most fortunate in the number of outstanding citizens who give of their time and effort to unpaid boards and commissions of the town government. I would be remiss if I failed to acknowledge and thank them for their unselfish public service to the town.

In closing this, my fifth annual report, I also thank sincerely the good citizens of the Town who have extended the hand of encouragement and assistance to me during my tenure.

Reference is made to other sections of this Annual Report for additional information, statistics and duties of the various Town departments for the year ending December 31, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward G. McCann, Jr.
Town Administrator

EDUCATION

School Committee • Superintendent • South Shore Regional School District • Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service • Board of Library Trustees
Library Director • Town Archivist
Scituate Historical Society • Bicentennial Commission



Bicentennial Cannoneer

Rudy Mitchell

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Scituate School Committee expresses its appreciation to the townspeople for their continued financial backing and community support of our schools.

The broad duties of the School Committee break down into segments that are many and varied. In this report we would like to familiarize you with some of the areas of concentration.

Elementary Schools

In 1976 the Open Education alternative program in each elementary school moved into the 5th grades. The success of this program was well demonstrated in an evaluation of and comparison of standardized tests that was presented to the School Committee.

For all children a curriculum guide for language arts K-6 has been developed by the teachers and will soon be presented at a School Committee meeting. A Mathematics adoption has been presented to the Committee and is in the process of being approved.

Each elementary principal is working with faculty on time allotment for each of the major disciplines. This again insures that basic skills are covered adequately at each level.

The Elementary Handbook has been translated into Crioulo for the Cape Verdean families.

In November 1976, Scituate was honored to be host to Dr. Louise Bates Ames and her associates from the renowned Gesell Institute of Child Development at Yale University. This seminar, concerned with early childhood education, was held November 15th through the 17th, and is the first in a series of ten workshops to be conducted in the Scituate Schools by Project P.A.N.D.A., a Title IV, Chapter 622 Project.

Gates Intermediate School

The Gates Intermediate School provides a well-rounded instructional program for the students during the transitional period between elementary and high school. This program addresses itself to the needs of students who are no longer children, but are not yet into the more complex adolescent state.

Presently there are 860 students distributed among seven teams of teachers at the Gates Intermediate School. The basic organizational structure is ''teaming'' which means that approximately 125 students are assigned to a team of four teachers — English, mathematics, social studies, science. In addition to the four team teachers, specialists are available in foreign language, reading, art, music, physical education, home economics, and industrial arts.

For the last two years the "teaming" concept has been fully implemented and many beneficial results have developed.

This year, a self-evaluation is being conducted by the faculty, coordinators, and administrators of the Gates Intermediate School. This evaluation is based on an educational form developed by the Junior High School/Middle School Evaluative Criteria Committee.

All philosophy and objectives, design of curriculum, subject areas, student activities, student services, school staff and administration, will be evaluated by the teachers under the direction of curriculum coordinators and administrators. Later, a committee will review the final reports and make recommendations. This evaluation process will, hopefully, result in a thorough professional assessment of our individual strengths and weaknesses and will ultimately benefit our school program. The results will be presented at a School Committee meeting.

The students, the faculty, and the administration wish to take this opportunity to thank the citizens of Scituate for providing us with a quality type school facility.

Scituate High School

In 1976 Scituate High School graduated 383 students, of which 63% have gone on to higher education.

During this year the High School, in preparing for the Ten Year Evaluation Study by New England Association of Schools and Colleges which will occur in the fall of 1978, has had a major Review and Revision of their Curriculum and Organizational Practices. This major revision has resulted in the reprinting of the Program of Studies and the detailed explanation of the specifics within each program.

Our concern for educational improvement includes promotion of diversity in programs to meet the educational needs of individual students, and to identify and help those who cannot succeed within the general curricula. To help such students the Scituate Schools provide such services as:

Bilingual Program

Scituate continues to have a program of English as a second language. This program is for those students who have difficulty in performing in an English speaking classroom because of a language barrier. The Scituate Public Schools has been cited as having the only comprehensive Cape Verdean bilingual program in America, and is the only program which meets Massachusetts Transitional Bilingual Education regulations.

Chapter 766

Our Chapter 766 program continues to offer special education classes and programs for students with various disabilities. This year we are

hopeful of receiving monies from a new Federal Law — 94142. It is a parallel statute to Massachusetts Chapter 766. Because of Chapter 766, Massachusetts finds it is in a better position than most states to comply with the new Federal Law and in a better position for receiving funds. Scituate being far ahead of most other towns, finds itself in an even more advantageous position for extra funding.

The Scituate Title I Pre-Kindergarten Program

The Scituate Title I Pre-Kindergarten Program now seeks to remediate pre-school children whose learning might prevent them from performing successfully in later years. Forty children are presently enrolled in the program which is housed in the High School. The High School students who are enrolled in the "Children & Learning" Course serve as teacher aides in the Pre-K Program.

This year a **Homestart Program** was introduced. There are twenty three year old children enrolled in a program which seeks the earliest possible identification and remediation of learning problems. Classes, which are conducted by the TItle I Homestart Tutor, meet twice a week in the neighborhood homes.

The Early Recognition and Intervention Network (ERIN) is in its second year of development in Scituate. The aims of the program are to find children who are "at-risk" in a school system before they and their teachers experience failure, and to adopt programs for children's individual needs and provide support and training for classroom teachers. Last year ten teachers and three Administrators were involved in the initial program. This year three of the original ten teachers are conducting on-going Tuesday afternoon workshops for eleven first and second grade teachers and specialists who are gaining further expertise in setting curricula to meet the variety of needs of their students.

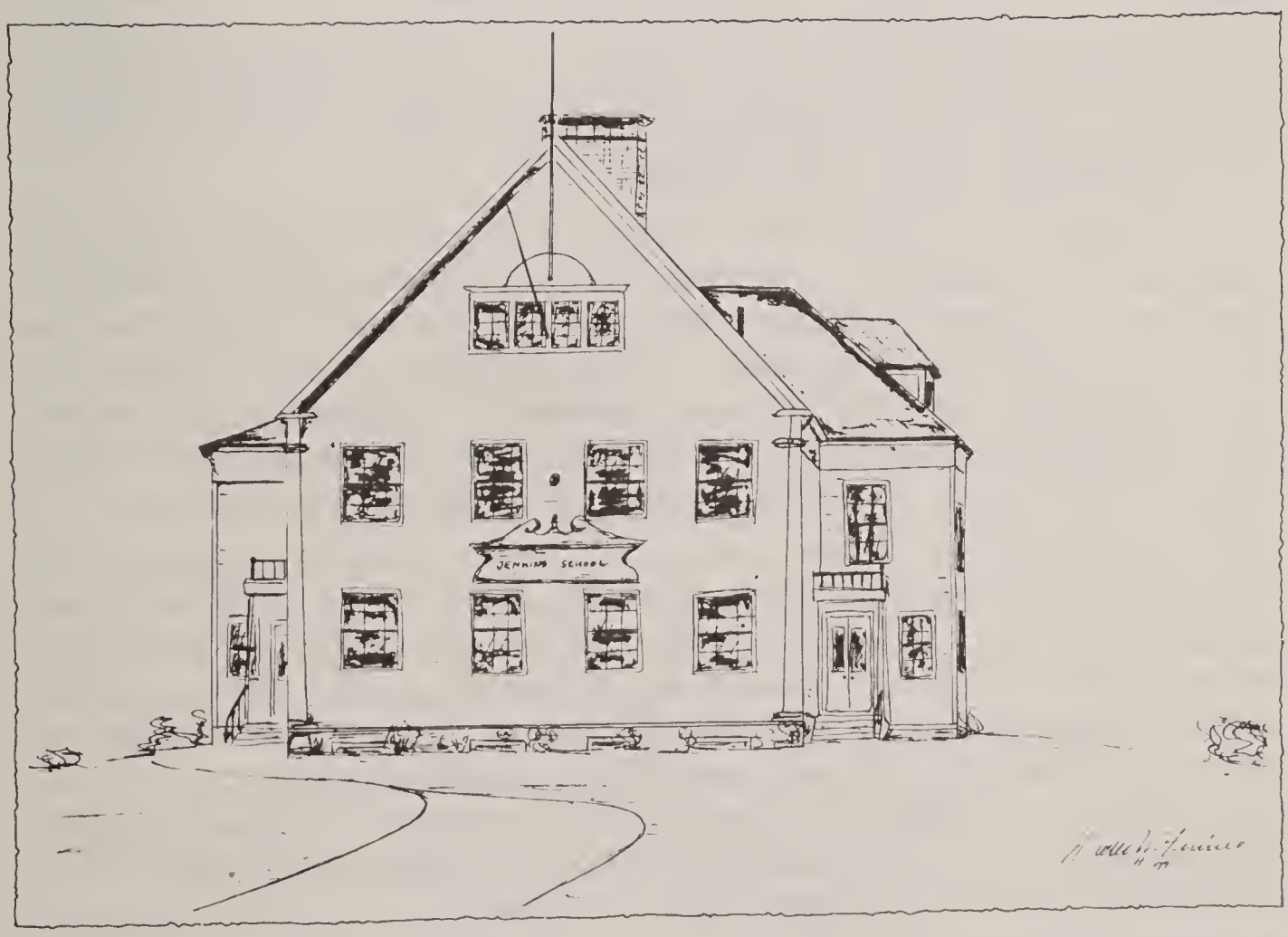
The Scituate Schools offers to its students from K-12 a multifaceted curriculum. Our curriculum emphasizes not only the basics, but also the necessary programs to equip students for the ever changing twentieth century in which they are living.

Again this year we call the attention of the community to the declining enrollment of our schools. We have gone from 5,188 pupils in 1974 to 4,848 in 1976. We are now reaching the point of utilization of our buildings to the purpose for which they were designed. Within the next few years, however, we will be faced with the possible closing of a school. At that time the School Committee will need the assistance and cooperation of the entire community.

The Scituate School Committee recognizes that it has a dual role; one to provide an education for Scituate students, and two, to respect the ability of the adult sector to supply our finances.

The Committee is pleased and proud to be a part of the success and progress of Scituate Schools during this year. We again, thank our community for its support.

Janet A. McCarthy, Chairman
Alma G. Morrison, Secretary
Joan S. Hefner
Peter D. Leavitt
Patrick A. Soccorso



"Alma Mater" — Old Jenkins School Alden W. Finnie

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

This is my fourth annual report to the people of Scituate. Previously, I have outlined the objectives of the school system that I perceived, and detailed the programs I felt were needed to achieve them. Last year I cautioned the parents that value inculcation was a family responsibility and suggested that the schools concentrate on the primary function of teaching children those things needed for a productive adulthood.

Well realizing that I run the risk of turning these annual messages into Jeremiads by concentrating on problems rather than detailing accomplishments, I still feel compelled to use them as a means of transmitting my concerns for the future of our schools in Scituate. In the larger context, we should be measured, not by the degree to which we reproduce the past or explain the present to our students, but to the extent to which we anticipate their future individual and social needs. The children we teach have never lived in a world without television, telephones, transcontinental jets, or canned music. They are receiving their education in a decade of questioning uncertainty, potential turmoil, and confrontation.

Obviously, all around is change. Past promises of education are losing the ability to placate even a patient people. Parents, concerned for their children, are looking for answers. Unfortunately, many are recommending that we solve today's problems with yesterday's solutions. They are caught up in the dilemma posed by Lewis Mumford when he declared that the past never leaves us and the future is already here. Educators, too, are responding to the same dilemma. Let me use two examples to make my point — The "Back-to-basics" and "Career education" concepts now being pushed as panaceas.

Some sectors of the public are saying that schools should return to "Basics." The concept is supported by many teachers, and justifiably, for if we fail to help students master basic skills we will have made a mockery of education. But basic skills of the media age are different in form than those of the era before books were in competition with television, before the written word was challenged by the cassette recorder, and before arithmetic was almost replaced by the pocket calculator.

We must redefine basic skills in terms of our changing world and we must teach those essential skills that will contribute to a responsible and productive life in the twenty-first century, as well as this last quarter of the twentieth century. I believe these skills should still include reading, writing, arithmetic, and personal discipline. They may take different forms and they will certainly have to be taught with different methods that relate to the realities of today's world. The three R's of the McGuffey Reader would be laughable to today's youngsters who spend more hours before the TV tube than they do in school.

Equally incessant as "Back-to-basics" in educational literature is the



Gates School from Lawson Tower Tommy Crozier

call for "Career education." Certainly, it is a truism that schools should be designed to train the children of a society to participate in the work of that society. This has been translated by proponents of career education to mean that high school graduates would have a specific salable skill. If pushed hard enough, they will change "skill" to "trade". The manual workers are to be those who do not attend college — some other parents' children. It is patently impossible for the schools to teach the manual skills needed by our industrial and business complex. A more important objection to turning the public schools into training institutions is that it would deny access to college for those certain children whose family tradition is not towards higher education and thus further stratify our society.

For all of us it is a startling experience, this whole business of being caught in the middle of a tremendous wave of societal change. How can we find the right combination of change and tradition? My answer is to adhere to the democratic process and not be pushed into hasty solutions. This, in most instances, is a very boring, tedious process in which conflicting groups appear, testify, argue relentlessly, and recite statistics. However, this democratic procedure is the only way to be thoughtful and rational in the decision making process.

Reform clearly is in the education air. In facing up to our mutual responsibilities for sensible change I would remind our community of the thesis of the early Chinese philosopher who believed that there were two types of fools. The first who stated, "This is old, therefore, it is good"; and the second who was convinced that, 'This is new, therefore it is better." The solutions, like the problems, are complex. There are not simplistic answers to the complex problems facing our schools. I am sure, however, that if Scituate follows the democratic procedure they will find the right combination of firmness, discretion and sensitivity that will best meet our children's needs.

Respectfully submitted,

Bernard McKearney



"Saturday's Heroes"

Rudy Mitchell

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Janet McCarthy, Chairman 1978
27 Oceanside Drive, Scituate 545-1109

Alma G. Morrison, Secretary 1977
22 Tichnor Court, Scituate 545-1466

Joan S. Hefner 1978
8 Clover Lane, Scituate 545-1593

Peter D. Leavitt 1977
425 Country Way, Scituate 545-4880

Patrick A. Soccorso 1979
44 Whittier Drive, Scituate

School Administration

Bernard J. McKearney, Ph.D., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Assistant Superintendent
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Sara Clope, M.S., Director of Special Education
Office, Wampatuck School, Scituate 545-5369

Samuel J. Tilden, M.Ed., Director of Pupil Personnel
Office, Wampatuck School, Scituate 545-5369

Efrain T. Viscarolasaga, M.A., Coordinator of Teaching Media
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

B. June Williams, Ph.D., Elementary Supervisor
Office Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Senior High School

Robert F. Collins, M.Ed., M.A., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

Gates Intermediate School

John J. Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road 545-3360

Central Elementary School

Jacqueline H. White, M.A., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street 545-3305

Cushing Elementary School

George H. Galvin, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive 545-3343

Hatherly Elementary School

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road 545-3588

Jenkins Elementary School

Louis A. VonKahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road 545-3356

Wampatuck Elementary School

George R. Duggan, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road 545-3310

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Calendar for 1976-1977

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

First Term	Wednesday, September 8	Friday, November 19	50
Second Term	Monday, November 22	Friday, February 4	47
Third Term	Monday, February 7	Friday, April 15	44
Fourth Term	Monday, April 25	Friday, June 24	44
		Total No. Days	185

HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day	Monday, October 11
Veterans' Day	Thursday, November 11
Good Friday	Friday, April 8
Memorial Day	Monday, May 30

VACATIONS

Thanksgiving	Wednesday, Nov. 24 (noon), schools close to Monday, November 29
Christmas	Thursday, December 23, schools close to Monday, January 3
Winter	Week of February 21-25
Spring	Week of April 18-22

Opening Day for 1977-78 Wednesday, September 7, 1977

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the Gates Intermediate School library at 7:30 P.M. and are open to the public.

Admission to the Schools

Initial admission of kindergarten and grade one children is based solely on chronological age. Children who will become five years of age by December 31 are eligible for kindergarten in September of that school year. Children who will become six years of age by December 31 are eligible for grade one in September of that school year.

A vaccination certificate for immunization against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time, unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

PROGRAM

Processional: *"Pomp and Circumstance"* Elgar

Invocation: Rev. Michael R. Gruel

Address of Welcome: A. Charles Kern, III

Presentation of Class Gift: Sandra L. Hayes

Presentation of Scholarships: Mr. Robert F. Collins, Principal

Selection: Battle Hymn of The Republic
High School Concert Chorus

Graduation Addresses: Coleman H. Terrell
Claire A. Tobin

Presentation of Class for Graduation
Dr. Bernard J. McKearney, Superintendent of Schools

Acceptance of Class for Graduation
Mrs. Janet A. McCarthy, Chairperson of School Committee

Conferring of Diplomas Mr. Robert F. Collins
Mr. Micahel T. Clancy
Mr. Vincent C. Gilarde

Benediction: Rev. Michael R. Gruel

Selection: America The Beautiful
Double Quartet

Recessional: *''Music For A Ceremony''* Morrissey

CLASS OFFICERS

President A. Charles Kern, III

Vice President Michael J. Horan
Secretary Susan E. Killilea
Treasurer Sandra L. Hayes

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL

Year Ending 1976

HOUSE A

HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12
Chris Baker

Grade 11
Susan Kelley — Deborah Paul

Grade 10
Denise Doyle — Tracy Hagert — Donald Mosgrove

Grade 9
Erin Delaney

HONORS (All A's and B's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Jennifer Allen	Ruth Fahey	Robert Murphy
Karen Andresen	Ann Gardner	Kathleen Palm
Carol Brocklebank	Jennifer Gill	Lizette Panet-Raymond
Mary Casey	Richard Gleason	Thu Phan Giang
Elizabeth Clancy	Linda Greim	Eileen Phillips
Patricia Crowley	Janice Hickey	Elizabeth Rouleau
Helen Curran	Jo-Ellen Jackson	Maryanne Sisk
Michael Curry	Sara Jones	Katherine Spear
John Dale	Robin Ketterer	Erin Sweeney
Sheri Doyle	Susan Killilea	Coleman Terrell
Jeanne Dwyer	Patty Kohl	Terry Thomas
Rebecca Eavenson	Martin Kuo	Claire Tobin
Sharon Edwards	Mark Lowney	Janet Todd
Dawn Elllingson	William Marhoffer	Laurie Pospeshil

Grade 11

Elaine Bresnahan
Jean Cushing
Michelle Cyr
Chris Desler
Jean DiGiacommandrea
Jane Gaffey
Mary Jane Gorman
Norman Griswold
Charles Haugstad
Pamela Holmes
Elizabeth Hooper
Delores Jenkins
David Kahl
Patrick Keegan
Cynthia Lane
Gary Lidington
Brian McGowan
Maura McLevedge
Judith Mitchell
David Ouellette
Karen Pecinovsky
Stacey Peters
Beverly Powell
Kathleen Quinn
Peter Rauch
Rose Roderick
Janet Shields
Raymond Sisk
Tracey Smith
Susan Southworth
Susan Walsh
Scott Whitfield
Michael Worswick

Grade 10

George Abrahamson
Laura Campbell
Gwyn Cattell
Kathryn Coscia
James Duffey
Roy Forsberg
Lisa Jackson
Chris Kelly
Christina Kelly
Elizabeth Leighton
Moira McCarthy
Tim Paul
David Sacchitella
Jane Sprague
Laurie Wilder

Grade 9

Douglas Abel
John Battin
Joann Bearce
Marguerite Cattell
Kathryn Connelly
Brian Donohoe
Michael Dunn
Alfred Elliott
Thomas Fahey
Laura Fellili
William Francis
Andrew Graham
Chris Guyette
Tracy Hall
Daniel Higgins
Colette Holmes
Lynn Iaconelli
Kelly Johnson
Mary King
Austin Kuo
Holly Maginnis
Ellen McArdle
Matthew McDonnell
Erin McLevedge
Maryann Modestino
Edward Nagle
Thea Nichols
Janemarie Niven
Claire Patterson
Michael Peters
John Reardon
Janet Rich
Cathy Ryan
Robert Saccone
Victoria Stitt
David Taylor
Susan Turner
Susan Zilonis
Maria Andrade
Rita Lopes
Truc Hoang

HOUSE B

HIGH HONORS(All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Trudy Fisher

Grade 11

————

Grade 10

Mark O'Neil
Mary Lou Pitts

Grade 9

Kathleen Hartnett
Anita Honkanen
Peter Kazanzides
Barbara Lambert
Dianne Peschier

HONORS (All A's and B's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Karen Akiyama
Gretchen Arntz
Julie Bates
Dave Burkhardt
Barbara Callanan
Kathleen Hanlon
Eileen Harkin
Martha Healey
William Higgins
James Higgins
Susan Oliver
Nancy O'Neill
Lorraine Pitts
Sarah Rankin
Kathleen Sheehan

Sarah Cheney
Kathy Clark
Mary E. Connolly
Donna DeAlmeida
Mary Duffey
Timothy J. Dunphy
Patricia Dwyer
Diane Gale
Clare Gerry
Paula Gill
Elizabeth Goddard
Jennifer Hall
Cynthia Hughes
Paul Hynes
Michele Jenkins
Ann Kackley
Arthur Kern
Mark Kindy
Nancy Kinsella
Leslie MacLellan
Carol McClarey
Ann McPherson
Elizabeth Mullin
Maryanne O'Donnell
Ellen Shillue
Elena Simmons
Patricia Stewart
Peter Sweeney
Suzanne Swift
Susan Thurson
Lynnette Torrey
Sheila Travers
Nancy Wanders
Tim Webber

Grade 11

Darlene Cook
Patricia DeCoste
Catherine Dwyer
Barbara Farrell
Joanna Grief
Janet Griffiths
Kathryn Honkanen
Laura Johnson
Michael Laffey
Arleen Madden
Ann Mailhot
Beth Mayer
Kevin McCarthy
Paul Ohrenberger
Carla Pipes
Mary Joan Roach
Matthew Ruland
Beverly Savage
Kirk Shilts
Frank Silveira
Barbara Smith
Christina Teren
Peter Tibbets
Linda Tiley

Grade 10

Jennifer Beecher
Bonnie Collins
Mary Cook
Stephen Doyle
Carol Dunphy
Mary Hoban
Gabriel Jacobucci
Kathryn Merz
Elizabeth Pritzker
Tom Renaud
Catherine Roach
Joanne Salvador
Robert Shedd
Donna Silveira
Philip Terzis
Kenneth Torrey
Catherine Tyler

Grade 9

Eric Ahola
Cynthia Boluch
Deborah Brasier
Janet Busser
Kathy Campbell
Tracy Dion
Scott Dolloff
Mary Anne Downes
Catherine Driscoll
Karin Foster
Peter Gallagher
Susan Gardner
Jacob Guepe
Paul Hamacher
Wendy Hayward
Dorothy Heiler
Mary Keefe
James Kelleher
Charles Lowman
Anne Magner
John Mills
Cindy Monteiro
Roberta Mullin
Gregory Neat
Katherine O'Brien
Deirdre Orr
Carol Pritzker
Leslie Regan
Daniel Renaud
Michael Rodrigues
Frederick Ryan
Romona Scott
Theresa Sullivan
Mary Sweeney

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund	Coleman Terrell
Satuit V.F. W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies' Auxiliary Scholarship	Eileen Phillips Mark Madden Ruth Fahey Catherine DeCoste
Scituate Health Service, Inc. Scholarship	Helen Curran Julie Bates
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	Sheri Doyle Elizabeth Goddard Michael Seely
P.M. Club of Scituate Vocational Scholarship	Clare Gerry
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Sheila Travers
Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship	Claire Tobin Michele Jacobs Mary Casey
Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship	Patricia Stewart Pamela Finnie Katherine Spear
Senior Girls Booster Club Scholarship	Patricia Crowley Julie Bates
Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship	Mary Duffey Maureen Hutchinson
Satuit Band Scholarship	Dorothy Ryan
Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship	Richard Rochford Nancy Kinsella
Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship	Ann Kackley Robert MacDonald
Scituate Arts Association, Inc. Scholarship	Elizabeth Mullin
Scituate Merchant's Bowling League Scholarship	Katherine Spear
Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship	Sheri Doyle
The Gourmet-Decorator Guild of the Scituate Arts Association Scholarship	Madeline Sheehan
The Lincoln Scholar Award	Richard Gleason
Benjamin M. Feinberg Scholarship	Kathleen Sheehan
Scituate-Cohasset Newcomers Club Scholarship	Diane Gale
Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, DAR Scholarship	Lynnette Torrey
Scituate High School Drama Club Scholarship	Peter Tolan Jeanne Coleman
Edward L. Stewart Scholarship	Susan Killilea
Rev. John E. Kenney Memorial Scholarship of the Scituate Knights of Columbus	Eileen Phillips Ellen Shillue
Mount Hope Improvement Society Scholarship	Mary Rotchford Robert Corbin, Jr. Lisa Stitt

Rotary Club of Scituate Annual Scholarship	Jennifer Allen
Student Council Scholarships	Claire Tobin Kathleen Sheehan
John J. Staples Scholarship	Constance Barbosa
The Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship	Ann McPherson
South Shore Lobster-Fishermen's Association Scholarship	Jennifer Hall Heather Jason
Scituate Chapter of M.A.C.L.D. Scholarship	Martin McGinn
The Scituate High School Music Boosters Association Scholarship	Lois Marsh
Class of 1965 Reunion Scholarship	Jeanne Dwyer
Scituate Music Scholarship	Catherine DeCoste
Scituate Campfire Girls Scholarship	Diane Burris Michele Jacobs
Industrial Arts Scholarship	Michael Damon
Gladys E. Fowler Memorial Scholarship	Tracy Hoskins
Friends of the South Shore Hospital Scholarship	Clare Gerry
Sabina's Hanover Beauty Academy Scholarship	Donna Harris
Future Secretaries Club Scholarship	Mary Queeney Jil Marie Connelly
The Steven Ferreira Memorial Scholarship	Kathleen Sheehan
The Annabelle Strachen Jones Memorial Scholarship	Antonia Barbosa
Annual Track Scholarship	Timothy Geraghty
Scituate Country Club, Inc. Scholarship	Richard Rochford Karen Akiyama membership and player privilege

GRADUATING CLASS

Donna Abrahamson
Karen Leona Akiyama
Signe Helen Alexander
*Jennifer Louise Allen
Karen J. Andresen
*Gretchen Barbara Arntz
Edmund Aznavorian
Karen Lisa Baines
*Christine Elizabeth Baker
Loryne Ann Kristine Baldasare
Jeffrey A. Bangs
Antonia deFatima Gomes Barbos
Constance G. Barbosa
Lynne Anne Barton
Sally Ann Bass
Julie Ann Bates
Thomas J. Bilbo, Jr.
Leonard D. Biles, III
Catherine Anne Billings
Joseph Bird
Cathleen Ann Bishop
Michelle Rene Bolduc
*Debra Borgatti
Regis Branley
Michael James Breen
Teresa Anne Brennan
Nona Frances Brigham
*Carol Mary Brocklebank
David S. Burkhardt
Diane Kay Burris
Barbara A. Callanan
Scott Patrick Carley
Patricia Lee Carlin
Jori Carmark
Richard C. Carroll
Mary Clare Casey
*Elizabeth Channing Cattell
Sheilah Marie Cavanaugh.
Stuart M. Cerullo
Bruce S. Chandler
Sarah Anne Cheney
Elizabeth Louise Clancy
Katherine Isabel Clark
Daniel Francis Cleary
Cynthia Aline Cleveland
Judith Diane Coady
Ronald I. Cobbett
Charles P. Coleman
Jeanne Marie Coleman
Rebecca Ann Collins
Paulette M. Comeau
Jil Marie Connelly
Mary Elizabeth Connolly
Joan Marie Connors
Stephen Arthur Coombs
Robert J. Corbin, Jr.
Cynthia Ann Cortez
Mary Ellen Cote
Stuart A. Crook
James Robert Crowley
*Patricia J. Crowley
Corinne Curney
Helen Marie Curran
Michael Shane Curry
Shawn T. Curtis
Gerald M. Dailey
*John F. Dale
Kent E. Damon
Michael J. Damon
Robert A. Danielson
William Michael Darmetko
Pamela Davis
Donna M. DeAlmeida
Leopoldo DeBarros
Jeffrey James Deckel
Catherine Lee DeCoste
Paul Anthony Deibel
*Lisa S. DeLancey
Theresa Susan Delbou
Maureen Louise Devine
Paul William Devlin
Thomas Augustus Digan, Jr.
Robert M. Dillon
Laura Ruth Donnelly
Gregory Robert Donovan
Patrick J. Donovan
*Sheri Andrea Doyle
Mary Ann Driscoll
*Mary Ann Duffey
Timothy James Dunphy

Bernard M. Durkin
Eileen Marie Dwyer
*Jeanne Marie Dwyer
*Patricia Marie Dwyer
*Rebecca Isabel Eavenson
Sharon Ann Edwards
Dawn Sue Ellingson
Kenneth D. Evans
Ruth Elizabeth Fahey
John Thomas Fallon, Jr.
Eugene Fassnacht
Pamela Jean Finnie
*Trudy Anne Fisher
Edwina Marie Foley
Russell Forsythe
Jodi Elizabeth Fuller
Peter K. Galbreath
Diane Elizabeth Gale
Kathleen Jane Gallagher
Ann Gardner
Richard James Gaudreau
Timothy Charles Geraghty
Clare Frances Gerry
Kenneth V. Gibbons
John William Gilbert, Jr.
*Jennifer Marvel Gill
Paula Marie Gill
Richard F. Gleason
Robert F. Glynn
*Elizabeth Ruth Goddard
Betty Ann Goodman
Janet Marie Gordon
Linda Christine Greim
David Mark Gustafson
Rita Louise Haley
*Jennifer Ruth Hall
Nancy Marie Hallgren
Mary Beth Hamacher
Susan Elizabeth Handy
*Kathleen C. Hanlon
Caroline Louise Hardy
Susan Eileen Harkin
Donna Marie Harris
Robert C. Hastie
Caroline Hastie
Robert J. Haugstad
Sandra Lynn Hayes
Martha Jane Healy
Diane Frances Helphrey
Janice Marie Hickey
James Alan Higgins
*William A. Higgins
Daniel Mark Hodgkins
Gail Helen Hodgkins
Kevin Mark Hoffman
Norma Sue Holloway
George Douglas Honkanen
Kathryn Ann Honkanen
James W. Hooper
Michael James Horan
Cynthia Lynn Horne
Tracy P. Hoskins
Cynthia Ann Hughes
Maureen J. Hutchinson
Todd Martin Hutchinson
Kevin Laurence Hyland
*Paul Joseph Hynes
Jo-Ellen Jackson
Michele Lynn Jacobs
Heather Carolyn Jason
Alain Jeannet
Michele Christine Jenkins
Michael J. Jenkins
Thomas F. Jennings
Richard Johndrow
Timothy Carl Johnson
Christopher Alan Jones
Sara Anne Jones
Ann Therese Kackley
Gerald John Kehoe
Jean Carol Keiran
Daniel J. Kelly
John G. Kelley
Mark A. Kelley
A. Charles Kern, III
Debra Jean Kerr
Denise Joan Kerr
Joanne Louise Kessinger
Robin Ann Ketterer
*Susan Elizabeth Killilea
Mark Stephen Kindy
Nancy Elizabeth Kinsella
Austin Ford Kirkbride, Jr.
Carl Phillip Knapp

Karen Ann Knapp
Patricia Anne Kohl
Martin A. Kuo
Marcia Rose LaFleur
Michael Vincent Landry
Stephen James Lanza
Christopher Laybourn Larson
Charles Edward Lawrence, Jr.
Kevin Bryan Leach
Dennis Leary
William L. Leonard
*James A. Lidington
*Christopher Robert Lindsay
Ryan Elizabeth Loftus
Mark James Lowney
Francesca G. Luca
Cynthia Ann Lucchese
Ronald Lund
Steven D. Lydon
Frank W. Lynam
Lesley Ann Lynch
Robert Michael MacDonald
Roderick A. MacDonald
Patricia L. MacFarlane
*Leslie Ann MacLellan
Kenneth F. MacNeil
Mark Matthew Madden
Paul Joseph Roderick Maginnis, Jr.
Anne Marie Mahoney
Robert Andrew Mahoney
Mary Ann Maloney
Gina Mansfield
*William Roy Marhoffer
Lois Margaret Marsh
Jeanmarie Marshall
Elaine Frances Edith Mather
Teresa Rose Matthews
Sue Ann Mattson
Paul Jean McArdle
Hugh P. McAvenia
Mary Elizabeth McCarron
Kathleen Mary McCarthy
Maura Louise McCarthy
Carol Ann McClarey
Debra Anne McDonnell
Martin Paul McGinn
Ronald Richard McGinnity, Jr.
Ellen Elizabeth McGourty
James Francis McGrail
Donna Jean McKay
Thomas A. McKay
Christopher John McMullin
Marianne McNamara
Ann McPherson
Paula Michelle McQuay
Allison B. Michaud
David Ronald Miner
Ana Maria J. Monteiro
Michael Monteiro
Lori Miner
Scott Livingstone Morrison
Daniel Morton
Ronald L. Mosgrove
Richard James Moylan
Thomas Michael Lazarus Moylan
Emmett S. Muldoon
Dorothy Marie Mullaney
*Elizabeth Ann Mullin
Robert Louis Francis Murphy
Donald Patrick Nagle
Francis W. Navin
Robert G. Nelson
Lee Ann Nichols
Albert Joseph Nielsen
John Kenneth Noble, Jr.
David Alden O'Brien
John William O'Brien
Kathleen M. O'Brien
Kevin Thomas O'Brien
Michael C. O'Brien
Stephen John O'Brien
Maryanne O'Donnell
William Walter Ojala
Susan Pamela Oliver
Nancy Joan O'Neill
*Robert E. Osborne
Kathleen Marie Palm
*Frank Craig Pandolfe, Jr.
*Lizette Panet-Raymond
Elizabeth Ryan Perry
Eileen C. Phillips
William L. Phinney

4

Catherine Pihl
*Lorraine K. Pitts
Debra Anne Poplawski
Laurie Ann Pospeshil
David Kevin Pow
Jill Anne Prophet
Linda F. Purcell
Robert Douglas Purcell
*Nathaniel Stark Putnam
Mary Queeney
*Anne-Marie Quinn
Susan Marie Quinn
Kathy Lee Randall
*Marguerite Randolph
*Sarah Rankin
John Reddy
Rachel M. Riccelli
Melinda Ann Rice
Richard A. Rochford
Mary J. Rotchford
Elizabeth M. Rouleau
Suzanne E. Russell
Dorothy A. Ryan
Helene M. Ryan
Kathleen A. Ryan
*Thomas E. Ryan, III
Kenneth J. Scott
*Michael Patrick Seely
Arthur Martin Shannon, Jr.
Wendy Lynne Shaylor
Erin Kathleen Shea
Kevin James Shea
*Kathleen M. Sheehan
Kevin Richard Sheehan
Madeline Sheehan
*Ann Sheenan
Douglas E. Sheerin
Matthew Shields
*Ellen F. Shillue
Jack Shone, Jr.
Elaine Marie Sill
Elena Ann Simmons
Helen Fletcher Sindone
*Maryanne Sisk
Janis Smith
Terry A. Snow
John Charles Soccorso
Frank George Sosinsky
Katherine Louise Spear
Pamela Christine Spencer
*Stephen M. Splitz
Patricia Anne Stewart
Lisa Jennifer Stitt
*Carol Stout
Laura Louise Strunk
Gerard P. Sullivan
Erin Elizabeth M. Sweeney
Michael Edward Sweeney
Peter W. Sweeney
Timothy Swider
Kimberly Swift
Suzanne Swift
*Andrew John Takki
Judith Ellen Tansey
*Coleman Hibbs Terrell
*Teri Lynn Thomas
Phan Giang Thu
Susan Jennifer Thurson
Lisa Marie Tierney
*Claire Ann Tobin
*Janet Elizabeth Todd
Peter J. Tolan
*Lynnette G. Torrey
*Sheila A. Travers
Eileen True
Rosemary Ann Tully
Luther Veiga
William M. Wagner
David Nelson Wallace
Nancy Ellen Wanders
Rowland Scott Waterman
David Waters
Susan Ann Watts
Adrienne Webb
Timothy W. Webber
Amy Ann Weeks
Mary A. Weil
Anne Marie Weisslinger
Marykate Welch
Blair Wells
Frank Wilkins
Joseph Whitcomb

*Christopher J. Williams
David Edward Williamson
Robert F. Winterson, Jr.
Ann Wisdom
Scott C. Wolfe
Wendy Ann Woodgate
Harriet Anne Worton
Katherine Marie Yanarella
Edward Weston Young
James Kent Young
Patricia Lyn Harris Young

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has four year average of eighty-seven percent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.



Bell deck — Lawson Tower Tour Charlotte Parsons

1976-77

Administration

NAME	TITLE	COLLEGE	DEGREE	TOTAL TEACHING EXPERIENCE
Dr. Bernard McKearney	Superintendent of Schools	University of Wisconsin University of Wisconsin University of Connecticut	B.S. M.S. Ph. D.	26
Joseph C. Driscoll	Assistant Superintendent	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	27
Sara J. Clope	Adm. of Special Education	Mass. Inst. of Technology University of Wisconsin	B.S. M.S.	6
Samuel J. Tilden	Director of Pupil Personnel	Cornell University Boston University	A.B. M. Ed.	41
Efrain Viscarolasaga	Coord. of Teaching Media	Northeastern University Middlebury College	B.S. M.S.	18
Dr. June B. Williams	Elementary Supervisor	Boston University Boston University University of SantoTomas	B.S. M. Ed. Ph. D.	27

Elementary Specialists

Jane L. Burns	Speech	University of Rhode Island	B.A.	6
Carol J. Cody	Music	Salem State College	B.S.	3
Joanne T. D'Andrea	Music	Catholic University	B.M.	6
Toni Dumville	Art	Rhode Island School of Design Rhode Island School of Design	B.F.A. M.A.E.	4
Elaine Gordon	Speech	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	3
Esther Griffin	Music	University of Wyoming	B.S.	7
Patricia L. Laliberte	Art	Keene State College Lesley College	B. Ed. M. Ed.	12

Anita Mackin	Speech	San Diego State College Boston University	B.A. M. Ed.	6
Robert Morrill	Music	University of New Hampshire	B.S.	21
Jan E. Potter	Art	Boston University	B.F.A.	2
Maureen Sullivan	Speech	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	3
John Sutherland	Music	Lowell State College	B. Music Ed.	5
Richard Toomey	Art	Boston State College Tufts University	B.A. M.F.A.	2

Central

Jacqueline H. White	Principal	College of New Rochelle Columbia University	B.A. M.A.	24
Kathleen Alvarenga	Special Needs	Lebanon Valley College	B.A.	7
David S. Ball	Grade 4	Adrian College	B.A.	8
Suzanne Bergman	Grade 2	Westmar College	B.S.	5
Francis T. Burns, Jr.	Grade 6	Boston College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	15
Henry A. Bush	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College Northeastern University	B.S. M. Ed.	13
Cheryl Cotter	Grade 3	Regis College	B.A.	6
Claire Dillon	Grade 3	University of Maine Perry Normal School	B.S.	6
Nancy Evans	Grade 2	University of Pittsburgh Slippery Rock State	A.B. B.S. Ed.	4
Karen Flaherty	Grade 1	University of Nebraska	A.B.	4
Paul Hoss	Grade 4	University of Massachusetts Columbia Teachers College	B.S. M.A.	7
Judith Howlett	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	10

Josephine Laflamme	Grade 1	American International College	B.S.	14
Barbara J. Leavitt	Grade 4	Colby College Boston University	A.B. M. Ed.	13
Sheila E. Manning	Grade 1	Boston University Northeastern University	A.B. M. Ed.	11
Barbara Mirabito	Reading	S.U.N.Y., Oswego Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.Ed.	9
Felicia Olasz	Kindergarten	Boston State College Northeastern University	B.S. M. Ed.	12
Francis X. Pumphret	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts Bridgewater State College	B.A. M. Ed.	12
A. James Rinella	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	14
Shelley Rockman	Grade 3	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	4
Barbara A. Sargent	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	20
Suzanne Teuteberg	Library/Media	S.U.N.Y., Cortland Boston University	B.A. M. Ed.	4
Jean Tsokanis	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College Lesley College	B.S. M. Ed.	4
Nancy G. Verseckes	Guidance	Emanuel College Boston College	A.B. M. Ed.	12
William R. Williams	Grade 5	Westfield State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	9
Wolfe, Joyce	Physical Education	Tufts University	B.S.	6

Cushing School

George H. Galvin	Principal	Boston College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	20
Joan I. Barlow	Reading	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	15

James J. Brabazon	Physical Education	Boston State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	3
Libby Carlson	Grade 5	Miami University	B.S.	5
Marilyn Cohen	Kindergarten	Northeastern University	B.S.	11
Annik Conover	Special Needs	Simmons College Lesley College	B.A. M. Ed.	2
Patricia S. Deakin	Grade 6	Farmington State College	B.S.	8
Carole Duksta	Kindergarten	Boston College	B.S.	10
Gail P. Dunphy	Grade 1	Rhode Island College	B.S.	8
Gerald R. Flaherty	Grade 4	Iona College Bridgewater State College	B.A. M. Ed.	15
Leonard E. Flaherty	Grade 6	Suffolk University	L.L.B.	8
Frederick Freitas	Grade 6	Merrimack College	A.B.	10
Karen January	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	7
Ruth Loudermilch	Grade 2	Westfield State College Boston College	B.S. M.A.	13
Nancy McCormick	Grade 1	Hiram College University of Bridgeport	B.A. M.S.	25

Cushing

Leah E. Miner	Librarian/Media	Simmons College Northeastern University	B.S. M. Ed.	13
Kathleen Murphy	Grade 4	Boston College	B.S.	7
Cleo Papavizas	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	5
Vera Reublinger	Grade 3	Keene State College	B.E.	32
Phyllis D. Schramn	Guidance	Emmanuel College Boston State College	A.B. M. Ed.	14

Joan P. Sheehan	Grade 3	Boston State College Lesley College	B.S. M.S.	14
Frances Sullivan	Grade 3	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.S.	9
Floris E. Tellier	Grade 5	Trenton State College	B.A.	8
Elinor Tobin	Grade 2	Boston University	A.B.	8
Joan Weber	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	10
Hatherly				
Guido J. Risi	Principal	Bridgewater State College Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	21
Diane Bryant	Reading	Stonehill College Bridgewater State College	A.B. M. Ed.	15
Virginia S. Carmark	Grade 5	College of William & Mary Boston State College	B.A. M. Ed.	11
Dwight Chandler	Grade 6	American International College	B.A.	7
Virginia P. Crook	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	10
Paula Donius	Guidance	Radcliffe College Boston College	B.A. M. Ed	3
Robert F. Donnelly	Grade 4	Boston College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	14
Janet Dunphy	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	5
Kathleen Field	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	5
Mary Finegan	Grade 2	Lesley College	B.S.	5
Daniel J. Galli	Grade 3	Boston University	B.S.	5
Jane Gillingham	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	30
Mary Jane McArthur	Special Needs	Boston University	B.S.	18
Dianne McCarthy	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.A.	8
Roberta McKinnell	Grade 5	Bates College	A.B.	17
Douglas Moran	Grade 5	Northeastern University	B.A.	2

Hatherly

Elaine Murphy	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	8
Nancy O'Donnell	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	9
Sharon Rabesa	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	8
Ruth E. Ryan	Grade 6	Regis College	A.B.	5
Margaret A. Sampson	Grade 6	Stonehill College Boston State College	A.B. M. Ed.	13
Sara A. Shoff	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	4
Janet Simon	Grade 3	Westfield State College	B.S.E.	4
Sandra Stepan	Kindergarten	University of New Hampshire	B.A.	8
Dianne Taylor	Library/Media	Brandeis University	A.B.	8
Susan Webber	Grade 1	Eastern Nazarene College Boston State College	B.S. M.A.	5

Jenkins School

Louis A. VonKahle	Principal	Boston College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	16
Elaine Allen	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	18
Joanne Babb	Grade 3	Boston College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	17
Fulvio Berrini	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	12
Albert Bradley, Jr.	Reading	Boston University Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	27
Dianne M. Butler	Grade 1	Northeastern University	B.S.	7
Sandra Carter	Grade 6	Boston College Boston State College	A.B. M. Ed.	11
Claire Connolly	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	9

Eileen Cunha	Kindergarten	Lowell State College	B.S.	21
Thomas A. Duggan	Grade 6	Keene State College	B.A.	11
Helen Hammill	Grade 4	Curry School	Diploma	22
Mary Hanlon	Grade 1	College of St. Elizabeth	B.A.	13
Antonette Jillson	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1
Irene Kiniry	Grade 3	Hyannis Teachers College Arizona State University	B.S. M.A.	21
Paul C. Leger	Grade 3	Brown University Springfield College	A.B. M. Ed.	11
Joyce Long	Grade 4	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	6
Virginia McCallum	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	13
Mary P. Murphy	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	14
Anne Perno	Guidance	Connecticut College for Women Boston University	B.A. Ed. M.	6
Linda Silk	Grade 2	University of Rochester	B.S.	5
William Smith	Physical Education	Boston University Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	20
Debra Stephenson	Special Needs	Ohio University Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	1
Marguerite White	Library/Media	Framingham State College	B.S.	22

Wampatuck

George R. Duggan	Principal	Salem State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed	19
Lewis A. Bohannon	Grade 5	Harvard University	A.B.	8
Edward K. Bowen, Jr.	Special Needs	University of Massachusetts	B.B.A.	13
Beatrice Casey	Grade 6	Emmanuel College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	5

Geraldine Colella	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	2
Karen J. Crowley	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
Frances Drago	Grade 2	Boston College	B.S.	8
Donald Farrell	Special Needs	Boston College Catholic University	B.A. M.A.	11
Lawrence Flynn	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1
Mary Gardner	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	14
Diana Gleason	Special Needs	Barnard College Harvard University	A.B. M. Ed.	11
Frances O. Jacobs	Special Needs	N.J. State Teachers College	B.S.	16
Mary Kenney	Grade 1	Framingham State College Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	21
John R. Kessinger	Grade 6	Boston State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	22
Annette M. Landry	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	18
Barbara Lord	Transitional	Gorham State Teachers College	B.S.	9
Maureen Lunsford	Grade 3	Boston College	B.A.	8
Barbara Margeson	Grade 2	Wheelock College	B.S.	15
Carol McPherson	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	4
Martha Nugent	Grade 6	Stonehill College	A.B.	5
Mildred Parker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	34
Robert Platka	Grade 4	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	4
Margaret Potter	Grade 5	Wells College	B.A.	5
Jane Pratt	Reading	Simmons College	B.A.	8
Maria Ribeiro	Bilingual	Emmanuel College	B.A.	1
Judith Rockwell	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
Harold Rogers	Grade 6	Boston University	B.S.	9

Christine Slaats	Grade 3	Northeastern University	B.S.	7
Margo Tansey	Grades 1 & 2	Mt. St. Mary College	B.A.	4
Ellen Taylor	Grade 3	Suffolk University	B.A.	4
P. Schuyler Thaxter	Media Specialist	University of Denver Utah State University	B.A. M. Ed.	7
Janet Veasey	Grades 1 &2	Boston College	B.A.	6
Linda K. Vonlderstein	Guidance	Eastern Nazarene College Bridgewater State College	B.A. M. Ed.	9

Gates Intermediate School

J. Joseph Gibbons	Principal	College of the Holy Cross Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	25
Paul K. Callis	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	19
Gerald E. Bertrand	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	9
Edward J. Bielski	Science	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College Indiana University	B.S. M. Ed. M.A.T. Geology	23
Dominic J. Bonanno	Industrial Arts	Boston State College	B.S.	25
Charles E. Bordne	Mathematics	Tufts University Tufts University	A.B. A.M.	28
Raymond M. Chase	Science	Farmington State College	B.S.	19
Beverly T. Colton	English	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	12
Sandra A. Cook	Mathematics	Worcester State College Boston State College	B.S. Ed. M. Ed.	7
William J. Corbett	Social Studies	Salem State College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	13

Catherine Cotty	Mathematics	Westfield State College	B.A.	5
Kathleen Dunlay	English	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	8
Aura S. Emery	French	College of William & Mary	B.A.	10
Liza Folman	Art	S.U.N.Y., Buffalo Boston University	B.F.A. M.F.A.	2
Helen A. Forsgard	Reading	West Chester State College Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	12
David T. Galvin	Reading	Stonehill College Suffolk University	A.B. M. Ed.	9
Janice Gerulskis	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	3
Sheila Handrahan	Music	Rollins College	B.M. Ed.	7
Richard Herbert	English	Boston State College	B.S.	3
Jean O. Hilfiker	Social Studies	S.U.N.Y., Oswego Suffolk University	B.S. M. Ed.	6
Meryl Jacobson	Spanish	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	3
Dianne C. Kable	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	7
Eleanor L. Keenan	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	22
Karen L. Krause	Guidance	Russell Sage College Tufts University	B.A. M. Ed.	6
Deborah C. Kraver	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	6
Claire Lanoie	French	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	5
William J. McKeever	Social Studies	Marist College	B.A.	10
Joyce McPeake	Rem. Reading	Jackson College Boston University	B.A. M.A.	12
Susan Mills	Science	Boston University	B.S.	3
Barbara Murphy	Guidance	Boston University Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	31
Emily Newman	Home Economics	Simmons	B.S.	24
George C. O'Neil	Physical Education	Florida Southern University.	B.S.	22

Ethel L. Page	Home Economics	Hood College University of Maryland	B.S. M. Ed.	18
Frank Powers	Science	University of Massachusetts Amherst	B.S.	1
Barbara J. Quilty	Mathematics	Merrimack College	B.A.	6
Norman W. Rosenthal	Social Studies	Boston University Boston University	A.B. M.A.	19
Barbara Sabonis	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Oswego Suffolk University	B.S. M. Ed.	5
Joseph P. Sabonis	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	5
Norman F. Shacochis	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.A. M. Ed.	8
Barbara P. Smith	English	Boston University Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	21
Marguerite T. Soccorso	Science	Regis College Union College	A.B. M.S.	18
Linda Stein	Reading	Cornell University S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S. M. Ed.	1
John J. Sweeney	English	Boston State College Boston College	B.S. M.A.	12
Mark A. Swift	Special Needs	Gorham Teachers College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	25
Barbara A. Thayer	Science	Miami University	B.A.	5
Elizabeth Tolson	Special Needs	Rhode Island College	B.S.	3
Mary T. Troy	English	Boston College	A.B.	7
Yvonne G. Twomey	Reading	Paterson State College Paterson State College	B.A. M.A.	14
William J. Verseckes	Guidance	Bridgewater State College Suffolk University	B.S. M. Ed.	9

Francis H. Vigneau, Jr.	Music	Tufts University	A.B.	18
Carol Vollmer	English	Bridgewater State College Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	39
Edmund F. Ward	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	10
Linda Wilson	Librarian	Southwestern University University of Denver	A.B. M.L.S.	14
Mary E. Winslow	Mathematics	Keene State College	B. Ed.	11
Beverly Wynn	Special Needs	Boston University	B.S.	3

High School

NAME	GRADE OR SUBJECT	COLLEGE	DEGREE	TOTAL TEACHING EXPERIENCE
Robert F. Collins	Principal	Boston College Bridgewater State College Northeastern University	A.B. M. Ed. M.A.	14
Paul A. Svensen	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College Boston State College	B.S. M.Ed.	19
Michael T. Clancy	Housemaster	St. John's University Boston College	A.B. M.A.	33
Vincent Gilarde	Housemaster	Boston College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	15
Dr. Francis J. Adams	English/ Curriculum Chrm.	Boston State College Boston State College Boston University	B.S. M. Ed. Ed. D.	21
Catherine Ahearn	Spanish	Skidmore College	B.A.	9

William E. Anzivino	Social Studies	Boston State College University of Rhode Island	B.S. M.A.	10
Robert S. Barlow	Biology	Northeastern University Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	22
Mary S. Bauer	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	33
Janet Beacham	Art	Tufts University	B.A.	4
Rhonda Beaty	Language	S.U.N.Y., Albany	B.A.	1
Katherine Becker	Guidance	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.A.	15
Joseph Benoit	English	University of Notre Dame Marquette University	B.A. M.A.	21
Ann Bersani	Science	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1
Beulah Brown	English	University of Buffalo S.U.N.Y., Brockport	B.A. M.S.	22
Matthew L. Brown, Jr.	Mathematics	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	17
Thomas Burnell	Science	Boston College	B.S.	13
Carolyn C. Burns	Science	Vassar College Simmons College	A.B. M.S.	12
Mario Catinella	Language Curriculum Chrm.	Boston University Boston University	A.B. M.A.	21
Stephen Cedrone	Mathematics	Boston College Bowdoin College	A.B. A.M.	13
Stephen Certa	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	4
Angela T. Check	Spanish	Boston College	B.A.	5
George Chiros	Science	Tufts University	B.S.	18
Beatrice Coleman	Guidance	Simmons College Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	22
Peter Comrack	Art	Swain School of Design	B.F.A.	5

Dwight Conklin	Physical Education	Rutgers University Rutgers University	B.S. M. Ed.	14
Frank Costa	Mathematics	Southeastern Mass. University	B.S.	2
Ruth J. Cote	Science	Boston University	B.S.	33
Jerome Crowley	Science	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	7
Maxine Dolle	Reading	Fitchburg State College Boston State College	B.S. M.S.	5
Marie K. Doyle	English	Boston College Boston University	A.B. M. Ed.	9
Richard M. Dwyer	Alternative Program	St. Anselm's College Bridgewater State College	B.A. M. Ed.	11
Howard Epstein	Industrial Arts	Northeastern University	B.S.E.E.	5
Margaret Farrell	Home Economics	Regis College	B.S.	10
A. Leslie Faulkner	Business Ed. Curriculum Chrm.	Salem State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	23
Virginia A. Fenn	Home Economics/ Curriculum Chrm.	St. Joseph's College Simmons College	B.S. M. Ed.	17
Jared FitzGerald	Social Studies	Harvard University Boston State College	A.B. M. Ed.	9
James Fitzpatrick	Art	Mass. College of Art Boston University	B.F.A. M.F.A.	2
John F. Flynn	Media	Boston College	B.S.	20
Joseph Forina	Language	Boston College Rutgers University	B.A. M.A.T.	9
Dorothy M. Forrest	Mathematics	Regis College Bridgewater State College	A.B. M. Ed.	14
Kathryn Fortin	Art	Boston University	B.F.A.	4
Kathleen Frazee	Art/ Curriculum Chrm.	Auburn University Boston University	B.F.A. M.F.A.	6

Linda Gambrell	Special Needs	Bridgewater State College Arkansas State University	B.S. M.Ed.	9
Timothy J. Gervan	Music	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.S., Mus. Ed.	5
Peter T. Gibson	Social Studies	Wesleyan University	B.A.	4
Michael Gill	Science	Boston State College	B.S.	1
Frank X. Giustra	Mathematics Curriculum Chrm.	Union College Teachers College, Columbia	B.S. M.A.	17
Alice K. Gonsalves	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	10
T. Denis Grady	Guidance	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.Ed.	11
Carol Harrington	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	12
David Hartnett	Mathematics	Norwich University Boston State College	B.A. M. Ed.	19
William Hayes	English	Boston State College	B.S.	9
David J. Hazell	Physical Education	Boston University Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	5
Donald L. Hermance	Music Curriculum Chrm.	Duke University Boston University	B.A. M. Music	26
John B. Hickey, Jr.	English	Amherst College	B.A.	7
Deborah Hilfiger	Business	Bentley College	B.S.	3
Robert E. Jackman	Science Wesleyan University	Colby College	A.B. M.A.L.S.	10
George H. Jahn	Social Studies Curriculum Chrm.	Colby College Boston University	A.B. M. Ed.	31
Paul D. Johnson	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	12
Vincent E. Joyal	Guidance	Stonehill College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	21
Ellen Keane	Social Studies	Simmons College	B.A.	5

Lawrence Keenan	Physical Education Curriculum Chrm. & Athletic Director	University of Miami Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	25
Joseph G. Kelley	Mathematics	College of the Holy Cross Boston State College	A.B. M. Ed.	16
Edward F. Kelly, III	Social Studies	Boston State College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	10
Leo M. King	Resource Teacher	Tufts University Bridgewater State College	A.B. M. Ed.	20
Chester Komarin	Business	Columbia College Bernard Baruch School of Business	B.A. M.B.A.	5
Peter Kuoni	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	2
John J. Leone	Business	Boston College	B.S.	6
Christine Liva	Language	Bridgewater State College	A.B.	2
Larry Lundin	Industrial Arts	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	6
Kenneth Lyons	Science	Bridgewater State College Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	B.S. M.S.	11
Nancy Manchester	Business	Bryant College Salem State College	B.S. M. Ed.	12
Edmund F. Marks	Industrial Arts Curriculum Chrm.	Fitchburg State College Bowling Green State Univ.	B.S. M. Ed.	9
William R. Mattern	Social/Health Ed.	Boston University Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	13
John F. Maynard	French	Stonehill College Boston College	A.B. M.A.	13
Margaret McCue	Mathematics	Misericordia College Boston College	B.S. M.A.	19

Lawrence McGonagle	Business	Salem State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	9
Stephen McGrail	Science Curriculum Chrm.	Northeastern University Boston University	B.S. M. Ed.	23
Kathleen McNulty	English	Clark University	B.A.	7
Annetje L. Meyer	Social Studies	University of Florida	B.A.	9
Adele L. Monahan	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	11
Manuel Monteiro	Bilingual Coord.	Harvard University	A.B.	3
Frances H. Montt	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	20
Christine Morin	English	American International College	B.A.	4
Ronald R. Morley	Science	Suffolk University Suffolk University	B.S. M.S.	8
Marie A. Neary	Reading	Framingham State College University of Massachusetts	B.S. M. Ed.	12
Barbara D. Nelson	Social Studies	Cornell University	A.B.	7
Peter D. Nord	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	14
Daniel J. Osgood	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.A. M. Ed.	7
John T. Pappas	English	Boston University Bridgewater State College	A.B. M. Ed.	17
William Parker	Social Studies	Nasson College University of New Hampshire	B.A. M.A.	9
Chester W. Perkins	Industrial Arts	Keene State College	B.S.	18
Charlene C. Petrizzi	Mathematics	College of St. Elizabeth Boston College	B.A. M.A.	20
Philip A. Pisano	Business	Boston College	B.S.	11
Jane Podolski	Language	Boston College	B.A.	5
Molly E. Reddy	Social Studies	Western Michigan University	B.A.	5

Patricia S. Roberts	Social Studies	Boston University Boston College	B.A. M.A.	7
Marilyn M. Rogers	Librarian	Simmons College Bridgewater State College Simmons College	B.S. M. Ed. M.S.	11
Carol B. Ryan	English	Wellesley College Harvard University	B.A. Ed. M.	20
Thomas E. Ryan, Jr.	English	Boston College Boston State College	B.A. M. Ed.	13
John T. Samuelson	Mathematics	Boston University Boston University Trinity College, England	B. Music M. Ed. L.T.C.L.	37
Lora Schoenbucher	English	Suffolk University	B.A.	1
John F. Sheehan	Guidance	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	16
Benjamin Silva	Bridgewater State College	Bilingual	B.S.	1
Joseph H. Strazdes	Social Studies	Assumption College Bridgewater State College	A.B. M. Ed.	7
Robert Stuart	Science	City University of New York Manhattan College	B.S. M.S.	9
Marguerite G. Tondorf	English	Emmanuel College	B.S.	15
Brenda Tyrrell	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	1
Nina von Isakovics	French	University of London, Westfield Boston College	B.A. M.A.	10
William R. Webber	English	Eastern Nazarene College Boston State College	A.B. M. Ed.	7
Edwin M. Willwerth	Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	19

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

Town Appropriation			6,657,872.15
Reserved Funds			154,046.94
FEDERAL FUNDS			
Balance, July 1, 1975			
Public Law 864, Title III	32.73		
Public Law 864, Title V	1,482.94		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#75-264-084	10.00		
Public Law 90-576			
#CH 1374	104.96		
Public Law 92-318			
#S 15175	6,944.53		
George Barden Fund	10.74		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#113	3.02		
#284	1,241.59		
#179	6,559.62		
Metco #7010-0012-74	7,781.82		
Metco #7010-0012-75	3,037.88	27,209.83	
Deposits			
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#75-264-084	2,800.00		
#75-264-275	8,335.00		
#76-239-056	61,468.00		
#76-264-N-006	3,090.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
#264	4,093.58		
Public Law 864, Title III	11,254.22		
Civil Rights Act, Title IV			
#403C88352	250.00		
Public Law 93-380, Title IVB	2,527.90		
Metco #C76-12-A-128	73,428.00	167,246.70	194,456.53
Total Funds Available			7,006,375.62
Expenditures:			
Budget	6,515,515.93		
Budget (reserved)	148,814.56	6,664,330.49	

Federal Funds				
Public Law 89-10, Title I				
#75-264-084		2,810.00		
#75-264-275		8,335.00		
#76-239-056		60,570.28		
#76-264-N-006		3,090.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title II				
#113		3.02		
#284		1,167.72		
#179		6,074.00		
Public Law 864, Title III		5,800.00		
George Barden Fund		10.73		
Public Law 90-576				
#CH 1374		104.96		
Public Law 92-318				
#S15175		6,944.53		
Civil Rights Act, Title IV				
#403C88352		210.00		
Metco #7010-0012-75		2,846.20		
Metco #7010-0012-74				
Transfer	7,781.82			
Metco #7010-0012-75				
Transfer	191.68			
Metco #C76-12A-128	70,211.56	78,185.06	176,151.50	6,840,481.99
Unexpended Balances, June 30, 1976				
Budget		142,356.22		
Budget (reserved)		5,232.38		
Public Law 89-10, Title I				
#76-239-056		897.72		
Public Law 89-10, Title II				
#284		73.87		
#179		485.62		
#264		4,093.58		
Public Law 864, Title III		5,486.95		
Public Law 864, Title V		1,482.94		
George Barden Fund		.01		
Civil Rights Act, Title IV		40.00		
Public Law 93-380				
Title IVB		2,527.90		
Metco #C76-12A-128		3,216.44		165,893.63
Total				7,006,375.62
				114,151.28
Reserved				

4

REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

Revenue from the Commonwealth		
State Aid, Bi Lingual	21,672.00	
State Aid, Chapter 70	1,720,316.68	
State Aid, Chapter 71, Sec. 16D	123,526.25	
State Aid, Pupil Transportation Sec. 7A, 7B, 16C and 37D	157,115.00	
State Aid, State Wards Chapter 765	2,362.52	
State Aid, Occupational Ed. Chapter 74	38,587.00	
State Aid to School Construction	341,797.24	
State Aid to Special Needs Program Chapter 71B, Inserted Chapter 766	50,426.00	
Misc. State Aid to Education	195.25	2,455,997.94
Revenue from Local Sources		
Use of Buildings	647.82	
Restitution	558.65	
Surplus Equipment	1,429.00	
Court Fees	8.00	
Workmen's Compensation	606.00	
Misc., Phone, etc.	725.79	3,975.26
Tuition		
Metco	29,310.00	
Summer Institute	9,487.00	38,797.00
Total Revenue Received by Town		2,498,770.20
Total Appropriation Expenditure		6,664,330.49
Less Revenue Not Available For School Use		2,498,770.20
Net Cost of Schools to Town		4,165,560.29

BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS		EXPEND.
1000	Administration	161,461.64
2000	Instruction	5,145,059.36
3000	Other School Services	366,149.15
4000	Operation & Maint. of Plant	648,932.77
6000	Community Services	17,133.85
7000	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	54,783.80

9000	Programs with Other Districts	121,155.18		
	Out of State Travel	840.18		
	Expended from Reserved Funds	148,814.56		6,664,330.49

BUDGET FUNCTIONS

Salaries:

1100	School Committee	2,021.00		
1200	Administration	139,136.24	141,157.24	
2100	Supervision	300,625.94		
2200	Principals	323,818.64		
2300	Teaching	3,918,205.38		
2500	Library	115,329.00		
2700	Guidance	209,274.47		
2800	Psychological Services	6,500.00	4,873,753.43	
3100	Attendance	1,007.20		
3200	Health Services	46,676.90		
3300	Transportation	90,239.20		
3400	Food Services	21,559.00	159,482.30	
4100	Custodial Services		303,092.80	
6200	Community Services		17,133.85	
	Expended from Reserved Funds		98,371.78	5,592,991.40

Expenses:

1100	School Committee	12,274.42		
1200	Administration	8,029.98	20,304.40	
2100	Supervision	18,221.59		
2200	Principals	27,820.65		
2300	Teaching	127,399.76		
2400	Textbooks	28,851.38		
2500	Library	34,224.06		
2600	Audio Visual	6,748.72		
2700	Guidance	10,500.64		
2800	Psychological Services	17,539.13	271,305.93	
3200	Health Services	3,287.66		
3300	Transportation	174,896.26		
3500	Student Body Activities	28,482.93	206,666.85	
4100	Custodial Supplies & Utilities	270,794.49		
4200	Maintenance of Build. & Equipment	75,045.48	345,839.97	
7100	Acquisition & Improvement of Sites	313.00		
7300	Acquisition of Equip.	30,456.19		
7400	Replacement of Equip.	24,014.61	54,783.80	

4

9100	Tuition	121,155.18	
	Out of State Travel	840.18	
	Expended from Reserved Funds	50,442.78	1,071,339.09
	Total Salary & Expenses from Appropriation		6,664,330.49

Financial Statement — Revolving Accounts

Athletic

Balance, June 30, 1975		2,139.45
Receipts		5,078.70
	Total	7,218.15
Expenditures		7,105.30
Balance June 30, 1976		112.85

Adult Evening Education

Balance, June 30, 1975		15,920.56
Receipts		13,874.25
	Total	29,794.81
Expenditures		12,896.26
Balance, June 30, 1976		16,898.55

Industrial Arts

Balance, June 30, 1975		333.98
Receipts		779.87
	Total	1,113.85
Expenditures		600.06
Balance, June 30, 1976		513.79

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM FINANCIAL REPORT

1975-1976 School Year

Balance July 1, 1975		$18,179.64
Receipts:		
Student Sales	$195,833.61	
Adults	15,923.43	
Government Subsidy	114,195.08	
Appropriation	7,400.00	
All Other	4,155.30	337,507.42
Total Cash On Hand		355,687.06
Expenditures:		
Food	195,368.18	
Labor	138,346.17	
Equipment	.00	
Other	13,819.20	347,533.55
Balance June 30, 1976		8,153.51

4

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

During the bicentennial year of 1976, students from South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School helped their communities using the technical skills acquired in their classrooms and shops. Much of the lighting for July 4th weekend celebrations was done by Vo-Tech electrical students. In some areas such as Abington, the lighting became a permanent addition to the town. Electronic students helped set up speaker systems. Welding and metal fabrication students assisted in restorations. Auto repair and auto body students assisted in floats for parades and displays. Carpentry students started the construction of the Carriage House at the Mann property in Scituate using Mortise and Tennon type construction technique.

The year has been a very active one for the regular day pupils, the afternoon students and the evening program students. Space has been the only problem. The plans for expansion of South Shore Vocational Technical High School on Webster Street in Hanover to double its enrollment and expand the trade and technical offerings have been postponed because the state of the economy on the State and local levels.

However, our school has obtained State approval for a mini-addition to remedy the present over-crowding of our facilities and provide space to conform to mandates of Chapters 622 and 766. This addition will accomodate no more students, but will provide classrooms for existing programs which are now conducted in the cafeteria, on stage, converted storerooms and temporary cubicles in the library, etc. This would give toilet and physical education facilities for girls which now number eight and space for "special needs" students.

This new section would become a basic part of our major addition in the future. The cost of this would be $520,000. (Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Norwell, Rockland, Scituate)

In spite of the poor economic conditions, the sixty-one graduates on June 3, 1976 (70%) forty-three were placed in their trade, (15%) nine, went into the armed Forces, several receiving stripes from previous training, (7%) four, were employed outside of their trade, (5%) three, did not wish to work directly following graduation and (3%) two, went on to further schooling.

Scituate graduates were as follows:

Name	Address	Shop
Michael S. Amelang, Pres.	27 Mordecai Lincoln Road	Drafting
Keith E. Blanchard	15 Pin Oak Drive	Automotive
James J. Casali	34 Common Street	Auto Body
David J. Cusick	64 Cornet Stetson Road	Auto Light Repair
Michael P. DeMello	172 Mann Lot Road	Electrical
Richard D. Dolan	579 Country Way	Automotive
Brian R. Driscoll	39 Sedgewick Drive	Carpentry
George W. Duffey, Sec.	99 Scituate Avenue	Carpentry
Robert W. Lee	50 Turner Road	Auto Light Repair
Paul C. Monahan, V. Pres.	25 Elaine Ct.	Electronics
Robert J. Patterson	55 Hazel Avenue	Welding
Craig R. Sharp	242 Country Way	Electronics
Frank R. Snow	21A Clapp Road	Carpentry
Wayne W. Suckow Jr.	49 Barker Road	Electronics
William E. Tobin, Jr.	70 Scituate Avenue	Carpentry
Michael E. Wessman	584 First Parish Road	Electronics
Charles B. Wood	30 Foxwell Lane	Electrical

Respectfully Submitted,

Walter H. Lord

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT TREASURER'S REPORT

Fiscal Year July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

In accordance with Section XII of the South Shore Regional School District Agreement effective January 6, 1960, I submit herewith details of the fiscal year July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1976 financial transactions of the School District.

Details are presented with respect to the July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976 estimated expenditures and their apportionment to member towns, actual receipts and expenditures, and a balance sheet and statement of outstanding debt as of June 30, 1976.

Total operating expenditures for the fiscal year were $1,057,020.43 and capital outlay expenditures were $62,359.02 details of which are shown in the expenditure schedule.

Various additional expenditures under self-explanatory titles were made as per details set forth in the expenditure schedule.

Under date of August 7, 1975 a new collective bargaining agreement was effected with our teachers which provided a basic increase in salaries of 8% for the year 1975-1976 plus an additional 6% basic increase for the year 1976-1977.

Administrative and all other non-teaching personnel salaries paid equals approximately 73% of operating costs.

During the year under the provisions of Chapter 492, Acts of 1974, and Chapter 436, Acts of 1975, Regional School aide in the amount of an additional 15% of Chapter 70 school aid to local cities and towns was cancelled and a new formula was implemented which provided that Regional School aid be paid by the state direct to regional school districts. Local operating cost assessments to our member towns for the year 1975-1976 were reduced by a total amount of $160, 837.00 and in place thereof the School DIstrict received an amount of $154,081.84 which resulted in a deficit of $6,755.16 as shown below in the Surplus Revenue reconciliation statement. The above mentioned legislation further requires that the entire amount of Regional School aid received by a School District shall be used to reduce local assessments of member towns for school district operating costs.

Surplus Revenue was determined to be $593,596.86 as of June 30, 1976 and was derived from the following sources:

Balance, July 1, 1975			$537,528.72
Additions:			
Excess of District Receipts			
over estimates used			
Investment Income		$39,289.18	
Shop Sales		29,598.82	
State Grants			
Operating Cost Reimbursement		84,978.00	
Special Needs Reimbursement		6,521.25	
Transportation Reimbursement		20,204.10	
Miscellaneous Income		9,918.34	
Unexpended Appropriations			
1975-76 Operating Costs		74,404.57	
Tailings-Unclaimed Amounts		9.04	264,923.30
			$802,452.02
Deductions:			
1975 Surplus Revenue used to reduce			
1975-76 Operating Costs		200,000.00	
Transfer to School Lunch			
Revolving Fund		2,100.00	
Regional School Aid Deficit			
Reduction to Local Towns	$160,837.00		
State Reimbursement	154,081.84	6,755.16	208,855.16
Balance June 30, 1976			$593,596.86

A $225,000.00 portion of the 1975-1976 Surplus Revenue has been voted by the District Committee to be used to reduce the July 1, 1976 to June 30, 1977 fiscal year operating cost assessment to member towns, resulting in a remaining balance of $368,596.86.

Respectfully submitted

John A. Ashton, Treasurer

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

BUDGET DATA

July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

Operating Costs			
Salaries		725,134.00	
Expenses		406,291.00	
Total Operating Costs			1,131,425.00
Less-1974-1975 Surplus Revenue		200,000.00	
1975-1976 Estimated Receipts:			
Operating Cost Reimbursement	291,781.00		
Transportation Reimbursement	30,999.00	322,780.00	522,780.00
Net Operating Cost Assessment to Member Towns			608,645.00

Capital Costs		
New Equipment	51,430.00	
Total Capital Cost Assessment to Member Towns		51,430.00
Total Assessment to Member Towns		$660,075.00

Apportionment of 1975-1976 Estimated District Expenditures to Member Towns

		Operating Costs			Capital Costs	
Towns	**School Enroll. 10/1/74**	**Ratio**	**Amount**	**Schl. Enroll. 10/1/71-73**	**Ratio**	**Amount**
Abington	76	21.53%	131,041.00	235	23.76%	12,220.00
Cohasset	8	2.27%	13,816.00	32	3.24%	1,666.00
Hanover	58	16.43%	100,000.00	157	15.88%	8,167.00
Norwell	44	12.46%	75,837.00	91	9.20%	4,732.00
Rockland	96	27.20%	165,552.00	273	27.60%	14,195.00
Scituate	71	20.11%	122,399.00	201	20.32%	10,450.00
Totals	353	100.00%	608,645.00	989	100.00%	51,430.00

Total Assessment

Abington	143,261.00
Cohasset	15,482.00
Hanover	108,167.00
Norwell	80,569.00
Rockland	179,747.00
Scituate	132,849.00
Total	660,075.00

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
RECEIPTS
Fiscal Year July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

Cash Balance July 1, 1975		45,841.02
Assessment Revenue		
Town of Abington	108,633.00	
Town of Cohasset	11,831.00	
Town of Hanover	81,741.00	
Town of Norwell	60,529.00	
Town of Rockland	135,999.00	
Town of Scituate	100,505.00	499,238.00
Equipment Sales and Lost		1,680.17
Insurance Recoveries		4,528.17
Investments		
Certificates of Deposit	3,040,547.00	
U.S. Treasury Bills	50,000.00	3,090,547.00
Investment Income		
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	38,867.26	
Interest on Treasury Bills	421.92	39,289.18

4

Massachusetts Sales Tax		1,109.42
Miscellaneous Income		
Rental Income		794.00
Revolving Funds		
Burn Victims	864.00	
Physical Education	646.95	
School Lunch	43,642.18	
Shop Sales Deposits	500.00	
Student Deposits	1,050.00	
Uniform Rentals	10,273.74	56,976.87
Shop Sales		29,598.82
Federal Grant		
Title II-ESEA Library Equipment		499.74
State Grants		
Operating Expense Reimbursement	376,759.00	
Pupil Transportation Reimbursement	51,203.10	
Regional School Aid	154,081.84	
Special Needs Reimbursement	6,521.25	588,565.19
Surplus Revenue		
Tailings — Unclaimed Amounts		9.04
Teachers Salaries Accrued		
1975-76 Expense Contra.		35,755.18
Tuition Income		
Evening Classes	1,111.00	
Evening Registration	1,805.00	2,916.00
Withholding		
Blue Cross	12,275.39	
Deferred Annuities	11,118.00	
Federal Income Tax	105,696.66	
Group Life Insurance	457.24	
Mass. Teachers Retirement	28,888.20	
Plymouth County Retirement	5,987.76	
State Income Tax	31,760.72	
Union Dues	4,329.80	200,513.77
Total Receipts		4,552,020.55
		4,597,861.57

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
EXPENDITURES
Fiscal Year July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976

			Total
Operating Expenses			
Salaries and Wages			
District Officer	7,500.00		
Superintendent-Director	27,650.00		
Assistant Director	22,000.00		
Guidance	23,726.27		
Teachers	550,978.00		
Health	6,077.70		
Library	3,565.81		
Clerical	27,314.57		
Janitors	40,454.81		
Bus Drivers	20,307.21		
Lunchroom Supervisor	5,651.00	735,225.37	
Other Expenses			
Administrative Supplies & Expenses	40,835.47		
Travel-Administrative & Placement	3,529.38		
Books & Instructional Supplies	32,309.74		
Supplies-Shop Production & Misc.	100,317.67		
Health & First Aid	1,003.93		
Pupil Transportation	13,996.75		
Janitors Supplies	6,590.34		
Utilities-Elec.-Gas-Tel.-Oil-Water	52,293.86		
Maint. Land & Building			
Salaries and Wages	1,305.01		
Materials and Supplies	13,424.43	14,729.44	
Maint. Machinery & Equipment			
Salaries and Wages	4,188.64		
Materials and Supplies	7,457.89	11,646.53	
Chapter 766 Special Needs			
Outside Services	3,220.00		
Materials and Supplies	164.73	3,384.73	
Alternative Program			
Salaries and Wages	30,827.98		
Materials and Supplies	10,329.24	41,157.22	321,795.06
Total Operating Costs			1,057,020.43
Capital Outlay			
New Equipment		49,833.03	
Expansion Planning Costs		12,026.25	
Federal Grant			
Title II-ESEA Library Equipment		499.74	62,359.02
Surplus Revenue			
Transfer to School Lunch Revolving Fund			2,100.00
Teacher Salaries Accrued			
1974-75 Expense			28,337.49

Agency-Trust-Investment		
Certificates of Deposits	3,100,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bills	50,000.00	
Mass. Sales Tax	776.76	3,150,776.76
Revolving Funds		
Burn Victims	864.00	
Physical Education	860.06	
School Lunch	44,084,89	
Shop Sales Deposits	500.00	
Student Deposits	1,134.00	
Uniform Rentals	10,519.61	57,962.56
Withholdings		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	11,038.97	
Deferred Annuities	10,338.00	
Federal Income Taxes	105,617.64	
Group Life Insurance	461.70	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	28,407.96	
Plymouth County Retirement	5,914.10	
State Income Taxes	36,366.61	
Union Dues	4,186.60	202,331.58
Total Expenditures		4,560,887.84
Cash Balance June 30, 1976		36,973.73
		4,597,861.57

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Balance Sheet — June 30, 1976

General Accounts

ASSETS		
Cash — In Bank	36,973.73	
Certificates of Deposit	775,000.00	
Petty Cash Advance	250.00	812,223.73

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
Employees Payroll Deductions		
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	3,186.88	
Deferred Annuities	2,394.50	
Federal Income Taxes	79.02	
Group Life Insurance	78.16	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	5,505.29	
Plymouth County Retire.	640.69	
State Income Tax	30.06	
Union Dues	1,003.20	12,917.80
Agency		
Mass. Sales Tax		543.74
Revolving Funds		
Physical Education	3.25	
School Lunch	(3,265.97)	
Shop Sales Deposits	608.00	
Student Deposits	1,692.00	(962.72)
Appropriation Balances to Continue		

		Operating Costs	
		1975-1976 Teacher Sal. Accrued	35,755.18
		Capital Outlay	
		New Equipment	85,009.86
		Expansion Planning Costs	85,113.01 170,122.87
		Reserve for Petty Cash Adv.	250.00
		Surplus Revenue	593,596.86
812,223.73			812,223.73
Debt Accounts			
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	None	Outstanding Loans Payable	None

TOWN REPORT 1976
TRUSTEES FOR PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE
BY
EDGAR W. SPEAR, DIRECTOR

The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

This is repetitious, but for the information of new residents, we are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level. This is where the name "Cooperative Extension" is derived.

We have many and varied educational programs.

Free bulletins are on display at our office on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few. If you pass our office on your travels, stop and visit us.

We continue to test soil free of charge for Plymouth County residents. Our 4-H Earth and Solar Science Program are available to all Plymouth County schools. This year, there were Chicken Embryology, Plant Science, Bike Safety, and Child Care programs.

Through our Nutrition Program in Brockton, we have "Mulligan Stew" These are a series of six films. Good nutrition practices are emphasized for young people through a comic series of events.

With more food production and preservation by home gardeners, our Home Economists are available for advice. Consumer Economics, Clothing Construction and Nutrition are other areas they may be of help.

Agriculture is only one area in which our staff has expertise.

In addition to our regular staff, we have five Regional Community Development Specialists who work closely with all the towns on varied projects and are available for assistance to all towns.

Contact your Town Director with any suggestions for us to be of better service.

Mr. Gilbert Blackledge, Chairman, Whitman

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The members of the Board of Trustees started the Bicentennial year of 1976 by setting the following goals for themselves:

1. To review personnel policies
2. To review our Constitution and By-Laws in relation to the Town Charter
3. To keep the Town aware of the Library and its needs.

A careful study of the Town Personnel Plan was carried out through a series of meetings with the Library Director, the Trustees and the Town Administrator. These meetings finally resulted in the Town Administrator giving his approval and support to the changes recommended by the Board. The Chairman subsequently attended most of the negotiating sessions between the Town and TOSCA as an interested observer. After many months of bargaining, a contract was finally settled, and our proposed personnel plan was adopted. The Director and the Trustees feel that the present staff, with the changed positions, can now handle a new, larger library efficiently.

A meeting was held with the Charter Review Commission to discuss interpretations of the Constitutions and By-Laws of the Library.



Drawing of New Central Library

The Board made the effort to keep the Town aware of the potential uses of the Library in several ways. In February the Trustees sponsored an exhibit of birds hand-carved by Alden Finnie, a well-known resident of Scituate. The display was very well received and attracted many people to the Library.

John Prophet, a member of the Board, saw a need to evaluate the programs and services of the Library and its use by the Town. In order to accomplish this he devised a questionnaire, to be used by volunteers in conducting oral interviews, geographically spaced to give a representational sampling of the Town. This program will be carried out in 1977.

During the year the Trustees explored every possibility to gain space for the Library. A meeting was held with the School Committee and other interested Boards to discuss uses for the Central School, in the event that it be closed in the near future. (The Board had previously toured the school with an architect.) No conclusions were reached nor decisions made. The present Town Hall was suggested as a possibility in the event that the Town offices were to move into Central School. The decision to come before Town Meeting again in 1976 to ask for funding had to be made. The Board considered several alternatives, and finally inserted an article in the Town Warrant. Due however, to the financial crunch on the Town, the Board spoke on the needs for a new Library, and then, with great reluctance, withdrew the article.

Shortly after Town Meeting, a glimmer of hope appeared on the horizon, in the form of the Public Works Employment Act of 1976. Our plans for a new central library appeared to meet the requirements of the Bill in every way. We immediately went to the Selectmen and solicited their support in submitting an application for a new Library under the act. They voted unanimous approval, and we were on our way! Michael Loring, a member of the Town Engineering Department, was assigned to fill out the application, and he has done a wonderful job for the Town. The Board supplied him with back-up materials and he put in hours of work to complete an excellent application. The result we all know...two days before Christmas, Scituate was notified that the application was approved and the Town would receive a grant for $947,047 to build a new Library. A wonderful Christmas gift and a fitting climax to the Bi-centennial year.

Louise Misner, Chairman

LIBRARY DIRECTOR'S REPORT

In 1976 the libraries reached that point of deteriorating service we had long seen coming. Aisles cluttered with books, periodicals piled in odd corners little used because seldom seen, the Library Arts shows discontinued because display space at Peirce had been pre-empted by books. Patrons complained because there was no place to sit. Some stopped coming to our "messy!" libraries, as one patron put it. Our circulation dropped by 6881. Our book budget was cut by $2,000 but restored by citizen vote at the annual Town Meeting. The article requesting funds for construction of a central library was withdrawn at Town Meeting; the financial situation remained cloudy and the Town could not be asked to assume an additional burden.

It did nothing for staff morale to learn that use of the Hingham Public Library by Scituate residents had soared, that approximately 10,000 items had been circulated in a year. Scituate's libraries were crowded, they were messy but they were all the public library the Town had so we had to make the best of it. The pre-school story hours continued. There were book talks and a film series for adults. We did a lively business in interlibrary loan. We had class visits and arranged film programs for community organizations. There was an art film series at the Art Festival. The summer programs for children came to a gala close with a sandcastle building contest at Minot Beach. We opened the library on Sunday afternoons during the winter months. We answered reference questions for students, found materials for businessmen, helped children with their school assignments and bought multiple copies of best sellers.

In August there came a glimmer of hope at the end of the long tunnel of frustration. There was talk of Federal funds for construction. When the official word came that funds would indeed be available, the Selectmen and Town Administrator, after due deliberation, selected the library as the project to be submitted.

Special thanks should be given Trustee Louise Misner, Selectman Alice Proctor and Federal Formsman extraordinary, Michael Loring for seeing the grant proposal through the nip and tuck months to that wonderful day in December when Scituate was notified that it had received a grant to construct and equip a central library.

On January 17, 1976 it was unanimously voted at Town Meeting to accept the grant. And so after nearly twenty years and the work of many people, Scituate is to have the kind of library a community such as ours should have. We feel that Silas Peirce and George Allen would be pleased that the town continues a tradition established by them, that of providing proper library service to all the people of the town.

Virginia Heffernan

1976 ANNUAL TOWN REPORT: SCITUATE TOWN ARCHIVIST

The Scituate Town Archives enjoyed a gratifying year of revitalization and renewal. Our progress has been mainly in three areas.

1) The new vault. A new 6-hour fire-proof Schwabb valut door has been installed, a new wall providing a small reference ante-room has been constructed, and the entire area has been painted. Still needed is a slight modification to the overhead lighting to provide adequate light in each of the vault aisles, and more importantly, a dehumidifying/air conditioning system to provide optimal environmental storage conditions for the many ancient volumes now stored in the new vault. Money for this essential unit will be requested at the Annual Town Meeting. Your support is needed.

Existing shelving and most of the materials from the old vault have been moved into the new. A portion of the old vault will be retained for the temporary storage of materials not of archival quality, or awaiting state auditing before they may be destroyed.

A very special word of thanks must go to the Department of Public Works whose patience and ready assistance cannot be praised enough:



Encapsulated History — Cudsworth House and environs Charlotte Parsons

Superintendent Anthony Antoniello, Public Grounds Chief Carl Chessia and his men, Walter Stone, Bill Russell, George Storey, Bill Sexton and Joe Barry.

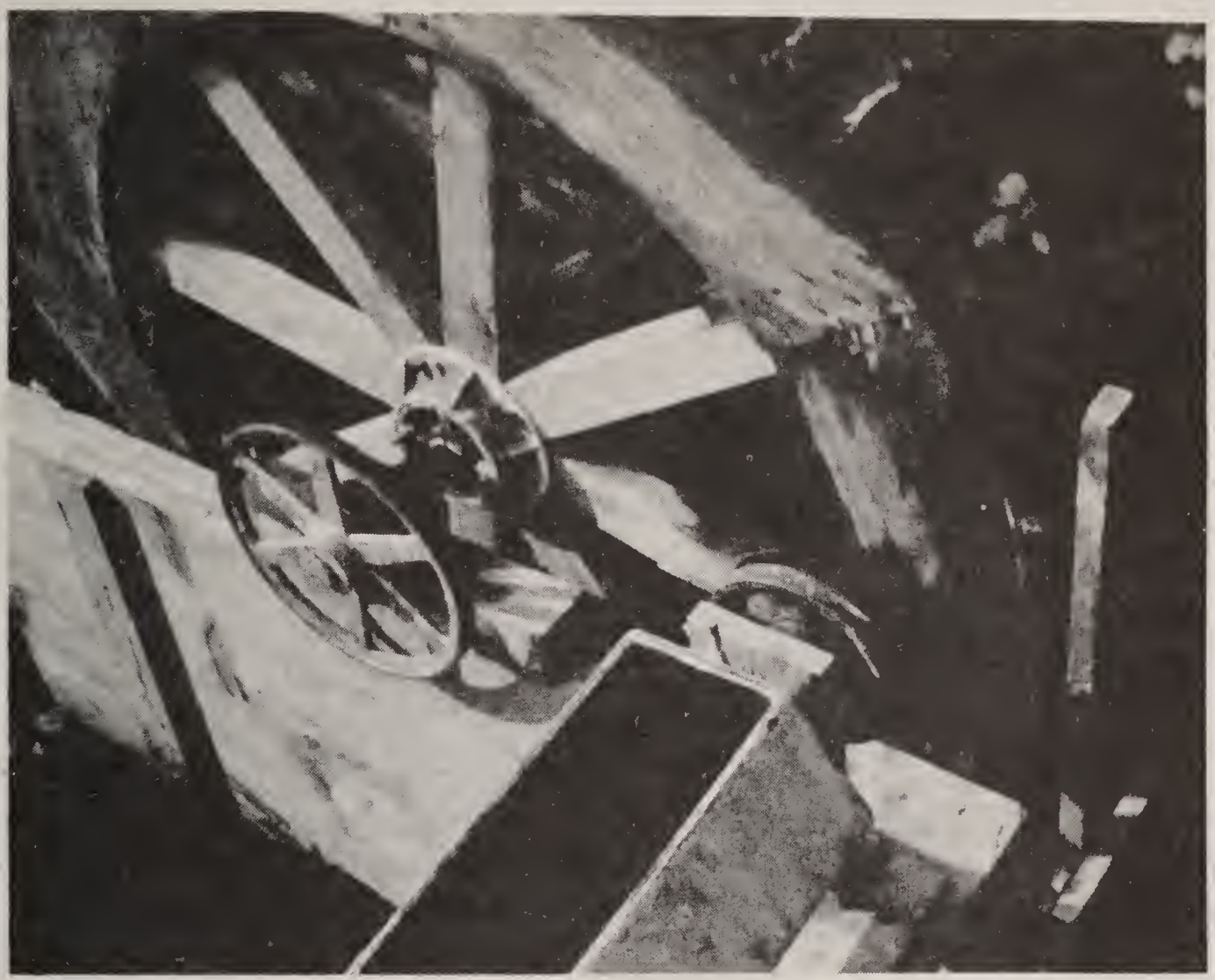
2) The inventory of records. A willing group of volunteers has assisted in the sometimes confusing and always grimy task of taking stock of existing town records. Assigned to a given town office, the volunteers were expected to become experts on the office's history, development, and current operations. Only then can the merit of any given record be judged accurately. The following have and/or are assisting with the inventory:

Emily Green — School Committee and Public Buildings Committee
Sally Hansman — Department of Public Works
Jane Hendrickson — Building Inspector
Ed McCarthy — Building Inspector - and painter of the vault
Dorothy Perkins — Collector's and Treasurer's Offices
Cornelia Shea — Board of Assessors
Carol Stenbeck — Board of Assessors
Hilda Stenbeck — Board of Selectmen, Overseers of the poor, Town Counsel
Mary Waters — W.P.A. card catalog

To them all, a very appreciative thank you. Without their help, the success of the Scituate Town Archives would be jeopardized.

3) Preservation of records: The following have been restored by the New England Document Conservation Center in North Andover, Mass.:

a) 51 Selectmen's account books (1794-1846)	
Work completed May 12, 1976	
Costs: Library Bicentennial grant	$395.00
Mass. Council of Arts & Humanities grant	300.00
Selectmen's budget	300.00
	$995.00
b) Town Meeting Minutes (1743-1780)	
Work completed September 8, 1976	
Costs: Town Clerk's budget	$254.70
c) Book of Land Grants (1633- c. 1788)	
Work completed October 7, 1976	
Costs: Historical Society Bicentennial Grant	$375.31
Selectmen's Budget	93.69
	$469.00



Water Well at Webster's Mill (Satuit Brook) Charlotte Parsons

It is apparent from the above accounting that without the financial and moral support of the Scituate Public Library, the Scituate Historical Society and the Scituate Selectmen, this program of record restoration would not have come very far. I am very grateful to them."

The restoration of records will continue and currently a volume of Vital Records (1639-c.1800) is being repaired. Money for this work is being provided by the Mass. Council on the Arts and Humanities and a substantial gift from the Friends of the Scituate Libraries.

To further these efforts of restoring the old records, the Scituate Friends of the Archives has been formed. Everyone interested is invited to join at $2.00 a single and $5.00 a family membership.

Scituate's unique heritage of recorded history belongs to us all; those whose families numbered among the Men of Kent and those of us who came later. Our names and lives are recorded for posterity whenever we married, gave birth, died, paid taxes, cast our vote or audaciously spoke out at Town Meeting. We are part of that long, unbroken tape stretching back almost 350 years. Sadly, I have had to resign the job of Archivist, but I am hopeful that the interest and support shown to the beginning efforts of the Scituate Town Archives will continue. My sincerest thank you to all who have helped.

Respectfully submitted,

Jeanne M. Mills

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Historical Society feels that the enthusiasm and increased interest shown during the Bicentennial is all worthwhile and that the spirit of '76 will continue on in the hearts of the American people for a long time.

The children in the schools who participated in the many Bicentennial projects and programs will never forget the thrill and excitement of helping to celebrate the 200th Birthday of their country. The local history course in the High School is still very popular and many students come to the Historical Society to help them with their projects. The subjects of our speakers at the Historical meetings for the last two years have had the Bicentennial as a focal point. At our Annual Meeting in June our topic was "The Tall Ships are Coming." It was open to the public and the pictures were enjoyed by an overflow crowd. In September our topic was "Bicentennial in Review". Films, slides and photos were shown of our Bicentennial Parade July 3rd, 1976 and also of the parade in 1961 — the 325th anniversary of the founding of our town. Slides were shown of the Dedication of the Training Field in 1974.

The Historical Society put the Lafayette Coach on a float with Alan Bates as Lafayette with his entourage in costume. I had the pleasure of riding



Mann House — Winter Rudy Mitchell

in Chief Justice Cushing's Chaise drawn by a Morgan horse called, "Charlie." These coaches were cleaned up and refurbished by Alan Bates and Ellsworth Kent — two of our trustees. This was a labor of love and we appreciate it very much.

The Historical Society is very proud of the Bicentennial Edition of Deane's History of Scituate which we reprinted last year. We have sold 440 copies to date. These books are all numbered and registered to private individuals as we receive orders for them. This information will be kept in our files at the Cudworth House.

A beautiful Bicentennial hanging made by the 4th grades of the Cushing School was presented to the Historical Society.

We had a very fine exhibition of paintings, "Over 200 years of art", at the Mann Historical Museum during the Art Festival. This was put on by Jane Atherton and Margo Sylvester and was enjoyed by many interested visitors. It is very interesting that more authors are writing about Scituate's history. We had 3 new books, *Patriots in Petticoats* by Patricia Clyne. *Cannonballs and Cranberries* by Fredricka Burrow, and *Wait for Me* by Lois Bailey Wills. We have sold 500 books on Scituate's history this year. In the last two years, we have sold 835 books about Scituate's history. This shows a definite increase in the interest the people of Scituate show in the history of our town.

Heritage Trail

Our Heritage Trail has been completed by putting up logo signs at 15 historical sites and descriptive signs at The Stockbridge Mill, Cushing Memorial State Park, The Mann Historical Museum, The Men of Kent Cemetery, The Cudworth House, The Lawson Tower, The Mordecai Lincoln Homestead and the Old Scituate Lighthouse. We feel this is a real asset to out-of-town visitors to our historical sites. They can read the story connected to each site. We expect to put a descriptive sign at the Bates House on Jericho Road. These signs were made possible through a Bicentennial grant.

Starting this fall and winter our carriage shed at the Mann Historical Museum is taking shape. Mr. Maki and his students from the South Shore Regional Vocational Technical School have been working hard all fall and winter, building the shed, and he told me they will work every day they can. It is built in the old Mortise and Tennon style. They are now shingling the roof and it will be finished this spring. It is a sturdy fine looking building. We will exhibit early farm machinery and many other items found on the place.

We are sorry to announce that Mr. Daniels who lived at the Mann House for three years had a shock and is in a nursing home. We do hope he will improve as time goes on. He will not be able to return to the Mann House. Miss Lois Cielke is our new caretaker. We recently installed outside lights, front and back, for safety reasons.

Due to lack of water and a mechanical difficulty, we were unable to run the mill this summer. This will be corrected in time for our tours next summer and we will be grinding corn again.

At the Old Oaken Bucket Homestead, we had many interested visitors. We were pleased to add to our collection of gifts three wedgewood blue and white souvenir Old Oaken Bucket Plates, the original Currier & Ives lithograph of the Old Oaken Bucket, as well as a chromo-lithograph of the Old Oaken Bucket, some very fine photos taken years ago, and I will be receiving a frame cross-stitched picture of the well and bucket done many, many years ago. These very valuable treasures are coming to us and we are delighted to add each new item to our collection.

We also received a fine souvenir pitcher of the Old Scituate Lighthouse. A fine oil painting of Abigail and Rebecca playing the drum and the fife at the Lighthouse painted by F. C. Yahn many years ago has been added to our collection and is hanging in the lighthouse.

In 1916, 60 years ago, by a vote of the town, the custody and administration of the Cudworth House was given to the Historical Society. The house and barn and the Stockbridge Mill have been maintained all these years without any trouble to the town. The custody and administration of the Lighthouse and Mann House was also voted by the Town because



Stockbridge Mill Tour Charlotte Parsons

the town administration could not take care of them and keep up maintenance of them. The Selectmen have also asked us to administer the Old Oaken Bucket Homestead.

We are proud of the job we have done maintaining these properties on a minimum budget and to the delight of everyone who visits them.

Respectfully,

Kathleen Laidlaw, President
Scituate Historical Society

BICENTENNIAL

This Bicentennial year was a very successful and busy one for the Bicentennial Commission. At our Bicentennial Headquarters at the Harbor Mall on Front Street, we had continuous exhibits of early handicrafts; such as, weaving, spinning, quilting, wood carving, wood graving, gravestone rubbings and paintings, etc. The Headquarters was open every day for visitors from Scituate and the surrounding area to enjoy the many exhibits, to pick up a bicentennial flag or a book on Scituate's history, a mob cap or bumper sticker, a tile or maybe a guide book. Thousands of people visited the headquarters during the year.

Over the Fourth of July we had a very fine exhibition of watercolor paintings of local scenes by Catherine Goodnow, one of our finest local artists. A very complete explanation went with each painting which made it much more interesting to each visitor. Off and on during the summer we had a fine exhibit of photographs printed by Rudolph Mitchell from old glass negatives and many photographs taken by Mr. Mitchell. These were a constant delight to our visitors.

We were very proud to have the beautiful Bicentennial quilt made by the ladies of the Mt. Hope Ass'n on display at the Headquarters and at the Cudworth House during some of the Historical tours during the summer. There were 30 squares in the quilt each one depicting part of Scituate's history. It is very beautiful and a great contribution to our Bicentennial Celebration and the Mt. Hope Ass'n should be very proud.

I can't begin to list all the exhibits but we appreciate everyone who helped to make the Headquarters the center of our bicentennial activities and such a success! Through the generosity of the Welch Co., the Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n, the Rockland Trust Co. and the Tobo Realty Trust, this continuous celebration was made possible and as Chairman, I wish to express my appreciation to them.



Bicentennial Observance — Lawson Tower Park **Rudy Mitchell**

The Bicentennial Commission wishes to commend the schools on the wonderful way the teachers planned the Bicentennial programs in the schools. These programs included pageants, parades, plays, slide presentations, and the Fourth Grade at the Cushing School made a beautiful Bicentennial hanging, each square portraying part of our country's history. It was presented to the Historical Society and will be part of our Bicentennial collection on display at the Cudworth House. It was on exhibit at the Bicentennial Headquarters during the summer. The children that participated in these programs will always remember their part in celebrating their country's 200th birthday.

We had an exhibit of gravestone rubbings taken from some of our oldest cemeteries. They were beautifully done by Patrick Burke, a boy scout, who earned his Eagle scout badge because of the fine work he did on this project. He presented the rubbings to the Historical Society. They will make a wonderful record of our past for the future.

Looking back over the year and a half the Headquarters was open, we, the Bicentennial Commission, felt it was very successful and it did a lot to keep the Bicentennial spirit alive throughout the year. At the headquarters this year we had two workers, Louise Darling (paid by CETA) and Mary Beth Duggan (paid by the Neighborhood Youth Corps). We thank them both for a job well done.

At a Special Town Meeting in 1975, $4,000 was voted for the purpose of putting on a parade on July 3, 1976. Edward P. Horne was appointed Chairman of the parade committee. The Parade committee met regularly and plans proceeded for the largest parade Scituate ever had. Special donations came in from Angelos, The Brass Lantern, and Anderson Fuel Co. Many people donated their time and cooperation and we thank everyone who worked to make it successful. At 10:30 a.m. on July 3rd the grand parade started from the Central Elementary School with Chief of Police, James E. O'Connor, as marshal. Following him came, to the delight of the thousands who lined First Parish Road and Front Street in the Harbor, bands, drum corps, militia, a pipe band, fire department, Uncle Sam, many beautiful floats entered by churches, schools, local business organizations and some near-by towns, color guards by U.S. Coast Guard, and Mass. and Satuit VFW. For historical interest we had Chief Justice cushing's one horse shay and General Marquis de Lafayette's Coach. Women and children in mob caps and colonial costumes added a Bicentennial spirit. In antique cars or marching on foot came the Selectmen, Congressman Gerry Studds, State Senator Allan McKinnon and our own State Rep. "Chet" Young. Your Commission is happy to report not a disagreeable incident happened to mar a very exciting and successful celebration and one we hope the residents of Scituate will long remember.



Bicentennial Observance — Hatherly School Margaret Sampson

We give a very special "Thank You" to Edward P. Horne for a fine job done.

The Bicentennial Headquarters sold well over 100 colonial flags. We hope people will continue to fly their flags for many years to come.

At a Commission meeting it was decided Scituate should have a Bicentennial Medal. In July we were proud to announce we had antique bronze medals with the Lighthouse on one side and a national emblem on the other. This same medal was put out in silver just in time for Christmas. Every one seemed very pleased and proud of this souvenir of the Bicentennial.

It is not possible in a report like this to begin to mention all the people who worked very hard to make this celebration a success. The Commission wishes to express our appreciation to everyone who gave time and effort to make our Bicentennial Celebration one we will always remember with pride.

Respectfully yours,

Kathleen Laidlaw, Chairman

HEALTH and HUMAN SERVICES

Board of Health • Recreation Commission • Youth Center
Scituate Health Services, Inc. • Council on Aging
South Shore Mosquito Control Project



Pierhead Surgery Charlotte Parsons

BOARD OF HEALTH

Licenses Issued	Number Issued	Revenue Received
Sewage Permits	93	$ 952.00
Installer's Permits	30	300.00
Pump & Haul Permits	13	150.00
Rubbish Removal	11	550.00
Methyl Alcohol Permits	1	1.00
Funeral Directors Licenses	8	40.00
Day Care Agencies	7	105.00
Swimming Pool Licenses	5	125.00
Retail Food Stores	32	160.00
Food Service Establishments	60	300.00
Mobil Food Service	1	5.00
Milk Permits	51	102.00
Percolation Tests	80	1,200.00

Reported Communicable Diseases	
Dog Bites	48
Bites, Other Animals	0
Measles	0
German Measles	0
Mumps	0
Chicken Pox	3
Hepatitis	2
Salmonella (c)	1
Strep Throat	0
Scarlet Fever	3
Meningitis	0
Tuberculosis	1
Veneral Diseases	10

Activities of Animal Inspector

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1976 an Anti-Rabies Clinic was held. We would like to take this opportunity to thank the Camp Fire Girls who assisted with the records for the clinic. Number of dogs inoculated — 628.

During 1976, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats, and swine as required by the statutes.

Activities of Board of Health

The Board of Health promulgated new rules and regulations in July 1976 for the new sanitary landfill on the Driftway. In conjunction with this, a new disposal permit was issued at the new landfill over a two week period along with a copy of the new rules and regulations. A special thanks is extended to the members of the Scituate Environmental Effort, selectmen, and Board of Health staff for their outstanding effort in the issuing of the new permit at the landfill. All Scituate residents are reminded that landfill permits are required and may be obrained at the Board of Health office, Scituate Town Hall.



Cudsworth House

Bert Cass

The cooperation of all residents and businesses in recycling to the maximum possible is necessary to extend the life of the new landfill.

In February 1976, a member of the Board, John B. Hammill, resigned and was replaced by Mrs. Joan M. Harrison. Mr. Hammill is to be congratulated and thanked for several years of untiring effort on behalf of the Board of Health.

Activities of Health Nurses

Home Health Visits		999
Medicare A	270	
Medicare B	51	
Private	190	
Welfare	61	
Ancillary (PT, OT, ST)	388	
Not Home (on above)	22	
No Charge (on above)	17	
Public Health Visits		3,384
Post Partum	9	
Premature	4	
High-Risk New Born	4	
Health Promotion	138	
Arthritis	3	
Cancer	15	
Cardiovascular Disease	56	
Cardiovascular Accident	7	
Diabetes	6	

Injuries	3
Mental Illness	14
Mental Retardation	27
Tuberculosis	2
Tuberculosis Screening (Mantoux Tests)	798
Senior Health Conferences	795
Lead Paint Testing	202
Flu Clinic	1,301

The Scituate Home Health Agency operates under the Board of Health by authorization of the Board of Selectmen. It is certified by Medicare, thereby allowing clients who are eligible for Medicare, Medicaid, and private insurance to receive services under these plans. Others in need of service pay privately. The Agency provides skilled nursing care, physical therapy and speech therapy on a part-time, intermittant basis. A request for service can be initiated by any resident of Scituate who is in need of any of these skilled services by calling the Health office. The referral of a patient may also come from the physician or the continuing care coordinator of a hospital or nursing home. As state and federal authorities exert more and more pressure on institutions to carefully screen admissions and to discharge patients more rapidly, it becomes more important for the residents of Scituate to realize that the above named skilled services are available to them where needed, in their own homes; provided their condition requires the care, and there are written orders from a licensed physician authorizing the Agency to provide the care. An important aspect of these services is to assist the patients and their families to cope with the illness, and to teach them the skills necessary to adequately care for the ill person.

These nursing services together with the Public Health nursing functions are performed by Mrs. Alice M. Widmann, R.N., full time; and Mrs. Elaine V. Coughlan, R.N., part time. The agency has contracted with Hingham Visiting Nurse and Community service, Inc. for the services of a qualified, part-time nursing supervisor, Mrs. Patricia A. Clark, R.N. During 1976, new arrangements were made for the provision of the ancillary services which allow greater flexibility in meeting patient needs, and also make physical therapy and speech therapy more readily available to agency patients. These services are now provided through contracts with Mrs. Susanne LaChance, RPT, and Mrs. Carol Ann Dahill, speech and language pathologist.

The Public Health portions of the program are outlined above under Public Health Visits. There is no fee for public health visits. A good deal of time was devoted to the Flu Immunization program this year. Six successful clinics were held in different areas of town and and at different times of the day in order to make the vaccine as available as possible to those who wanted to receive it. The staff would like to express their sincere appreciation to the volunteers who assisted so efficiently. The smooth operation of these clinics would not have been possible without

them. The cooperation of the School Department in permitting the use of the High School for some of these clinics is also greatly appreciated. In all, 1,301 flu shots were administered. Participation in the Senior Health Conferences, offered in cooperation with the Council on Aging, has continued to grow. These are held monthly at the Humarock Fire Station, Wheeler Park, Lincoln Park, and the Senior Center on Cole Parkway.

Nine Well Child Conferences were sponsored and funded by the Scitutate Health Service, Inc., with Lillian McMackin, M.D., the attending pediatrician, assisted by the public health nurses and volunteers of the Scituate Health Service, Inc. thirty-four babies were seen.

The Board of Health continued the arrangement with South Shore Mental Health Association, Inc., whereby out-patient services including psychiatric evaluation, treatment and follow-up care are provided to residents eighteen years of age and older.

As in the past, both nurses have attended relevant professional courses and opportunities for continuing education. These have been very informative in the area of new and innovative nursing practice, preventative care and the reduction of disability.

We would like to thank those who have donated their time to this Agency and have responded cooperatively and with enthusiasm to its programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Scituate Board Of Health
Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman

RECREATION COMMISSION



Summer Idyll Bill Mattern

In 1976, the Recreation Commission (five volunteer members and one paid Director) offered the usual program of activities.

Our eight-week summer program, held daily at five different school playgrounds, included sports, games, arts and crafts, field trips, inter-playground competition, women and children tennis, boys and young men's evening basketball and a 20-team softball league, and women's evening softball. In addition to these summer activities, the lifeguard program included an intensive eight-nights course in CPR and First-Aid under the instruction and guidance of our local Red Cross Chapter and fire department. This special training afforded our lifeguards a more knowledgeable background in administering emergency first aid treatment if needed at any of our five beaches. This summer our plans to continue and expand on the use and control of the 3 Scituate tennis court locations were very successful. With the help of CETA, the Recreation Commission had an attendant at North Scituate day and night seven days a week and an attendant at the high school and intermediate school during peak hours every evening and on weekends. Through the efforts of the newly-formed "Scituate Tennis Association" and their "Lights For Nights" fund drive, Scituate residents can soon expect to enjoy lighted courts at all 3 locations to accomodate the tennis population.

Our twenty-week winter program continued with the usual activities four nights a week at 3 school gym locations. The schedule included men and women's volleyball, basketball, badminton, and an extensive boys pro-

gram of basketball, floor hockey and open gym. Also in 1976, the Recreation Commission was happy to sponsor a program for skiing lessons for all ages at the blue Hills Skiing Facility.

Presently, the Recreation Commission is continuing its efforts to light two major ice-skating areas at Greenbush and Musquashicut Ponds. We would like to stress the fact that we feel an ice-safety program is sorely needed to protect the lives of our Scituate youth during the winter months.

Plans are being proposed (through the aid of the Conservation Commission) to construct and maintain a Physcial Fitness Trail for all ages to include a jogging trail, obstacle course, etc. Plans are presently in the first stages, but we anticipate its completion within a year or less. We are also discussing the possibilities of a bicycle path.

The Public Works Department has given us their continued cooperation in maintaining safe and up-to-date recreational facilities.

The Recreation Commission publicly extends our thanks to the local Red Cross Chapter and Fire Departments, CETA, Conservation Commission, Scituate Tennis Association, and Public Works Department for their support throughout the year.

Robert Drew, Chairman



Fishing — West Jetty

Rudy Mitchell

SCITUATE YOUTH CENTER

The Scituate Youth Center is a completely independent, non-profit organization, not affiliated with any other civic or community group. NO MONEY IS EXPENDED BY THE TOWN but rather all income is derived through private solicitations and donations. It is administered by a board of directors, all unpaid volunteers, dedicated to providing for the recreational needs of the youth of Scituate.

1976 Attendance	Programs
700	Baseball — Grades 4-8
220	Sailing — Boys and Girls Age 10-14
150	Football — Grades 4-8
180	Basketball — for Boys in Grades 6-8
150	Gymnastics — for Girls in Grades 6-12
130	Dancing — for Girls Age 5-16
140	Softball — for Girls in Grades 5-8
221	Soccer — for Boys in Grades 5-8
115	Soccer — for Girls in Grades 5-8
165	Floor Hockey

In all, approximately 2,200 youngsters took part in Youth Center activities last year; an increase of 300 over last year. The new 7th and 8th grade baseball program will try to fill the void created when this sport was dropped from the Junior High School. Uniforms will be provided for approximately 180 players.

All programs are well supervised by adults. All coaches are volunteers, but paid supervisors are supplied when necessary. Some equipment and all necessary uniforms are provided. Adult voluntary coaching help is always needed.

All children who register for the above programs and who abide by the rule for attendance at practice and games will take part in every game. There are no "tryouts" and no "cuts."

Once a year a fund drive is held to support the Scituate Youth Center. The budget was approximately $15,500 for last year, an increase of $1,500 over last year. All monies are donated.

On behalf of the youth of Scituate, we would like to publicly thank Frank Tibbets, our past treasurer, who retired this year after 25 years service to the Youth Center.

Your continued support and participation in our programs will enable us to continue to expand recreation for the entire town.

Robert E. Griffin
President

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

The Scituate Health Service is a non-profit, independent, volunteer organization whose objectives are: to provide health benefits to the Town of Scituate by the promotion of, or assistance in, beneficial health programs or activities; to provide financial assistance to some individuals for medical need; and to assist in education through scholarship aid.

The generous support given by local residents to our annual appeal has made it possible to carry on several programs. A voluntary contribution entitles each contributor membership in the Scituate Health Service. A board of directors oversees the administration and efforts of these activities.

The annual meeting of the Scituate Health Service is held on the 2nd Monday in April at the Town Hall and is open to the public.

In 1976 there were 9 Well-Baby Conferences held in cooperation with the Scituate Board of Health. Dr. Lillian McMackin was the attending pediatrician, assisted by the Board of Health nurses, Mrs. Alice Widmann and Mrs. Elaine Coughlan. Infants and children through age five received physical examinations and a complete immunization program.

Two $300 scholarships were awarded to members of the Scituate High School graduating class for tuition at an accredited School of Nursing. The recipients were: Julie Bates and Helen Curran.

For the seventh year we conducted a successful Pre-School Vision Screening Program, assisted by the Scituate P.M. Club. Over 325 children were tested in the nursery schools or in the open clinic, called the Lazy Eye Clinic.

Three free Blood Pressure Clinics were conducted in conjunction with the American Heart Association, Southeastern Massachusetts Chapter, for all Scituate residents. Volunteer nurses took blood pressure readings of 277 persons at the First Parrish Road Fire Station. Twenty-eight cases of high blood pressure were discovered. We wish to thank the many volunteers who helped with the Clinics, especially the members of the Fire Department whose co-operation has been outstanding.

Members of the Scituate Health Service assisted the Public Health Nurses in administering the Lead Paint Poison Test in the local nursery schools. We also assisted at the Diabetes Clinic sponsored by the Junior Chamber of Commerce.

The Scituate Health Service proudly participated in the Bicentennial Parade. We are proud of the more than 50 years of service to our community. Our volunteer organization has continually tried to furnish health

programs to benefit Scituate. The generous support of voluntary contributions has made it possible to offer a wide range of programs over the years. We thank all our contributors, and look forward to providing continued service for the improvement of community health.

Respectfully submitted,

Blanid Obert

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
The Citizens of Scituate

There are three equally important yet entirely different programs within this Department.

1. The Director of Veterans' Services must provide assistance to veterans and/or their dependents in applying for benefits due them through various Veterans Administration programs, as well as other federally-sponsored benefits.



Memorial Day — Lawson Park Rudy Mitchell

Several veterans and their dependents have been successful in obtaining pensions, compensation, Supplemental Security Income, Social Security Disability, etc. There are several cases pending and we are hopeful they will provide substantial benefits to the applicant when they are approved.

Not only are these programs of benefit to the individuals involved, but they represent a saving to the Town since, in some cases, the veterans would require financial assistance to be provided by the Town.

2. The Veterans' Agent must provide financial assistance to those in need and who, after a thorough investigation, are shown to be eligible.

It is simply impossible to determine in advance the funding required by this program. Therefore, we are at times forced to seek Reserve Fund transfers. At other times, we have returned excess funding to the E & D Fund.

3. According to law, every veteran's grave must be decorated with a flag and marker. Although we believe our list is complete, we urge any one having knowledge of a grave not so decorated to contact this office with the information.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Stewart, Director
Department of Veterans' Services
Veterans' Agent
Supervisor of Veterans' Graves

COUNCIL ON AGING

Your Council on Aging is a committee of no more than 13 citizens appointed by the Selectmen whose responsibility it is to plan and implement services expecially designed to meet the needs of our senior citizens. These needs are varied, including companionship, health, transportation, food as well as spiritual and social needs. The Council, because of your generous help, has been able to meet many needs of many of our senior citizens. The following will give you some idea of what has been occurring.

SENIOR CENTER

The Council operates a Senior Center located on Cole Parkway. Activities at the Center are varied. Posted at the Center are scheduled weekly and monthly activities as well as special events, all of which are well received and attended. Weekly programs include men's morning, painting classes, card parties and arts & crafts. Monthly activities offer a



Millie's Merry Musicale — 60 plus Club Craig Murray

free health clinic sponsored by the Public Health nurses and a volunteer medical technologist. A monthly birthday party is held and often a seasonal party for special holidays. Bingo and card parties are very popular offering prizes donated by many people and merchants in town. Special events have included tips on food buying and storing. Christmas decorations and a winter carnival.

A new program initiated recently is Dial-a-Pal to keep in touch with our friends who live alone.

There have been several sales of items made by senior citizens the proceeds of which went to the makers of items sold. On a daily basis the Center is busy with people playing cards, watching TV or just sitting and talking over a cup of coffee or tea. The Center operates as a referral and information center for Social Security and Medicare and Medex problems. There is a file of employment opportunities and people desiring jobs. The Center is the hub of the Meals on Wheels and Senior Shuttle programs of The Council on Aging.

Personnel at Senior Center
Jean Hoogeveen — Director
Katherine McGowan — Bus Driver
Connie Miller — Bus Driver
Alfred McGuire — CETA Representative

SENIOR SHUTTLE

The Council operates a mini-bus which is available from 9 am to 4 pm five days a week for transportation for senior citizens around town. On an average the bus has provided over 450 round trips plus over 50 one way trips per month. A total of more than 150 different people have be been using the bus since it began operating in October 1973. The bus is meeting a vital need of many senior citizens who were limited in their activities by lack of transportation. This year the larger bus has been in service and is a great help handling the increase in riders over the year. Our new addition this year to our Senior Shuttle is a CB radio which was purchased by our senior citizens from proceeds of their yard sale last fall.

HOT LUNCH

In cooperation with the Scituate School Department and specifically the cafeteria workers at the Cushing School. The Council has provided hot lunches for senior citizens each Thursday at GAR Hall. This program meets the needs of several hundred different people in a year's time.

MEALS ON WHEELS

By referral from doctors, public health nurses and clergymen, the Council can provide a delivered hot meal to persons who otherwise remain ill fed and hungry. Meals are delivered by volunteers.

BUS TRIPS

Shopping and sight seeing trips are always popular items on the calendar. They meet a need for entertainment, sociability and transportation to activities which many senior citizens would not be able to attend. Trips have been made to the South Shore Plaza, the Cape, Hanover Mall and Heritage Plantation in Sandwich.

GOLDEN TIMES

Each month the Council publishes and mails a newsletter and calendar of monthly activities to over 550 addresses.

SOCIALS AND PARTIES

Each year the Council on Aging in cooperation with the Scituate Sixty Plus Club sponsors a Christmas party. The past year it was held at the Bridgewaye Inn. Also, a senior citizen monthly social is usually held in May.

THE FUTURE

The future for the Council on Aging involves basically a continuation of existing programs. Scituate will be part of TItle III Older Americans Act. The South Shore Home Care Services Corporation provides help to five communities. This non-profit corporation is designed to provide those services necessary to support older citizens within the community at a

meaningful level of self sufficiency and independence. The ultimate goal is to encourage elders to remain in their own homes as long as possible and thus provide a viable alternative to institutionalization. As a member of the corporation Scituate will be eligible to receive supportive services in outreach, homemaker, information and referral, transportation, emergency services in counseling and crisis situations, health maintenance and health education programs. We assure you, however, that we do not believe any of our programs are extravagant as much work is done by volunteers. We are meeting many needs of our senior citizens which is our pleasure. We pray you will understand this and support our work.

Respectfully submitted,
SCITUATE COUNCIL ON AGING
Margaret W. Holds, Chairman

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
REPORT OF OPERATIONS IN 1976

Submitted, herewith, is a report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's operations for the period November 1, 1975 to October 31, 1976.

The Project is an organized, year round, regionally operational effort to combat the nuisance and menace of mosquitoes.

The Project comprises the communities of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Quincy, Scituate and Weymouth, an area covering 171 square miles with a population in excess of 250,000.

The Project was established in 1953 under the Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 252 and Chapter 112, and Acts under and according to the provision to these and other laws pertaining to mosquito control.

The Project's operation can be classified under three categories:

1. Water Management
2. Larvaciding
3. Adulticiding

Water Managment is where stagnant and brackish water, the need of all mosquitoes, is caused to circulate and flush off, preventing the development of mosquito larvae. During the past year 2048 man hours was spent on this operation, opening 62,760 feet of march reclamation ditches. 27,975 feet of new ditches was installed. 19,775 feet of obstruction was cleared from brooks and streams and 88,400 feet of brush was cut and cleared for purpose of access.

Larvaciding is when stagnant or brackish water is found to have mosquito larvae present and must then be sprayed. Helicopter and Fixed Wing aircraft started off the larvaciding operating in the Spring by treating 9840 acres of woodland swamps. This operation is preceeded by checking sites for a mosquito larvae count and then post sprayed checked for results.

During the main part of the season, crews circulate throughout the Project checking probable breeding sites. 1571 man hours was spent larval checking and 529 man hours was spent in actual larvaciding with ground equipment, treating 1062 acres. 384 man hours was spent larval treating 13,062 storm catch basins.

Adulticiding is when it becomes necessary, due to a noted or reported large number of mosquitoes, to lay down a space or residue spray in the infested area with a vehicle mounted mist sprayer or back pack mist sprayer. 2244 man hours was spent on this operation treating 9140 acres.

The Project received 1239 request calls for service. All calls were answered and treated in one manner or another.

The Project is also engaged in two other programs in five of its towns, the control of the biting Greenhead Fly and the brackish water Midge. 6040 acres were aerial treated in three towns for Greenhead Fly Control and 175 acres were aerial treated for Midge Control.

During the past year the Project used three types of insecticides: Abate — in a sand granular application at a rate maximum of 0.2 of a pound per acre, Baytex — formulated in water or oil at a rate maximum of .046 of a pound per acre for larval control and a rate maximum of .062 of a pound for adult control, and Malathion — formulated in water at a rate maximum of 0.2 of a pound to the acre for adult control. All insecticides used by the Project are registered for use in mosquito control operations and the recommended maximum dosage never exceeded. All Project personnel have been duly licensed by the Massachusetts Pesticide Board qualifying them to handle and disburse insecticides safely.

The Project wishes to extend its appreciation for the time and service rendered by the Board of Commissioners and acknowledges all assistance given by state and municipal officials; also the courtesies extended it by the many individuals they encountered in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Simon J. Veneau,
Superintendent

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
1976 REPORT OF GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL OPERATION
TOWN OF SCITUATE

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted, herewith, is the report of the Greenhead Fly Control operation in the Town during the 1976 summer season.

The operation was conducted and directed by the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, acting under M.G.L., Chapter 252, Section 24, and that part pertaining to Greenhead Fly Control.

The Project contracted a Piper P.A. 18A fixed wing aircraft of special design and equipment for aerial spraying.

The material applied was Baytex at the low rate of 0.046 of a pound to the acre of upper bordering edges of the marshes, this acting as a barrier spray.

The operation was conducted in the early morning hours when winds and turbulence are at their least.

A total of 2180 acres were treated at a cost of $771.76 for insecticide and $1,417.00 for air service, for a total cost of $2,188.76.

Respectfully submitted,

Simon J. Veneau,
Superintendent
South Shore Mosquito Control Project

1976 REPORT OF MIDGE LARVAE APPLICATION MADE TO MUSQUASHICUT POND — TOWN OF SCITUATE

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate

Submitted, herewith is the report of the Midge larvae application conducted to Musquashicut Pond on April 24, 1976 under the direction and supervision of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project.

An insecticide granular application of Abate 1% in a sand carrier was applied by a Bell Helicopter equipped with a special granular applicating rig.

Application rates were calibrated to deliver 20 pounds to the acre for the actual dosage rate of 0.2 pound active Abate to the acre.

Five separate loads were taken up and over the Pond. The flying swaths were is a west to east pattern between the early morning hours of 5:45 P.M. and 6:45 P.M. Approximately 75 acres were treated at a cost of $420.00 for insecticide and $450.00 for helicopter service, for a total cost of $870.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Simon J. Veneau
Superintendent

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

Police Department • Fire Department • Forest Fire Department
Harbormaster • Sealer of Weights and Measures
Code Enforcement Officer
Traffic Rules and Regulation Committee



Front Street Fire

Rudy Mitchell

ANNUAL REPORT — POLICE DEPARTMENT

ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE

Gilbert J. Patterson

LIEUTENANT

Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Walter T. Driscoll
Alfred W. Coyle
John A. Salvador
Charles P. Patterson
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Colin B. McAuley
William R. Stone

PATROLMEN

Thomas A. Patterson
Hipolito V. Andrade
William F. O'Connell, Jr.
Robert C. Rosemere, Jr.
Donald F. Damon, Jr.
Michael A. McGilvray
Harold B. Westcott
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
James R. Deitsch, Jr.
Russell B. Jenkins
Michael T. McCarthy
Budd K. Thorne, Jr.
Bartholomew P. Winn
Robert J. Scanlon
Richard W. Colton
James F. McKittrick
Thomas L. Twigg
David E. Healy
Cary S. Coveney
Donald A. Stone
William Skerpan
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Mark A. Flounders
Hugh P. Avenia
Edward A. Savage

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Helen J. Chessia
Marjorie A. Gately
Laura B. Houghton
Mary T. McLellan
Mary M. Monahan
Brenda E. Russell
Malin L. Snow
Patricia M. Spear
Mary E. Whittaker

SECRETARIES

Florence M. Finnerty
Maureen M. Gallagher

ARREST AND OFFENSE REPORT

Accosting a person of the opposite sex 2
Aiding the escape of a prisoner 1
Arson, attempt 1
Assault and battery 27
Assault and battery, by means of a dangerous weapon 10
Assault and battery, on police officer 16
Assault and battery, with intent to kill 2
Breaking and entering, daytime, includes attempts 22
Breaking and entering, nighttime, includes attempts 24
Burglarious tools, possession of 1
Capiases and warrants served 63
Child in need of service 1

Defrauding an innkeeper 1
Disorderly person 41
Disturbance of the peace 25
Escapee from Youth Service Board 1
False alarm, fire 5
Forgery 6
Indecent exposure 2
Insane committment 3
Larceny 87
Larceny, by check 20
Larceny, of a motor vehicle 14
Malicious breaking of glass 5
Malicious destruction of property 39
Manslaughter 1
Mental hospital escapee 1
Minor transporting alcohol 2
Narcotics, distributing a controlled substance 1
Narcotics, unlawful possession of a controlled substance 12
Narcotics, unlawful possession of a syringe 1
Nonpayment of wages 3
Nonsupport of wife and minor children 1
Open and gross lewdness 1
Operating a motorcycle, failing to keep right 2
Operating a motorcycle, failing to slow for intersection 3
Operating a motorcycle, failing to stop for police officer 1
Operating a motorcycle, failing to take care in starting, stopping, backing 4
Operating a motorcycle, improperly passing a school bus 1
Operating a motorcycle, one way street 1
Operating a motorcycle, overloaded 1
Operating a motorcycle, passing at intersection 1
Operating a motorcycle, uninsured 3
Operating a motorcycle, unreasonable speed 7
Operating a motorcycle, unregistered 5
Operating a motorcycle, violation of learners permit 3
Operating a motorcycle, without headgear 4
Operating a motorcycle, without inspection sticker 5
Operating a motorcycle, without license in possession 11
Operating a motorcycle, without protective eye protector 2
Operating a motorcycle, without registration in possession 9
Operating a motor vehicle, after revocation or suspension of license 7
Operating a motor vehicle, attaching plates 1
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to give way to passing vehicle 1
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to keep right 66

Operating a motor vehicle, failing to slow for intersection 16
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for police officer 12
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for school bus 1
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for stop sign 124
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to stop for traffic control signal 52
Operating a motor vehicle, failing to use care in starting, stopping, backing 28
Operating a motor vehicle, impeded operation 1
Operating a motor vehicle leaving scene, property damage 21
Operating a motor vehicle, offensive operation 6
Operating a motor vehicle, one way street 1
Operating a motor vehicle, passing where view obstructed 1
Operating a motor vehicle, refusing to produce license and registration 1
Operating a motor vehicle, so lives and safety of public might be endangered 44
Operating a motor vehicle, sounding unauthorized siren 1
Operating a motor vehicle, under the influence of a controlled substance 1
Operating a motor vehicle, under the influence of intoxicating liquor 44
Operating a motor vehicle, uninsured 6
Operating a motor vehicle, unnecessary noise by horn 1
Operating a motor vehicle, unreasonable speed 265
Operating a motor vehicle, unregistered 8
Operating a motor vehicle, with altered license 5
Operating a motor vehicle, with defective equipment 15
Operating a motor vehicle, without authority 7
Operating a motor vehicle, without being licensed 13
Operating a motor vehicle, without displaying a valid inspection sticker 15
Operating a motor vehicle, without headlights 2
Operating a motor vehicle, without registration in possession 16
Operating a motor vehicle, with rear end jacked up out of level 1
Operating a motor vehicle, wrong way, one way street 9
Parking violation 2
Persons taken into protective custody 299
Possession of a dangerous weapon 2
Rape and attempts 5
Receiving stolen property 14
Removing parking tag 1
Robbery, while armed 3

Robbery, while armed, accessory after the fact 1
Robbery, while armed, accessory before the fact 1
Telephone calls, annoying 9
Threats to do bodily harm 3
Trespass 8
Unlawful assembly 17
Unlawful possession of short lobsters 4
Unlawful removing of lobsters 4
Unlawful use of a boat without authority 5
Unleashed dog 3
Uttering 5
Uttering, accessory before the fact 1

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Abandoned cars investigated 65
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls 79
Assists to sick, injured and distressed by patrol cars 54
Automobile registration plates found 109
Beach stickers issued (Humarock) 1343
Beach stickers issued (Scituate) 5324
Bicycle registrations issued 87
Buildings found open 187
Complaints investigated 7177
Fire alarms answered 141
Firearm identification cards issued 178
Hit and run accidents investigated 21
Investigations and services for other departments 41
Licenses issued to carry pistol or revolver 30
Licenses issued for firearm dealers 3
Liquor identification cards issued 43
Missing persons reported to department 24
Motor vehicle accidents reported 460
Motor vehicle accidents investigated 308
Motor vehicle licenses suspended or revoked 78
Parking violation tickets issued 3459
Permit to purchase firearms 3
Persons arrested and detained for other departments 17
Property inspections requested by vacationing permanent residents 161
Solicitors investigated 42
Stolen motor vehicles investigated 82
Sudden deaths investigated 29
Sudden injuries investigated 15
Suicides and attempts 3
Summonses served for other departments 633
Summonses served for this department 410

MONIES RECEIVED FROM COURT FINES, LICENSES, PERMITS AND SERVICES PERFORMED WHICH HAVE BEEN DEPOSITED WITH THE TOWN TREASURER:

Court fines	$ 21,648.00
Ambulance fees	3,813.00
Bicycle permits	23.00
Cash sale of gasoline	7.57
Firearm dealer permits	6.00
Firearm identification cards	356.00
Liquor identification cards	86.00
Photocopy services	940.00
Pistol permits	300.00
Restitution for damages to police property and equipment	443.98

AMBULANCE
January 1, 1976 — July 31, 1976

Number of trips made by ambulance	294
Miles travelled by ambulance on above trips	10,711
Emergency trips to hospital by police vehicles (8-1-76 through 12-31-76)	67



Winter Wonderland — William Wigmanich

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Scituate Police Department for the year 1976.

On September 30, 1976, Chief James E. O'Connor retired from the department after 37 years of dedicated service. On November 2, 1976, Officer James W. Stanley retired from the department after 28 years of dedicated service. We wish both of these officers many happy years of retirement.

After maintaining the town's ambulance service for forty-one years, in 1976 we saw the transfer of this service from the Police Department to the Fire Department. We hope this move will benefit the town economically and will enable your Police Department to strive more directly towards police goals and objectives stressing our primary functions to enforce the law, to preserve the peace and to protect the rights of every citizen to live in safety and security.

We continue to educate and train your police officers so that they may better serve their community needs in our ever changing society. Your Police Department has ten officers trained as Emergency Medical Technicians and we maintain our Class 5 back-up ambulance service to ensure maximum service for our citizens. Further, as of July 1, 1977, all officers will be trained in the "First Responder Training Law" to administer First Aid and Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation according to standards established by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Gilbert J. Patterson
Acting Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT — FIRE DEPARTMENT

I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1976.

Box Alarms	129
Still Alarms	1,589
Total Alarms Answered	1,718

Breakdown of Alarms Answered:

False Alarms (malicious)	47
Faulty or Accidental Alarms	50
False Alarms by telephone	24
Heating-Electrical-Appliance Fires	117
Structure Fires	36
Brush, grass, outside rubbish	199
First Aid, Rescue & Ambulance Calls	757
Motor Vehicle Accidents	198
Motor Vehicle Fires	48
Smoke or Gas Investigations	98
Misc. Fires & Fire Related Emergency Calls	124
Mutual Aid to other towns	20
Total Alarms Answered in 1976	1,718

During 1976 the total number of emergency calls increased, as they have each year. This year the total number of emergency calls answered was 1,718.

This past spring Carl Sternfelt passed away. His friendship and his many hours spent as the "Fire Photographer" were greatly appreciated and he will long be remembered by the members of this department.

The Emergency Medical Technician course, which was held at Fire Headquarters, was completed and all members of this department taking the course were certified as EMTs. This brings the number of certified EMTs in this department to eighteen. All members not taking the EMT course completed First Aid and CPR courses.

The 1,000 GPM pumping engine which was approved at the 1974 Town Meeting was delivered in April. This pumper replaced a 1951 pumping engine.

At the 1976 Annual Town Meeting action was taken to secure a site for the Minot Fire Station. For many years we have attempted to obtain a site which would greatly improve the fire protection for this area. We believe this site meets these requirements. Federal funds will pay the total cost of this site.

In July the Fire Department took delivery of a new Class I ambulance. After equipping and providing a training program on this vehicle, it was placed in service on August first. At this time the service was transferred from the Police Department to the Fire Department with the police operating a back-up vehicle. Five additional firefighters were allocated for ambulance coverage. During the period from August 1 to December 31, the Fire Department ambulance responded to 192 emergency hospital trips and there were an additional 27 emergency trips to hospitals in the Police Department EMT car using firefighters as attendants.

In October Captain Thomas G. Bell was appointed Deputy Fire Chief to fill a vacancy which had existed since May 1975.

Again this year the activities of this department extend far beyond just handling emergencies. Fire Prevention activities, lectures, and inspections occupy a great deal of time. CPR courses and demonstrations were given for various groups. All plans for new construction were reviewed by this department, home fire alarm locations approved, and occupancy inspections made. Fire Drills were also conducted in all schools.

At the 1976 Annual Town Meeting the voters acted favorably on an article, which was the first phase, to improve the water supply system in the town. Several areas of the town have very poor fire flows and it is hoped the voters will continue to support this very important program.

Once again we seek your cooperation in placing your house numbers where they can easily be seen from the street. This could prevent needless delays in answering emergency calls.

The Fire Department would like to extend its appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, the Town Officials, and all the Departments, Committees and Boards for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter M. Stewart
Chief of Department

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT
For the Year Ending December 31, 1976

During 1976 there were 199 grass, brush and outside fires. Many of these occurred during the period between March 15 and April 15 when open air burning of certain materials is allowed. Residents are reminded that even during this period burning permits are required and may be obtained by calling the Fire Department.

The forest fire equipment is in relatively good condition and we anticipate the need for only normal maintenance and upkeep during the coming year.

This department gratefully acknowledges the help and assistance of all the various town departments, boards and individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter M. Stewart
Forest Warden



Alden W. Finnie

REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER



Cold and Lonesome — Inner Harbor Dan Sheehan

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of Scituate:

During the 1976 season, all the Town floats were taken out of the water and gone over for repairs. It was the first time in six years that they were all removed at once.

The season started off badly with numerous breakdowns of the two Town-owned boats. Even with this curtailment of services, there were eight water skiing violations issued in the North River, nine speeding violations issued in Scituate Harbor, plus numerous verbal warnings; all of which were greater in number than any other year.

The year was also full of the usual recovering of lost dingys (some of which were not found), towing of disabled boats, settling mooring squables and boats banging together, and generally trying to make things run smoothly. You can't please everyone.

The Harbor mooring grid chart will be a great help in settling mooring location disputes. At this time it is not completed but should be for the upcoming season.

The increased fees for harbor services has almost balanced the budget — $23,389 taken in, approximately $27,601 to be expended. It should be

noted that the $27,601 is higher than other years because of unforeseen expenses not budgeted for. The personal property tax on boats that are stored in this Town should also be taken into consideration for without a harbor you would not be receiving the $71,111 that the Town collects on them.

It is with regret that I report we have lost the services (after six years) of "Jolly Jeff Bryant", Assistant Harbormaster, who has gone after more lucrative work. Good luck, Jeffie! Joseph O'Donnell was appointed last spring to take over the River Patrol and did a good job there and also in the Harbor.

I would like to thank Assistant Harbormasters Elmer Pooler and Joseph Rizzo for their work and also the Town departments, Boards, Committees and Coast Guard for their help and support and look forward to working with them again.

John Fenton, Harbormaster
Custodian of the Town Pier,
Special Police Officer of the
Town Pier and Scituate Waters,
Wharfinger



Seascape with Gulls **Bill Mattern**

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

A summary of my work for the year 1976 is as follows:

(1) Constant examinations of scales in the stores.

(2) Periodic check of all gas stations

(3) Inspections of all oil delivery trucks to ascertain their volume and the checking of their meters for accuracy.

I have collected $207.00 for these services from these dealers.

Respectfully submitted,

Osborne A. McMorrow
Sealer of Weights and Measures

6

TOWN REPORT — CODE ENFORCEMENT 1976

Concluding the second full year of operation, the Code Enforcement Department has continued to expand its' operations and with this expansion has found some areas of weakness in our authority to act in regard to various problems in the community. At this time we are working to correct these deficiencies and strengthen our municipal dog control act.

Enforcement this past year was increased with the aid of part-time help for the summer months to deal with the increased population and thus, increased operations to better than eighty-five hours per week, excluding the usual on-call status. Unfortunately, it seems that at times, even with additional officers, we are unable to keep up with those dog owners who insist on breaking the law. On the positive side, however, those owners who have taken steps to control their pets are in the majority.

Again this year by order of the Board of Selectmen the Code Enforcement Officer sought out those dog owners who had failed to license their dogs for 1976. Through the co-operation of the Police Department, youth corps volunteers and the Town Clerk's office it was once again successful as a virtual 100% licensing can be claimed.

Fines issued for this past year totaled three thousand three hundred and fifty dollars ($3,350). Through the county we applied for and received one thousand nine hundred and sixteen dollars ($1,916) as reimbursement for boarding fees on unclaimed dogs. An additional return from the court from the licensing campaign was five hundred and thirty dollars ($530). The total revenue from these total five thousand seven hundred and ninety six dollars (5,796).

I would like to thank all those departments, agencies and individuals for their co-operation this past year and especially to the youth corps volunteers and to Kem Peck and Beth Versoy.

The following is a breakdown of this past year's operation:

No. Calls Recorded	1,880
No. Dogs Impounded	626
No. Dogs Claimed by Owners	493
No. Dogs Sold or Given to Humane Groups	78
No. Dogs Put to Sleep	55
No. Cases Prosecuted by the Police Dept.	213

Respectfully submitted,

William Murphy, C.E.O.



View from the Pier Tommy Crozier

OUR ENVIRONMENT

Conservation Commission • Beautification Commission
Scituate Environmental Effort, Inc. • Shellfish Department
Waterways Committee



Faded Beauty

John Goldie

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCITUATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

1976 can best be characterized as a year of change for your Conservation Commission. Limited funding, due understandably to the economic recession of past years, necessitated a reordering of priorities by the membership. Further land acquisition at this time would be unreasonable, and though the Commission was approached by owners, it was deemed necessary to request that those interested in selling to the Town defer their offers until a more propitious time.

Ever mindful of the generosity of past Town Meetings, a decision was made to embark on a series of projects which would ensure the tax payers of Scituate the highest and best use of the land which they have entrusted to the care and custody of the Commission.

Application was made to the Reclamation, Conservation and Development Division of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and hopefully the Town will be provided (at no cost) with recreational plans for that area known as Driftway. It is also to be hoped that the Commission can further implement long range planning in cooperation with Driftway Land Use Study Committee, a task force initiated by the Board of Selectmen to



Firewood — it was free — and it was fun!

recommend appropriate use of the entire area purchased by the Special Town Meeting in February of 1975. To that end, Faith King, associate member, was appointed liason to the new group. The Highway Division of the Department of Public Works has been able to remove many tons of sand and stone from the newly acquired Driftway land, thus saving the Town the cost of purchasing these materials.

Associate member, John D.M. Luttman-Johnson, continues his faithful service to the Commission, and has been invaluable at meetings, in the field, and in ably representing the Commission with the North River Coordinating Committee and other groups.

Maintenance projects continued at the former Ellis Estate and at Teak Sherman Park, with assistance from the ever helpful Park Division of the Department of Public Works. Despite one tragic episode of vandalism at the park, the members remain optimistic, especially when so many report the pleasure derived from proper use of such facilities. We would like to take this opportunity to remind the residents of Scituate that croquet and horseshoe games are available for use at Teak Sherman Park, and may be obtained at the Fire Station adjacent to Town Hall.

In addition, trail work continued on the former Bailey and Grassie properties, and new trails were broken on the former Gauley and Wheeler acreage. Much credit is due to our new associate members, Martin Hayes, Stephen McLean, and Richard Tibbetts.

Following Mrs. King's resignation as a voting member in April of 1975, Rosemary Robotham was appointed to fill the vacancy. She continued her fine work of reporting the Commission's activities through the news media, as well as assuming her new responsibilities.

The Commission reorganized after the Annual Town Meeting, with Charles Sparrell assuming the Chairmanship and Elinor Foley accepting the role of Vice Chairman. Mrs. Foley continued in her position as Financial Secretary, liason to the Coastal Zone Management Committee, and liason to the Plymouth County Land Purchase Board as well, no small load for this very competent member to carry. She spent many hours in field inspection, and has been supervising the activities of the Conservation Officer who was assigned to the Commission on a temporary and part-time basis under the CETA program. With member Myron Boluch as usual serving unselfishly as unofficial liason with State agencies, Mrs. Foley was also able to amass most of the data for two important pending court cases.

Mr. Sparrell served as a member of the Growth Policy Development Committee until its work terminated late this year, and in addition lent his engineering expertise to the various boards and agencies which have been working on the HUD mapping for the National Flood Insurance Program. Once the revisions suggested by Town officials are accepted and implemented, excellent permanent protection will be provided to those home owners residing in flood prone areas.



After the Snowstorm — Driftway Barbara Devine

The Commission, again through the membership of Faith King, was represented on the Sewer Study Committee. An in-depth report with recommendations for long range planning of a sewer program for Scituate was completed in December of 1976. We would like at this time to commend Carl E. Pipes, former Chairman and member, and presently Selectmen's liason to the Commission, for the valuable work which this Committee has done for the Town under his direction. Dr. Pipes continues in this area to research, document, and above all *plan* for the Town's future needs, just as he so admirably did a year ago in undertaking a study of our water resources.

Meetings continue on a weekly basis, reflecting the never abating work load of the membership. Twenty-two Wetland Hearings were held and six Cease and Desist Orders were served. Significantly more resource material was made available to the libraries for reference purposes.

Our dedicated secretary, Claire McDonough, has unstintingly given her usual weekly thirty hours of work for ten hours pay. It is becoming increasingly apparent that if the Commission is to pursue its duties as statutorily mandated, and if the townspeople are to enjoy optimum use of land acquired for purposes of conservation and recreation, a commitment must be made to employment of a qualified Conservation Officer on a permanent and at least part time basis. We mention this now, because

we feel it is an issue which a future Town Meeting will be asked to address most seriously. Good land use is intrinsic in any viable conservation program and its implementation essential to the orderly growth of any town, much less one as fine and visionary as Scituate.

In closing, we thank Richard Hubbell for his generous gift of five acres of land abutting the skating area he donated previously. This preserve, now enjoyed by so many, is a monument to his dedication to the future of our Town.

Respectfully submitted,
Scituate Conservation Commission Members
Charles F. Sparrell, Chairman

BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate

Although it was not until late fall, in bitterly cold weather, ground was finally broken at corner of Glades Road and Bailey's Causeway. This parcel of land was given to the town to use as a park. Earlier attempts to create a park had failed and considerable encroachment on the property had occurred over the years. With the help of the Engineer's Department, the Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee and the contractors involved, the area was cleared to its bounds and a fence erected on its inner boundary. This spring walkways and the plantings will be put in.

At Egypt Beach parking lot new plantings have been held up pending settlement of legal matters. The monies for this project have come from the commission's special fund — private gifts, etc. — which allows a flexibility to accomodate the delays. We are hoping that the finished parking lot will be far more than a broad swath of asphalt. .

Last summer the commission was allotted three teenagers from the Neighborhood Youth Corps, Misses Linda Andrew, Becky Collins, and Cathy Driscoll. They labored well on both the commission's projects and others under the purview of the Department of Public Works. Rising early and reporting to work at 6 A.M. to do ''dog'' work, sometimes heavy, hot , and unappreciated, deserves notice. We thank these young ladies very sincerely.

We also thank all the officials and employees of the Department of Public Works. Although we are a minor part of that Department we receive the most cheerful and helpful cooperation from the whole department. Other departments and committees are helpful in small matters or large.

We in turn render service to other public and private groups. We consider this a very important part of our obligations. We continue this year to have representation from the Citizens Advisory Council to the Planning Board, and to SHAPE-UP, a citizens group concerned with Front Street and the harbor. In the private sector, representatives of the commission cooperated on the site and landscape plans with the architect of the new nursing home on the Driftway.

This coming fiscal year we are not planning a major project as such, but intend to review previous projects because, where living plants are involved, this is a necessary process every few years.

We will again conduct the Shipshape Day clean-up in May. Please join us, as a group or as individuals in ridding the town of a winter's accumulation of rubbish along the roads.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara Devine, Chairman



Research Vessel Ecologian Rudy Mitchell

SCITUATE ENVIRONMENTAL EFFORT, INC.

Recycling Program

The major efforts of Scituate Environmental Effort in this Bicentennial Year has been to relocate the successful recycling center at the Stockbridge Road Dump to it's new quarters at the Driftway Sanitary Landfill Area. The several members involved have spent many hours setting up the workings of the new recycling center, the new glass crushers, wood chipper, composting site and large oil tank (for used motor oil) as well as the trailer for newspapers. All have been relocated and are running under the careful guidance of the best efforts of S.E.E. members.

The Scituate Environmental Effort was pleased to present to the town of Scituate the sum of $6,164.84 representing the net proceeds from the first six months of recycling at the new Driftway Sanitary Landfill, July through December of 1976. The tonage totals for the 1976 year were 2,388.2 tons of newspaper, 902.97 tons of glass, 330.0 tons of metal, and 20,298.0 pounds (5.1 tons) of aluminum. This shows a 41% increase in metal and a 14% increase in newspapers recycled in 1976.



Driftway Landfill Opening Charlotte Parsons

Educational Program

S.E.E. is pleased that the school committee has picked up the science consultant which S.E.E. hired and funded at the elementary school level for a school year. S.E.E. members had worked hard to set up a science resource person at the elementary level. We were all relieved when we knew this program would continue in our schools in the future.

Other Activities:

S.E.E. had become very interested in a tire reef, off shore as a possible solution to tires in the Landfill area. Also the idea of a breeding and feeding ground for fish and shell fish all seemed exciting. Mr. Petersen from the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources came to speak to us in June and explained that Scituate, did not, in fact need a reef, because of the shelf off shore and that we would have to haul these tires a considerable distance. There is a minimal number of tires involved to start such a project, and it must be constantly monitored by an Environmental Consultant when finsihed to project the effect it has on the ocean area. It was decided that S.E.E. might look into this as a regional project with other towns in the future, rather than a project for one organization, because of the time and money required by strict regulations.

S.E.E. was very active in the Bottle Bill legislation which was passed in Scituate. We plan to start earlier next year on this necessary legislation.

S.E.E. Members are looking forward to serving the community in 1977.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman Putnam, President



Cranberry Harvest — Old Oaken Bucket Bog Rudy Mitchell

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT STATEMENT FOR 1976 TOWN REPORT

Shellfish demand during 1976 remained high as indicated by the number of diggers noted on the flats. At the present time, the amounts of harvestable soft shell clams have been seriously reduced, a trend that has occurred over the last three years in response to higher digging activity and increased predation pressure. Alternative shellfish varieties such as mussels and sea clams remain fairly plentiful and should be considered for use as a supplement to soft shell clams. Additionally, quahaugs and oysters have been seeded in Scituate waters and may be harvested this season.

Reduced permit income for 1976 reflects lower permit sales as noted in the following table.

PERMITS AND INCOME 1972-1976 (1)

YEAR	RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT	COMMERCIAL (Mussels only)	INCOME
1972	951	120		$2,151
1973	1306	213		3,436
1974 (1)	1156	315		8,453
1975	977	340	3	8,259
1976	883	236		6,189

(1) Rate increase instituted in 1974

In an attempt to conserve the resource a curtailed digging was instituted during July which limits digging of soft shell clams to Thursdays and Sundays. This limitation, which remains in force, has aided in extending the soft shell clam resource.

In response to the reduced numbers of shellfish, propagation has become the major activity of the Shellfish Department. In 1976 a number of steps were taken to supplement the natural propagation process.

1. The Burton cultivator was utilized in an attempt to alter the physical and chemical characteristics of unproductive areas so that they would once again become favorable clam habitats.

2. A number of bushels of soft shell clams were transferred from polluted areas to clear areas.

3. Five bushels of soft shell clams were obtained from Maine and seeded in Scituate waters.

4. Quahaugs and oysters were purchased and seeded in Scituate.

5. Mussels were raked from extensive areas on nonproductive flats in an attempt to rehabilitate those flats.



Piers and Pots — Inner Harbor **Bill Mattern**

These propagation activities will continue and I have confidence that they, in conjunction with natural process, will be successful.

I wish to thank all those persons who have contributed to the success of this program.

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Nellis
Shellfish Constable

SCITUATE WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

In 1976 there were several changes in the voting members of the committee and with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, the committee was allowed to choose five associate members.

The committee held 18 meetings and the following significant matters were accomplished during the year.

Mooring Identification Program

Continuing the 1975 program, on January 27, 1976 we were given permission by the Board of Selectmen to require all owners of record to personally indentify their mooring location on the aeiral photo grid maps. Beginning April 3, 1976, the members were present at the central fire station for the convenience of those coming to identify their moorings. This program continued through the latter part of July. As a result of this effort, 607 moorings were positively identified by the owners and proper identification was transcribed to the grid maps. The few conflicts that did occur were amicably resolved and in the best estimation of the committee, relatively few moorings are as yet not positively identified. Corrective steps are being taken to resolve this last concern.

New mooring registration forms and the change in registration procedures are presently pending approval by the Board of Selectmen. The



Sailing Silhouettes Bill Mattern



View of Scituate Harbor

grid map identification will be a continuing program and the registration of new moorings or changes must be in accordance with the grid map.

Mooring Fees and Regulations

Consistent with our long-range goal of improved boating facilities, the Selectmen approved the change in the mooring and slip fees. The revenue received during 1976 approximately balanced with the operating expenses of the Harbormaster's office.

Computerized Program

A Computerized data processing system has been donated by one of the Associate Members which will maintain precise records of the boars, moorings and thier owners, using the waterways of Scituate. This system will not only provide a cross-reference listing but also a numbered listing of all moorings in Scituate Harbor. It will also provide mailing labels to facilitate communication with the owners of record.

Town Warrant Articles 32 and 33

Both articles were passed by the Town Meeting in May 1976 and, with certain exceptions, were approved by the Attorney General.

North River - South River

At the expense of one of the members of the committee and with the permission of the Harbormaster, "No Wake" signs were installed at two

locations in the North River. This will be a continuing program for the committee. With the expected cooperation of the Town of Marshfield, a mooring identification program will be initiated for the North and South Rivers.

General

Various members of the committee met with other town and regional committees during the year on various matters of mutual interest.

Scituate Harbor has been designated as a "Special Anchorage Area" and it has been published in the federal Register.

The long range goal of the committee is to see that the Harbor facilities are improved with special emphasis on:

(1) Reconstruction and expansion of the Town Pier.

(2) Dredging the Harbor to maintain authorized water depths.

(3) The upgrading and replacement of much of the Cole Parkway Marina.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Crook, Jr., Chairman

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Coastal Zone Management Committee was formally organized and its members appointed by the Board of Selectmen in late October of 1976. The first meeting was one of historical significance as, in the words delivered by our chairman explain, "This is the first official meeting of the first Coastal Zone Management in the history of the Commonwealth and possibly the country. Its purpose is to represent the town and its people in the proper management and development of the coast, an area where the State and Federal government have sought to impose their authority and thereby lessen the impact and control allowed the individual — who alone has made this country great."

The commission meets on the third Wednesday of the month in Town Hall at 8:00 p.m. Having evolved from the Coastal Area Advisory Committee, an ad hoc committee spontaneously organized to represent the coastal community, we have, in that capacity assisted the Planning Board in the completion of Phase II of the Coastal Study and worked with the Town Administrator on the SHAPE-UP committee.

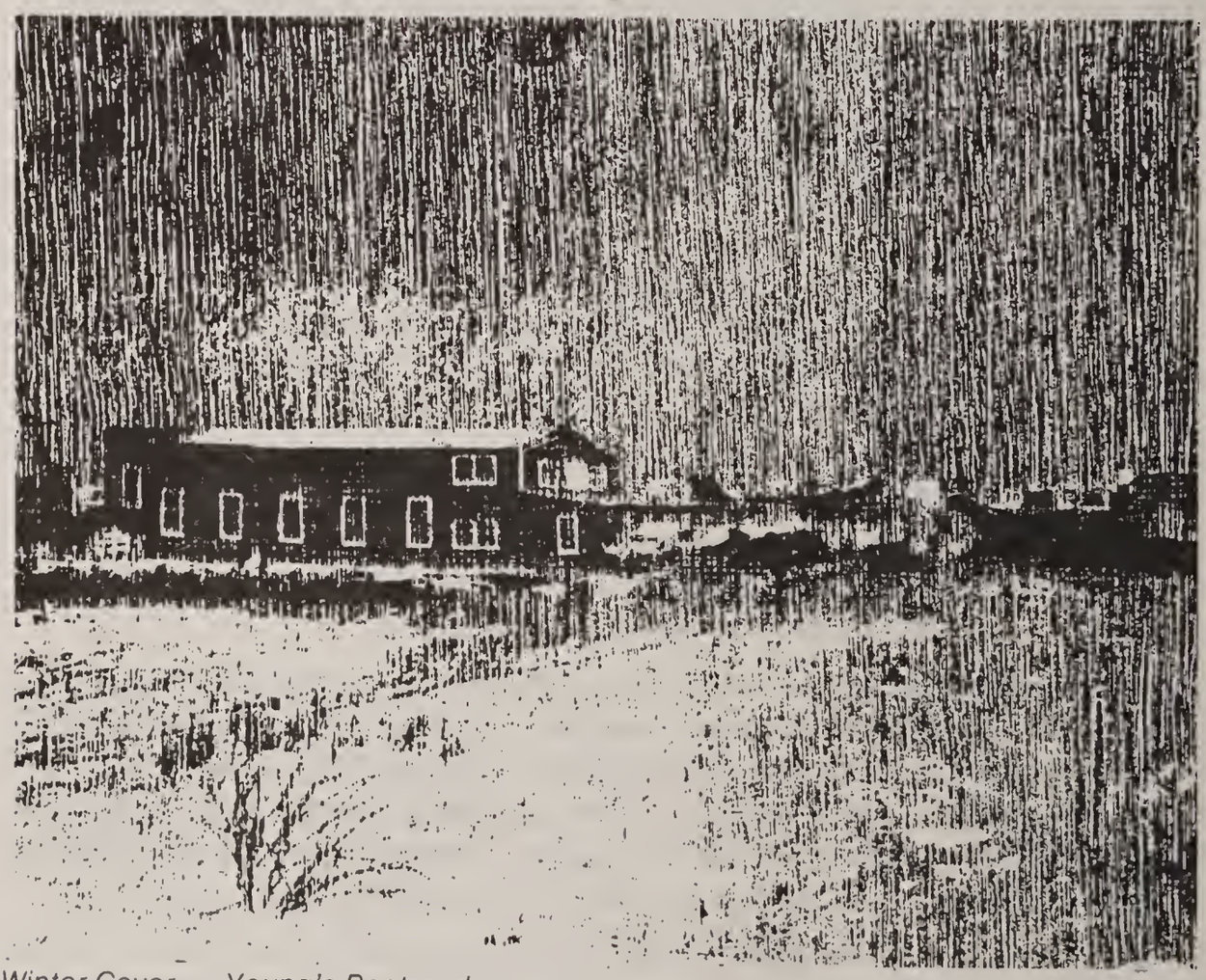
On a monthly basis, members of the commission represent the town as Citizens' Advisory Members to the Regional Coastal Zone Management meetings in Norwell. Here we review and offer opinions on State Coastal Zone Management's policy papers on various topics ranging from the setting of coastal boundaries for management to the development of recreation areas.

Through constant contact with the state office of Coastal Zone Management, the committee is kept abreast of coastal issues and acts as liason between the state and our Selectmen on such issues as the Humarock Sewer Study, CZM Systems Questionnaire, and State or Federal proposals concerning the coastline.

We look forward to a productive and meaningful year in the active pursuit of realistic objectives for the Town of Scituate. Participation in the Scenic Rivers Study Committee in Boston, HUD insurance program and the Harbor Study are just a few of our goals.

The composition of our committee, though unique, serves to unite local citizenry with representatives from four important town board and/or committees to present a compatability to the issues addressed and to the agencies with whom we deal.

Respectfully submitted,
Coastal Zone Management Members
Joan Francis, Secretary



Winter Cover — Young's Boatyard
Elwood Blankenship

PLANNING, PUBLIC WORKS, etc.

Planning Board • Department of Public Works • Zoning Board of Appeals • Building Commissioner & Zoning Enforcement Officer • Housing Authority • Plumbing Inspection • Wiring Inspection • Gas Inspection • Public Building Commission • Capital Planning Committee • Citizens Acquisition Committee • Driftway Land Use Study Committee



Lawson Tower re-shingling project Rudy Mitchell

PLANNING BOARD
FOR 1976 ANNUAL TOWN REPORT

Coastal Zone Study

Phase II was completed and published in September 1976. Copies were distributed to other Town Boards and Commissions, and additional copies were made available to the public at the Town Clerk's office. Phase II of the Study explored in detail the "Coastal Characteristics" of seventeen geographically separate planning areas, and further discussed at length an "Analysis of the Critical Issues". The report deals primarily with those coastal issues over which the Town has direct jurisdiction. The Board would like to thank Mr. William Richardson, Project Director from the consultants Wallace, Floyd, Ellenzweig, Moore, Inc., for his extra effort put into Phase II of the Study.

Harbor Study

As a direct result of the Coastal Zone Study, the Board voted to pursue a further study of the Harbor area. The Harbor is the focal point of the whole Town, and over the years has evolved in somewhat of a haphazard fashion to what it is today. The Phase II Coastal Zone Study and the Town Master Plan of 1974 both indicate a need to update previous Harbor plans



Moving Day Rudy Mitchell

to guide major improvements, such as reconstruction of the Town Pier, implementation of the Master Drainage Report in the Harbor and traffic controls in the Harbor area.

The Board was fortunate to get part-time assistance with the Harbor Study from a registered architect through the CETA program. We hope his assistance will be available through 1977.

Sewer Study Committee

The committee was formed in January 1976 by the Board of Selectmen to review the sewer program and make updated recommendations to the Town. The Planning Board over the years has taken great interest in the sewer program, and the current Study Committee had two Planning Board members, Mr. David Ball and Mr. Paul Mirabito. All the committee members spent many hours in preparing their report to the Town, and the Board commends their effort.

Zoning Amendments

In June 1976 the Board contracted with Mr. Charles Thomas, Planner, to update our Zoning By-laws and bring them into conformance with the Zoning Enabling Act, Chapter 40A of the General Laws, as amended in Section 2A of Chapter 808 of the Acts of 1975. In addition, we are reorganizing the bylaws so that they can be more easily read and understood. Other allowable changes under Chapter 40A are also being reviewed, which may be presented to Town Meeting in the Spring of 1977.

Commerical Vehicle Zoning Article

During the latter part of 1975 it became increasingly clear that a change was needed to the Zoning By-laws to give some relief for the garaging of commercial vehicles in residential areas. With the assistance of the Citizens' Advisory Committee, and after many discussions with the public and other Town committees, an article was presented at the annual Town Meeting and was passed. The by-law has many limitations and restrictions, but does give some relief to this problem.

Growth Policy Committee

Mr. John A. Zampine, Jr. acted as Chairman of the Growth Policy Committee formed in March at the direction of the Board of Selectmen, as required by the State.

The committee reviewed the past growth of the Town and made recommendations for goals and objectives for future growth and development. The committee's report was sent to the State for its use in planning for the future of the Commonwealth as a whole.

Proceeding

The Planning Board held 46 posted meetings and several work sessions. One subdivision totaling 4 house lots was approved. Twenty-three

preliminary and final site plans were reviewed, and 36 plans not requiring approval under the Subdivision Control Law were reviewed.

Personnel

The makeup of the Board's membership remained unchanged during 1976, as Mr. Robert Ladd was re-elected for a three-year term in the Spring of 1976. Mr. David MacKay was elected Chairman, and Mr. Paul Mirabito was elected Clerk.

In June 1976 the Board accepted with regret the resignation of its Secretary, Mrs. Judi Murphy, who very ably served the Board. The Board is indebted to Mrs. Claire McDonough, Mrs. Kathleen Splitz and Mrs. Corinne Higgins, who have served the Board as Secretary.

The Board is grateful for the support it received during the year from Mr. Paul Scott, Supervisor of the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works.

Future

During 1977 the Board looks forward to continuing its studies of the Harbor area, Design Review, Cluster Zoning, Zoning By-law Reorganization; to implementing these and other related planning studies; and the continued monitoring of the Town's growth through the Subdivision Rules and Regulations and the Site Plan Approval Review.

Members:

David R. MacKay, Chairman
Paul J. Mirabito, Clerk
David S. Ball
Robert B. Ladd
John A. Zampine, Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL

The Department of Public Works is a service organization responsible for providing essential public works support services for the citizens of Scituate. Services provided by this department include the design, construction and maintenance of streets, sidewalks, sewerage systems, water systems and storm drainage systems; regulation of street openings and sewer and water service connections; installation and maintenance of street name signs and traffic signs; surveying and mapping; maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment, maintenance of parks, beaches, public buildings and off-street parking facilities; public refuse and disposal operations; administration of construction contracts; review of sub-division plots; inspection of construction projects and the operation of the sewerage treatment plant, water treatment plant and sanitary landfill.

ORGANIZATION

The Department of Public Works is organized into five Divisions, each under the direct supervision of a Division Supervisor and the overall direction of the Superintendent of Public Works.

Superintendent
Anthony Antoniello

Special Projects
Michael Loring
William Ayer

Administration
Helen M. Ganley

Engineering	Highway	Public Grounds and Buildings	Sewer and Sanitary Landfill	Water
Paul Scott	John Brown	Carl Chessia	Ken Bates	Walter Allen

MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS

In addition to routine maintenance, service and plant operations the Department completed many major projects and programs during the past year. The Sewer Facilities Plan and Environmental Assessment required for continued participation in the Federal Construction Grant Pro-



Cleaning Storm Drains, D.P.W. Rudy Mitchell

gram was completed; construction contracts were awarded and administered for over $2,002,903.00 for water, sewer, sanitary landfill and drainage projects; a comprehensive five year Capital Improvement Program was developed to provide for the orderly planning and financing of capital improvement projects; a management and work order system was developed to improve the planning, scheduling and control of all operations; the water billing system is currently being converted to a more efficient computerized system; the Sewer Rules and Regulations are being revised to provide for more effective controls and a self supporting sewer operation; the five year water main replacement program to improve fire flow in several areas of the town was started and the new Sanitary Landfill was placed in operation.

MAJOR OBJECTIVES

Our major objective for the upcoming year is to continue to provide essential services to the citizens of Scituate in the most efficient and cost effective manner.

We also plan to improve our vehicle and equipment preventive maintenance and record keeping system; to develop standard operating procedures for all Divisions; to establish a Supervisor's training program and to revise the cost accounting and control system.

I wish to express my sincere thanks and appreciation to all who have supported and assisted me during the past year.

Your attention is invited to the following reports by the D.P.W. Division Supervisors.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Antoniello
Superintendent
Department of Public Works

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

General

The Engineering Division performs a multitude of engineering services that provide the Town agencies with the technical assistance they desire. A summary of the Engineering Division's activities would be: field surveys, preparation of maps, records, and reports; assist in the development of a public works capital planning program; preparation of audio-visual presentations for use at public hearings; planning, cost estimating and designing various construction projects; providing construction services which include the preparation of the contract

documents, receiving and evaluating the bid proposals, and supervising and inspecting the construction; and contract administration by preparing status reports and financial records. In addition, we provide assistance to the operating divisions in their daily maintenance activities.

During the course of any one year the Engineering Division finds itself involved in construction projects of varying scope and complexity; roadways, sidewalks, parking lots, intersections, and traffic control devices; water and sewer mains; structures including drainage culverts, headwall, seawalls and spillways; a wide variety of public buildings; and restoration of historical buildings.

A great deal of the Division's time is spent in assisting the Planning Board in administrating the Subdivision Control Laws as prescribed by the General Laws of the Commonwealth. We review as to form, content, and conformance with design standards all subdivisions of land submitted to the Board. Upon approval by the Board, the Engineering Division initiates a construction service program so as to insure a completed subdivision in conformance with the approved plans.

Organization

The organizational structure of the Engineering Division is developed by the Supervisor of the Division in close concert with the Superintendent of Public Works. It (the organizational structure) is developed only after an analysis of the anticipated needs for engineering services that will be forthcoming from the various Divisions, Boards and Agencies within the Community. For the year ending December 1976, the set up was as follows:

Supervisor	Paul M. Scott
Secretary	Kathleen A. Splitz
Engineering I	James Montanari
Engineering Assistant III	Vacant
Engineering Assistant I	Daniel T. Lydon

Major Accomplishments

* Supervision of a roadway reconstruction/resurfacing program with funding for this program coming from Chapter 497 (Gas Tax). A total of 10,400 feet of roadway were resurfaced (portions of Collier, Capt. Pierce, Hatherly, Jericho, Edward Foster Road and Front Street and the entire length of Brook Street).
* Directed the second phase of the five-year school ground improvement program with the reconstruction of a ball field and all the walkways, driveways, and parking lots at the Wampatuck Elementary School.
* Provided for the installation of traffic control devices on First Parish Road at the Fire Department Central Headquarters.
* Initiated a Bridge Rating Program in compliance with Chapter 851 of the General Laws.

* Supervised the construction of a refueling facility at the Police Department Headquarters.
* Engineered and supervised the construction of a sidewalk for the entire length of Brook Street.
* Assisted in the preparation and presentation of the Metcalf and Eddy Wastewater Collection and Treatment Facilities Plan.
* Engineered and supervised the construction of a sidewalk for First Parish Road from Route 3A to Pheasant Hill Drive.
* Developed the plans and documents for the proposed Fire Station Site on Hatherly Road.
* Administered Sewer Contract 75-2 which provided for the construction of approximately 6,000' of sanitary sewer.
* Continued our role as the Planning Board's agent in the inspection of subdivision construction. Hearthside Court off Beaver Dam Road; Bearce Lane off Stockbridge Road; Merritt Lane off Maple Avenue; Fox Run off Longmeadow Road, and Three Ring Drive off Gannett Road were the active subdivisions during 1976.

Major Objectives

The first priority of this Division would be to maintain a continuous work force and to discourage the use of the "Revolving door" policy with respect to the Engineering Division's personnel.

Beyond this our objectives for 1977 will be to continue to provide the technical assistance necessary for the successful completion of the various projects the Department will be involved in. Namely:

* The construction of a sidewalk on Hatherly Road from Standish Avenue to Egypt Beach Road.
* The reconstruction of First Parish Road from Lantern Lane to Front Street.
* Final capping of the Stockbridge Road dump.
* Engineering and supervision of the second phase of the Water Main Replacement Program (Turner Road).
* Continued supervision of our roadway resurfacing/reconstruction program (Beaver Dam, Egypt Beach area, Gannett Road).
* Implement the engineering aspects of the recommendations of the Capital Planning Program for 1977.

The Engineering Division would like to thank all of the Departments for their assistance and cooperation during 1976.

Respectfully submitted

Paul M. Scott
Supervisor
Engineering Division

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PUBLIC GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS DIVISION

General

The Public Grounds Division is responsible for the upkeep and maintenance of the Town Hall buildings, including G.A.R. Hall. We also control and maintain the Cudworth Cemetery.

Winter work consists of repairing and renewing machinery, cutting and trimming of Town trees, snow removal at Town Hall, High School, Fire Station, Wheeler Park, and the plowing of all sidewalks throughout the Town.

Our spring schedule includes the preparation of the school athletic Fields, Town owned athletic fields and all Town grounds. In addition we maintain the Conservation Lands and control the Dams at Kent Street and Musquashicut Pond.

In summer, beside keeping up with mowing 140 acres of grass, we maintain the 13 Town tennis courts, mark athletic fields, perform roadside mowing and maintain the numerous beautification areas. We also have charge of cleaning the beaches and the pick-up of rubbish barrels throughout the community.

Fall finds us, like everyone else, preparing the grounds for winter, tree trimming, etc., and getting ready to start the cycle once again.

Organization

Supervisor	Carl Chessia
Secretary	Dorothy Weare
Foreman	Walter Stone
Assistant Foreman	Joseph Fitzpatrick
Assistant Foreman	Lawrence Jenkins
Mechanic	Harry McLarey
Mechanic/Operator	William Russell
Machine/Pesticide Operator	George Story
Machine/Pesticide Operator	Richard Kent
Machine Operator	Jerry Whittaker
Machine Operator	David Tibbets
Custodian - Town Hall	Paul Hoffman
Custodian - Police Station	William Connelly

Major Accomplishments

* Numerous trees planted.
* Remodeled offices in the Police Station and Water Department.
* Remodeled and repaired entranceway to Town Hall.
* Laid out and grassed over new section at Cudworth Cemetery.



Summer Clean-up — D.P.W. Rudy Mitchell

* First year of cleaning the Town beaches with our own equipment.

* Grass mowing, line marking, tree planting and removal which are major accomplishments, but are done on a yearly basis.

Major Objectives

One of the major objectives is the blacktopping of the driveway around the new section of Cudworth cemetery.

Another project is the sealing of the North Scituate Tennis Court.

Lastly, I hope to find a new location for our nursery which is presently located at the site where the new Library will be built.

The Public Grounds Division would like to thank all departments for their assistance and cooperating during 1976.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl C. Chessia, Supervisor
Public Grounds And Buildings Division

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

WATER DIVISION

General

It is the responsibility of the Scituate Water Division to operate and maintain a public water supply to improve the well-being and health of the community, to provide an uninterrupted safe and satisfactory water supply for domestic service, fire service and public use.

The Division is divided into three parts: Administrative, Supply and Distribution.

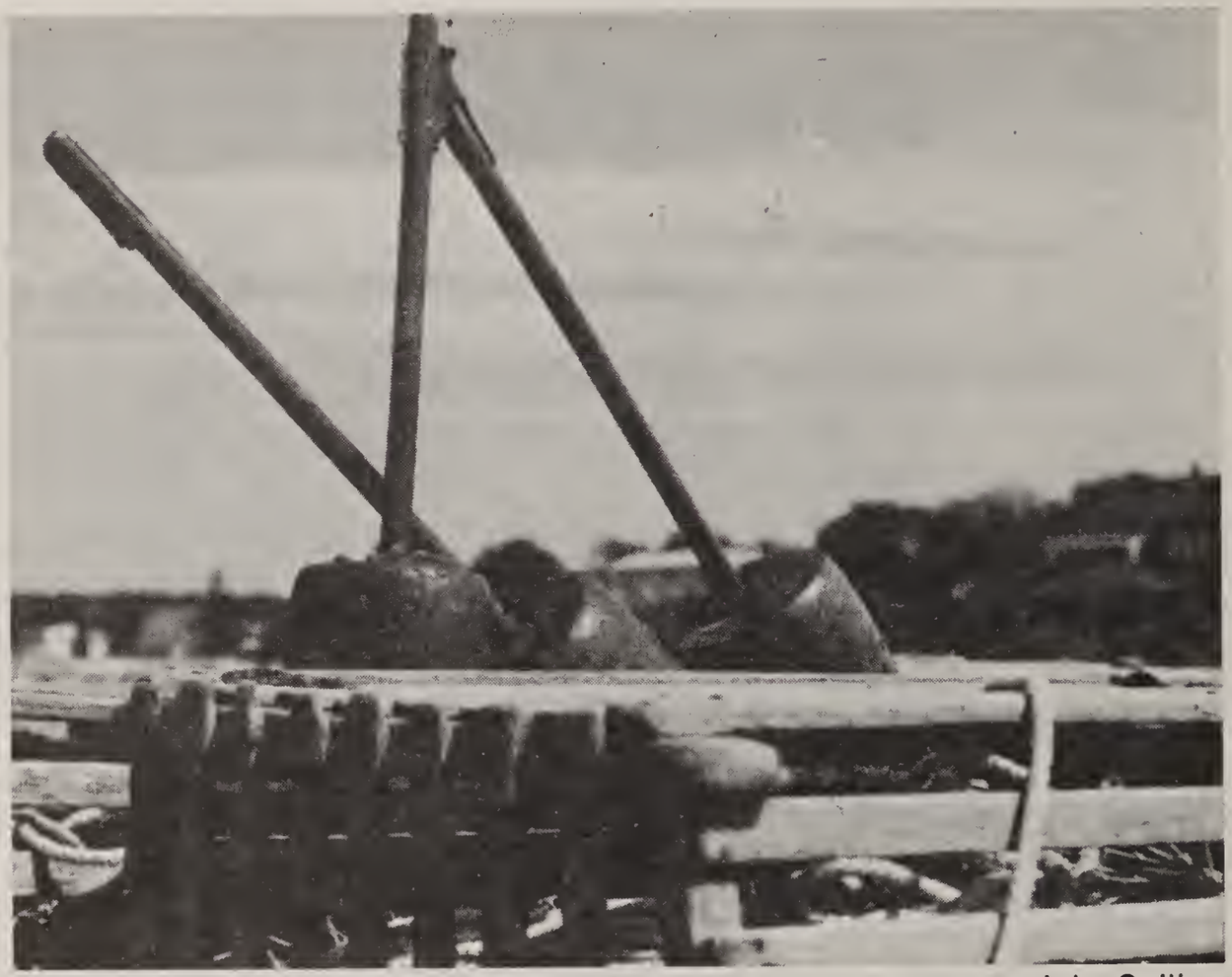
The Administration Section is responsible for budgets, record keeping, correspondence and billing.

The Supply Section is responsible for a continuous supply of water. It comprises seven active wells and the Water Filtration Plant, providing a peak pumpage of 4 million gallons per day.

The distribution system consists of 110 miles of water mains, 6,471 water services, 628 hydrants and 1,563 gate valves. This system is maintained by one foreman and eight men.



Driftway Well and Pond Edward Spear



Lobster Traps **John Sullivan**

Organizational Structure

Supervisor	Walter S. Allen, Jr.
Accounting Clerk-Bookkeeper	Catherine C. DiManno
Bookkeeping Machine Operator	Irene M. Morrissey
Chief Operator	Hollis Young
Plant Operator	Charles A. Snell
Plant Operator	Richard N. Kenney
Foreman	William F. Jenkins
Assistant Foreman	Barry R. Keyes
Assistant Foreman	Michael B. Stanley
Backhoe Operator	Wroe H. Cole
Meter Installer	Harold E. Blanchard
Meter Repairman	Robert R. Hansell
Serviceman	Donald A. Stone, Jr.
Serviceman	William J. Jacobucci
Serviceman	Neil R. Mahoney

Plant Operators Report 1976

Total water pumped into distribution	554,576,000 gallons
Total KWH used	925,483 KWH
Total cost of electric power	$40,608.06
Total cost of treatment plant and well operation	$110,372.87

Cost per million gallons	$199.05
Average cost per KWH	$.0438 per KWH
Average number of gallons per KWH	599 gals/KWH
Precipitation in 1976, "Scituate"	39.27 inches
Precipitation Normal, "Scituate"	42.03 inches
Number of days of measurable precipitation, 1976	107 days
Maximum pumpage in one day June 24, 1976	3,329,000 gallons
Maximum pumpage in one week June 20 to June 26, 1976	18,699,000 gallons
Water purchased from Marshfield for the Humarock section	91,380,750 gallons

Major Accomplishments

In accordance with Article 14, voted at the 1976 Annual Town Meeting, a Groundwater Evaluation Study was conducted by the Weston Geophysical Engineers of Weston, Mass. The study was completed in November 1976 and the report recommends three areas in the Town to be considered for future exploration for a municipal groundwater supply.

The Division plans to conduct a seismic survey in the recommended areas. If exploration results prove negative, we will direct future planning toward our surface supply.



Reflections — Old Oaken Bucket Pond Charlotte Parsons

8

Two new chlorine gas feeders were installed in the treatment plant this year, replacing two obsolete feeders.

The granular carbon was replaced in the filter bed giving us better control of taste and odor removal.

A new 12'' water main project will be completed shortly in the West End section of Town which will provide better fire protection in that area.

Major Objectives

The DIvision is presently changing over to a computerized Water Billing System which replaces an outdated manual billing system. This should prove to be more efficient and a financial saving to the Town.

At the present time, the D.P.W. is preparing to install a new 12'' water main in the Sand Hills section of the Town. This main will replace old 6'' cast iron mains which have proved to be inadequate in size to provide proper fire protection.

The Town will receive $82,000 through the Community Development Block Grant Program to purchase and install this main.

The Water Division is grateful to Mr. Michael Loring of the Engineering Division for his efforts in obtaining this Federal grant.

I would like to thank all the Town Departments for their continued cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted

Walter S. Allen, Jr., Supervisor
Water Division

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAY DIVISION

General

The Highway Division is responsible for the maintenance of the 120 miles of roadway within the Town. This includes snow and ice control, plowing and sanding, as well as snow clean-up in some of the business areas.

Our maintenance program for streets and sidewalks include the rebuilding and/or resurfacing with asphalt, stone chips, or oil. In addition, we maintain all town storm drains, repair existing drain lines and install new drain lines. Maintain and clean all catch basins and drainage outfalls in the Town.

We also clean and maintain the many parking areas and all streets and sidewalks throughout the Town, paint all guard rails and fences along Town owned roadways.

Under our Safety Maintenance Program, our sign shop maintains all traffic control signs, street signs, and stop signs. We are also responsible for street line painting, crosswalk painting, stop line painting and traffic roadway painting on all Town Ways.

Our mechanics maintain all D.P.W. vehicles and machines, as well as the equipment and machinery at the Sanitary Landfill.

In addition, we work with the other divisions within the D.P.W. on construction related projects throughout the year.

Organization

Supervisor	John Brown
Foreman	Howard Clapp
Assistant Foreman	Robert Fitzgerald
Assistant Foreman	William Sexton
Assistant Foreman	Jose DaVeiga
Clerk Dispatcher	Francis Malloy
Machine Operator	John Monteiro
Machine Operator	Edward Hart
Machine Operator	Walter Hatch
Mechanic	Fred Wheeler
Mechanic	William Brooke
Mechanic	Robert Sylvester
Sweeper Operator	Joaquim Duarte
Sweeper Operator	John Connolly
Truck Driver	Alfred West
Truck Driver/Laborer	Joseph Barry
Truck Driver/Laborer	Richard Molloy
Truck Driver/Laborer	James Connor

Truck Driver/Laborer	Edward O'Connor
Skilled Laborer	John Lopes
Truck Driver/Laborer	William Byrne

Major Accomplishments

* Some of the major accomplishments were the installation of a new drainage system and the rebuilding or a large section of Captain Pierce Road, the rebuilding of sections of Edward Foster Road and Collier Avenue. The installation of a new drain line in the Shore Acres section on Hatherly Road.

* We installed a 6,000 gallon gasoline tank at the Highway Yard.

* We installed a truck lift in our repair garage.

* We helped construct two new septic pits at the Sewerage Division.

* Under our roadway program we laid down 3.7 miles of new stone chip surface on many of the secondary roadways.

Major Objectives

* Our major objective for 1977 is to renew as many streets as possible with the funds in our budget. Our stone chip program on secondary roads and in subdivisions will continue with the hope that it can be expanded in future years.

* We have 92 different areas that need drainage improvements. The money allocated will only do ten of these. With more funds from the Town, State or Federal sources, we could install and correct many of these problem areas.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Brown
Supervisor
Highway Division

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

SEWER AND SANITARY LANDFILL DIVISIONS

Sewer Division

General

The Sewer Division is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the main treatment facility, two pump stations and thirty- four miles of collection system. The main function of the Sewer Division is to take the wastewater of the community through a complex network of pipes, manholes, and pump stations. The wastewater, after reaching the treatment facility, goes through a series of treatment processes which remove the waste from the water and reduce it's threat to the public health before being discharged from the facility.

The Water Pollution Control Facility treated a total of 214,855,000 gallons of raw wastewater during 1976. The degree of plant efficiency, based on laboratory testing of the facility's influent and effluent, was 97% removal of the organic material in the wastewater.

Organization

Mr. Gordon Lambert came to work for the town in 1968 as chief operator. He later became supervisor and set up many of the guidelines this Division follows today. Mr. Lambert left in May 1976 to seek employment at a wastewater facility for the City of Lebanon, N.H. Mr. Kenneth M. Bates, Chief Operator, took over some of the administrative duties until December 9, 1976 when he was appointed supervisor.

Supervisor	Kenneth M. Bates
Secretary	Barbara S. Aldridge
Chief Operator	Joseph F. Slater, Jr.
Operator	Richard B. Tower
Laborer	Michael Brady

Major Accomplishments

* Contract 74-1 — 7,160 feet of pipe — completed
* Contract 73-2 — 25,675 feet of pipe — completed
* Chain Pond Pump Station — went into operation August 30, 1976
* Contract 75-2 — started October 1976

During 1976 there was a total of 276 house connections. Of this number, 124 houses connections were in the Egypt Beach area.

* There are now 1,357 houses connected to the Town sanitary sewers. This is a population density of 4,750 people using the sanitary sewers.

Major Objectives

The completion of Contract 75-2 which will account for an additional 5,300 feet of pipe to the collection system.



Wastewater Treatment — Driftway facility Rudy Mitchell

The sludge drying beds will be rebuilt in 1977 and should hold us over until the new mechanical sludge dewatering facility is built in the near future. This also holds true for the sand filter bed which will have the old sand replaced.

A collection system maintenance program will be initiated in 1977 — starting with some of the older lines installed in the sixties. This program will consist of cleaning, inspection and repair.

Sanitary Landfill Division

General

The Landfill Division plays a major role in the community, especially today where land space has become critical and the amount of refuse being disposed of has been on the increase. Sanitary landfill disposal simply means that by utilizing engineering principles to confine the refuse to the smallest practical area, reduce it to the smallest practical volume and cover with a layer of earth in such a manner as to protect the welfare of the public.

In understanding the Landfill Division role in the community; one must realize that our annual national trash heap includes, among other things, 17 billion cans, 38 billion bottles, 4 million tons of plastic, 7.6 million TV sets, 7 million cars and trucks and 35 million tons of paper.

In grasping the above information I am sure the people of Scituate can fully realize what an important part they are playing when they recycle certain refuse. This not only extends the life of the landfill, but also saves some of our natural resources.

Organization

Supervision	Kenneth M. Bates
Secretary	Barbara S. Aldridge
Foreman	Harold M. Jenkins
Operator	Robert Clapp
Laborer	Leonard R. Turner
Laborer	Karl Ericson
Temporary Help	Lawrence Scanlon

Major Accomplishments

The new sanitary landfill, off Driftway, started July 15, 1976 with the disposal of refuse into Cell A.

Major Objectives

In 1977 this Division will prepare two sites for the disposal of refuse at the landfill. These two sites will be Cell B and Cell C.

Through education and the full co-operation of the people of Scituate, a continued effort in the recylcing program and the elimination of litter along the roadways leading to the landfill, especially Driftway which is one of our more scenic roads.

Respectfully submitted,

Kenneth Bates
Supervisor
Sewer and Sanitary Landfill Division

REPORT OF THE SEWER STUDY COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

At your direction a Sewer Study Committee was formed in January 1976. The charge to this committee was to determine the need for further extension of the central sewerage system in the Town of Scituate, and the enclosed report represents the result of our work.

The Committee met in formal session a total of fifteen times, including two meetings with our sewer consultants, Metcalf & Eddy. All of our material was passed on to these consultants as we generated it for their use in preparing their Sewer Facilities Plan.

In addition to formal sessions, the committee spent several week-ends doing needed field work. Additional material was obtained by reviewing all previous reports.

The following boards and committees were sent a copy of the draft report and asked to review and comment on the report: Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator, Advisory Committee, Board of Assessors, Health Agent, Board of Health, Building Commissioner, Town Treasurer, Capital Planning Committee, Conservation Commission and Planning Board. The comments of those who responded are included in the appendix of this report.

We wish to thank the Board of Health and the Sewer Division for providing us with invaluable material in preparing this report. We also owe a debt of gratitude to the Planning Board for providing us with the services of Vincent J. Kalishes.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl E. Pipes, D.D.S., Chairman
Sewer Study Committee

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1976, the Zoning Board of Appeals held nine (9) Public Hearings and four (4) Open Meetings, and the following decisions were rendered:

22 variances or special permits were granted
14 variances or special permits were denied
2 petitions were withdrawn

Copies of all decisions with complete transcript of proceedings at Public Hearings and Open Meetings were filed with the Town Clerk, and in all instances before a decision was rendered, the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totaling $1,120 were received with the petitions for Public Hearing. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert D. Loring, Chairman

BUILDING COMMISSIONER AND ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

During the year 1976, 380 building permits were issued through the office of the Building Commissioner.

No.	Type	Value
49	New Homes	$1,431,800
1	Nursing Home	1,500,000
132	Additions, Alterations, Repairs	753,642
75	Shingling	230,115
13	Swimming Pools	42,815
38	Porches	52,995
16	Foundations	29,710
18	Garages and Garage Additions	78,850
13	Accessory Buildings	38,449
7	Signs	705
2	Sea Walls	7,000
5	Raze	9,450
11	Loading Docks	15,000
1	Fireplace	1,500
8	Tents	1,150
1	Carnival	—
380	Total	$4,193,181

Total Fees for Building Permits	$9,524
Total Fees for Certificates of Occupancy	$1,225
Total Fees turned in to Town Treasurer	$10,749

Public buildings, places of assembly have been inspected and recommendations made to insure safety for the public and to meet the requirements of the State Building Code.

I would like to thank all departments for their help during the past year, especially Fire Chief Stewart and his men who have, throughout the year, assisted me with safety inspections.

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Stone
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Officer

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

1976 started with a flurry of activity for the Scituate Housing Authority. February first was moving day at the new addition to Wheeler Park, or as the tenants call it, "The Two Wheeler." Seventy eight units for the elderly were opened up and very soon filled with happy people. This now brings the number of housing units for the elderly in Scituate up to 158.



Dedication — Wheeler Park Addition

Of special interest to the Authority and many of the Town's senior citizens are the two weddings that took place at "The Two Wheeler." These were the first to ever occur between our tenants in the history of the Authority and we wish to publicly extend our congratulations to the happy couples.

The board has continued its management of our two existing facilities, Lincoln Park in North Scituate and the original Wheeler Park in the Harbor area.

The 707 Rental Assistance Program has continued to assist many families to continue to live in Scituate. The State funding has been reduced in many areas, but we have been able to keep our level at 27.

Our thanks to the Town Officer, Boards and Organizations and the many individuals who have aided us in our endeavors but have given their time to our tenants. A special thanks to the Council for the Aging and their Senior Shuttle, without which many folks from Lincoln and Wheeler Parks would not be able to get out.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald J. Smith, Chairman

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

All plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file have been inpsected. Fees paid were turned in to the Town Treasurer.

Total Permits Issued	265
Amount Collected	$2,377.

Respectfully submitted,
Merrill A. Merritt
Evan Bailey
Plumbing Inspectors

WIRING INSPECTOR

Permits were issued during 1976 as follows:

New Homes	54
Additions	93
Remodel Service	128
Rewire Building	15
Ranges	53
Water Heaters	26
Dryers	43
Clothes Washers	41
DishWashers	38
Temporary Service	21
Gas Heaters	6
OilBurners	70
Electric Heat	10
SwimmingPools	9
Air Conditioners	6
Miscellaneous	12

Approved certificates to Brockton Edison	229
Approved certificates to New Bedford Gas & Edison	31
Traffic Light trouble calls handled	19
Fees collected and turned in to Town Treasurer	$3,584.00

Respectfully submitted,
Earl W. Merritt, Wire Inspector

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

From January 1, 1976 to December 31, 1976, a total of 151 Gas permits were issued.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Brown
Gas Inspector

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION — 1976 ANNUAL REPORT

There were no new building projects in 1976 involving the Public Building Commission. However, there was considerable activity concerning final details on two previous construction contracts, namely, the new Central Fire Station and the renovation of Gates Intermediate School.

Work at the Central Fire Station was completed by the installation of a badly needed air conditioning system in the firemen's sleeping quarters. Members of the Public Building Commission supervised the design, the taking of bids, and the successful installation of this system. Other minor details were also completed.

Although the Gates School was occupied and in full use during the year, there were a few items which could not be completed until 1976. With the full cooperation and assistance of the School Department, the architect, and the contractor, all details have been resolved, and final approval of the Building Commissioner is imminent. The School Committee must now formally accept the building and declare the contract completed.

It might also be noted that members of the Public Building Commision served in an advisory capacity to the Superintendent of Public Works in the long range development of the DPW Capital Improvement Program, and with the Library Trustees during their review of plans leading to the preparation of their successful application for Federal funding to build a new town library. Undoubtably construction of the new library will fully involve the Public Building Commission in 1977.

Respectfully submitted,
David M. Misner, Chairman

8

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

The second year of developing a completed capital planning program is now behind us. The Committee studied every proposed expenditure submitted. Where necessary, we met with the people involved to get answers to questions that arose. A five year program was prepared and made available to the Town Administrator. This program was accepted and recommended verbatim to the Town. The Town, in its wisdom, decided to go along with these recommendations. Accordingly, the 1976 expenditures for capital improvements were maintained at about the 1975 level.

The Committee believes that the following comments and observations are still valid:

1.) The sewering program should be studied very carefully, and the Town should take every precaution to guard against committing itself to unforseen expenditures.

2.) Sewer use charges should be reviewed and adjusted to make the program as self-supporting as possible.

3.) Serious consideration should be given to the establishment of a stabilization fund as soon as the Town's debt service payments are reduced enough to allow this.

In conclusion, the Committee again urges all citizens to participate in their government to the limit of their resources and abilities. Only in this manner can responsive government be achieved.

Respectfully submitted,
Capital Planning Committee
E. A. Nadeau, Chairman

GROWTH POLICY COMMITTEE

The Growth Policy Committee was appointed in March by the Board of Selectmen, and John A. Zampine, Jr. was elected chairman by the committee. The membership consisted of the chairmen of the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Housing Authority, School Committee and six citizens of divergent social, economic and environmental backgrounds. The committee was mandated by the Commonwealth in accordance with the Massachusetts Growth Policy Development Act, Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1975.

The committee was directed to study the growth or changes in the Town over the past 15 years and to recommend actions necessary to achieve a "desired future" for the Town. In July a report from the committee was submitted to the Massachusetts Office of State Planning, and copies were distributed to the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk, Town libraries and the neighboring communities.

The Office of State Planning intends to use the reports from all the towns to plan long-range growth policy on a state-wide and regional basis. Scituate is included in the South Shore subregion.

Scituate's Growth Policy Committee made the following observations regarding the future of the Town: "Given the range of things which could happen, the "Desired future" we would like would be for the Town to continue to grow as a residential suburban community, but with increased opportunity for a variety of housing types to include apartments, cluster development and less costly housing in order to better serve the

economic and social needs of the community. There should be new opportunity for light industrial and commercial development to take place by adjustment of the zoning by-laws. This "desired future" would create a broader tax base and provide better housing and job opportunities for all varieties of people living in the Town and its environs."

John A. Zampine, Jr.
Chairman

DRIFTWAY LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

The Driftway Land Use Study Committee was formed in October 1976 to study each of the six parcels of land acquired from the Boston Sand & Gravel Company by vote of Town Meeting in February 1975. The Board of Selectmen charged the committee to study all available data; study what uses the land will or will not support; evaluate the proposals in connection with the overall plan; and submit a written report to the Board of Selectmen.

Four subcommittees were formed to study the parcels thoroughly and to report to the committee as a whole. A considerable amount of data and records was collected, and a parcel-by-parcel file is kept in the Town Hall.



Storm Clouds — off the Driftway Rudy Mitchell

The committee walked the site, as marked by Mr. Michael Loring of the Department of Public Works. Mr. Loring also spoke to the committee and provided much input.

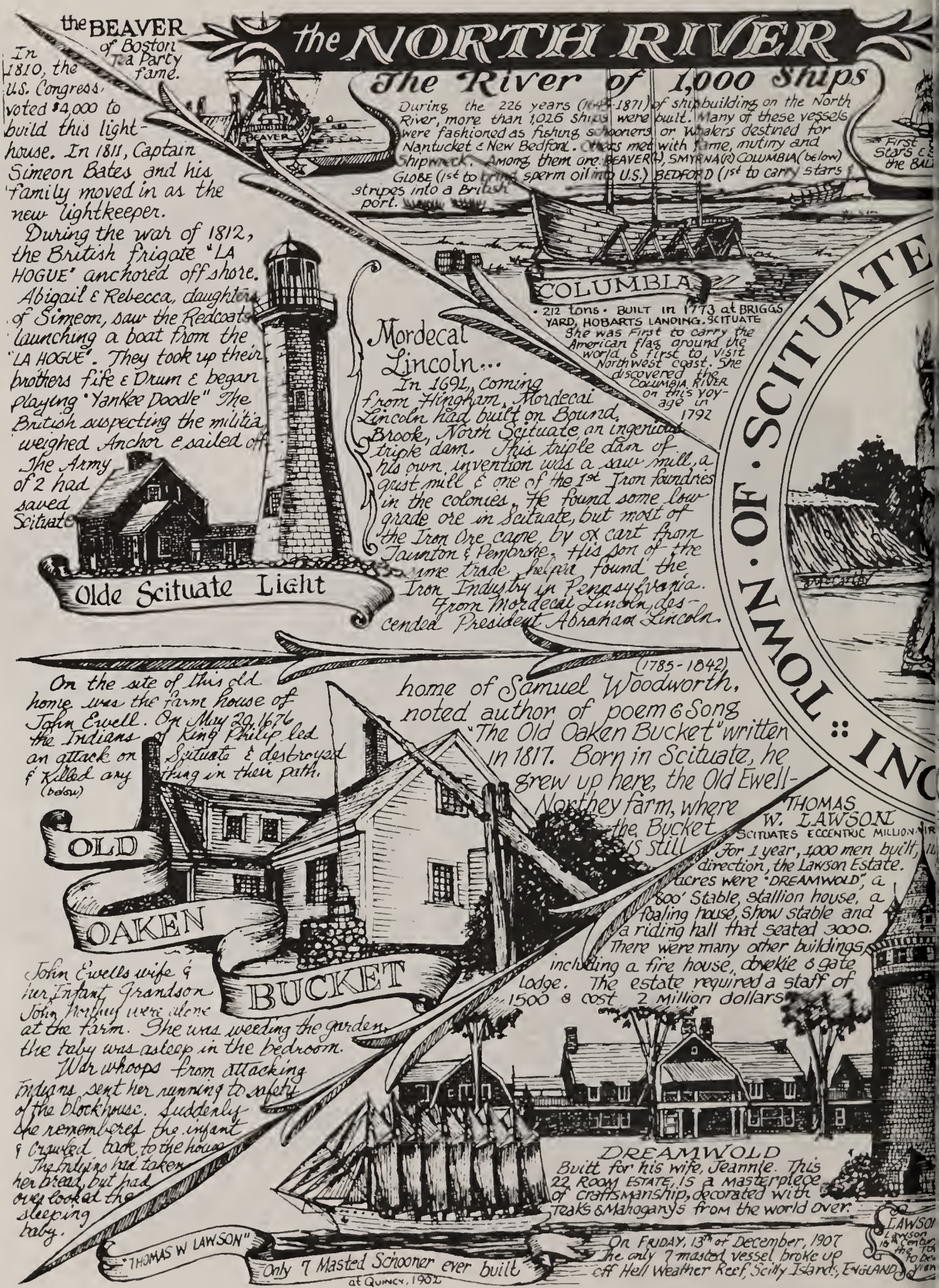
Mr. Walter Allen, Supervisor of the Water Division, spoke to the committee, as well as to the subcommittee studying the property on which the Town well is located. The subcommittee, which has excellent credentials in the field, had high praise for the past and present Water Division for its foresight and on-going maintenance and monitoring of Scituate's water.

The committee expects to meet with Town Counsel in January and the Conservation Commission in February. After all reports have been presented by the subcommittees, a final report will be prepared and forwarded to the Board of Selectmen.

Tim McGowan, Chairman



BICENTENNIAL MEMORIES

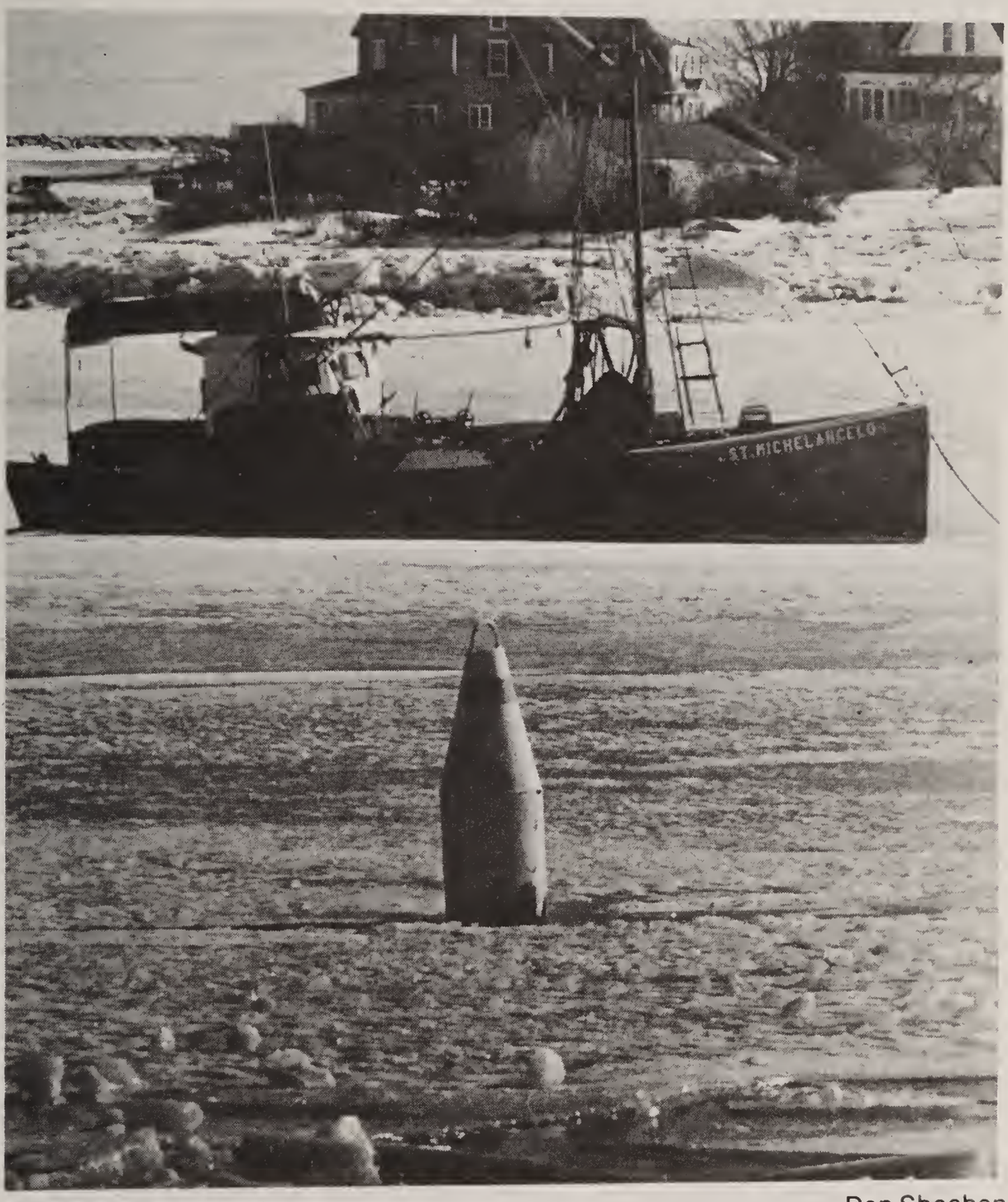

the NORTH RIVER
The River of 1,000 Ships
the BEAVER of Boston Tea Party fame.
In 1810, the U.S. Congress voted $4,000 to build this light-house. In 1811, Captain Simeon Bates and his family moved in as the new lightkeeper.
During the war of 1812, the British frigate "LA HOGUE" anchored off shore. Abigail & Rebecca, daughters of Simeon, saw the Redcoats launching a boat from the "LA HOGUE". They took up their brothers fife & Drum & began playing "Yankee Doodle" The British suspecting the militia weighed Anchor & sailed off. The Army of 2 had saved Scituate
Olde Scituate Light
During the 226 years (1644-1871) of ship building on the North River, more than 1,026 ships were built. Many of these vessels were fashioned as fishing schooners or Whalers destined for Nantucket & New Bedford. Others met with fame, mutiny and Shipwreck. Among them are: BEAVER(L) SMYRNA(R) COLUMBIA(below) GLOBE (1st to bring sperm oil into U.S.) BEDFORD (1st to carry stars & stripes into a British port.
COLUMBIA
• 212 tons • BUILT IN 1773 at BRIGGS YARD, HOBARTS LANDING, SCITUATE
She was First to carry the American flag around the world & first to visit Northwest coast. She discovered the COLUMBIA RIVER on this voyage in 1792
Mordecai Lincoln...
In 1691, Coming from Hingham, Mordecai Lincoln had built on Bound Brook, North Scituate an ingenious triple dam. This triple dam of his own invention was a saw mill, a grist mill & one of the 1st Iron foundries in the colonies. He found some low grade ore in Scituate, but most of the Iron Ore came by ox cart from Taunton & Pembroke. His son of the same trade helper found the Iron Industry in Pennsylvania. From Mordecai Lincoln, descended President Abraham Lincoln.
TOWN OF SCITUATE :: INC
On the site of this old home was the farm house of John Ewell. On May 29, 1676 the Indians of King Philip led an attack on Scituate & destroyed every thing in their path. (below)
home of Samuel Woodworth, (1785-1842) noted author of poem & Song "The Old Oaken Bucket" written in 1817. Born in Scituate, he grew up here, the Old Ewell-Northey farm, where the Bucket is still
OLD OAKEN BUCKET
John Ewells wife & her Infant Grandson John Northey were alone at the farm. She was weeding the garden, the baby was asleep in the bedroom.
War whoops from attacking Indians sent her running to safety of the blockhouse. Suddenly she remembered the infant & crawled back to the house. The Indians had taken her bread, but had over looked the sleeping baby.
THOMAS W. LAWSON
SCITUATES ECCENTRIC MILLIONAIR
For 1 year, 1,000 men built, direction, the Lawson Estate. Acres were "DREAMWOLD", a 800' Stable, stallion house, a foaling house, Show stable and a riding hall that seated 3000. There were many other buildings, including a fire house, donkie & gate lodge. The estate required a staff of 1500 & cost 2 Million dollars
DREAMWOLD
Built for his wife, Jeannie. This 22 ROOM ESTATE, IS a Masterpiece of craftsmanship, decorated with Teaks & Mahoganys from the world over.
"THOMAS W LAWSON"
Only 7 Masted Schooner ever built at QUINCY, 1902
On FRIDAY, 13th of December, 1907 the only 7 masted vessel broke up off Hell Weather Reef, Scilly Islands, ENGLAND


enturies of Construction
ean here ...
The original foundation dating back to the late 1600's. The main house built during the late 1700's. The ELL was added on in 1820. Many artifacts from 1600's to now are on display inside.
MANN
Farmhouse
& Historical Museum
5 Generations of Richard Mann who came to Scituate in 1636 lived here
ACHUSETTS · 1636 · SI
TED. 1636 ·
1640
STOCKBRIDGE MILL
1640
STOCKBRIDGE MILL
Isaac Stedman built this, the 1st water driven grist mill in Plymouth Colony in 1640.
In 1676, Scituate men fought King Philips forces on this spot and won.
In 1970 this mill was restored to its original working condition, using many original parts and can now grind corn into cornmeal as it did before.
Near the Northern end of Peggoty Beach Stands a white cottage surrounded by Lawn. In the 1880's & 1890's it belonged to "Grandma Tobin". On this spot the immortal John L. Sullivan trained for the Homeric fight with Paddy Ryan. Wherin he won the championship of the world.
Francesca Lunt, niece of Mrs. Marian G. Metteyard, named Peggotty Beach, after the nurse in "David Copperfield"
TOWN SEAL
Timothy Hatherly of the Men of Kent, accepts land grants from Chief Wampatuck over the Satuit Brook. Binding Peace between Indians & Early Scituate Colonists.
The CUDWORTH HOUSE
Home of Scituate Historical Society
The present building was built by Zephaniah Cudworth in 1797 around the original chimney, being on land granted to Richard Garrett in 1646. In 1916 the old Cudworth House became the home of the Historical Society. Inside you will find a home of the past. With loom woven curtains, old muskets, rifles & swords, the old kitchen with a large cooking fireplace with an early beehive oven, pewter, Staffordshire, a fine historical library, a very early piano, Indian Artifacts, and many other ancient Historical Items.
Seamossing in Scituate
Since the discovery of Irish Moss by Daniel Ward (an Irish settler 1847) mossing has changed little. It is still a thriving business, and is gathered in the ancient ways. Scituate is one of the last remaining places in North America where Seamossing is an annual occurrence.
The oldest wood amed Englishman's America. (according to
Originally the John ouse, later the Williams e, the Barker House, the the Garrison is now the
Williams Barker House Built 1634
as it was in 1936.
Seamossers in small boats (dorys) leave 2 hours before low tide to search out quiet coves & lees close to shore. With long handled rakes they pull moss from rocks & ledges the tide has allowed them to see. Work continues for about four Hours or until the dory is filled. Then the long row to Scituate Harbor with a heavy load & weary Mossers.
REQUIREMENTS
To be a Seamosser
1. Like to get sopping wet.
2. Like to get up at 4 A.M.
3. Like to be sore all over
4. Like Crabs, fish & eels in your clothes & boots
5. Enjoy long rows
6. Like to smell seamoss
7. Doesn't get seasick
8. Doesn't mind Blisters
9. Doesn't mind waiting An Lucien to unload...
10. Like Competition with other seamossers
11. Like to work for nothing some times
Scituate's famous Son
Judge Wm Cushing
Chief Justice of the Massachusetts Supreme Court during the revolution. In 1789 George Washington appointed him as Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. One of Justice Cushing's rulings was a decision to abolish slavery in Mass. (1783)
the "Stein Song" written in Scituate by poet Richard Hovey & composer Frederick Hels Bullard known as the Barbe Hymn of the DRUNK.
In matters pertaining to Alcohol, peop... Scituate has survived 1608."
liams came to Scituate with Timothy 1632 and built this house. He was he militia during the Philips War (1676) ny commander. His house was used as ainst Indian attacks. He died in 1694 ome to his nephew William Barker. n the family until 1910. Now a restaurant.
Paul McCarthy



BICENTENNIAL MEMORIES

TOWN COUNSEL



Ice-Bound — Inner Harbor

Dan Sheehan

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

Litigation pending as of December 31, 1976

Lucien Rousseau et al, Trs. of Lighthouse Marine Trust v. Town of Scituate et al
Land Court Reg. No. 39009

Francis J. O'Rourke v. Robert D. Loring et al (ZBA)
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-2953

William B. Landry et al v. Ralph Cole et al (ZBA)
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-2962

David R. Smith v. Edward G. McCann, Jr. et al (Police)
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-3069

Charles W. O'Connor v. Town of Scituate
Hingham District Court No. SC19281

Brenda Roderick v. Town of Scituate et al
Hingham District Court No. 55606

William Fairbanks et al v. Robert D. Loring et al (ZBA)
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-2998

Deloch Construction Corp. v. Town of Scituate
Hingham District Court No. 55511

Deloch Construction Corp. v. Town of Scituate et al
Norfold Superior Court No. 117995

Anna Foti, Tr. v. Town of Scituate et al
Middlesex Superior Court No. AC76-3358
Remanded to 4th District Court of Middlesex

Eileen Corbett et al v. Town of Scituate
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-3861

Town of Scituate v. State Tax Commission
Appellate Tax Board No. 86041

New Dreamwold, Inc.
Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission Appeal

Donna E. Ginter v. Robert D. Loring et al (ZBA)
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-3370

Nancy Norberg, ppa, et al v. Bernard McKearney et al
Plymouth Superior Court No. 76-4285

James E. O'Connor v. Town of Scituate
Second District Court of Plymouth No. 56606

**Litigation Entered Prior to March 1, 1976,
Pending as of December 31, 1976**

Planning Office for Urban Affairs, Inc.



Welch Company Schooner Docks, 1897 Elwood Blankenship

v. Paul Covell et al (ZBA)
Appeals Court No.

Cronin et al, Trustees of River Tenn Realty Trust
v. Town of Scituate
Land Court No. 38280

Briggs Engineering × Testing, Inc.
v. Robert McGilvray et al (PB)
Hingham District Court No. CA54811

Webster Clark v. Robert Alexander et al (ZBA)
Plymouth Superior Court No.

William L. Kelley et al v. Paul J. Covell et al (ZBA)
Plymouth Superior Court No. E4637
Appeals Court No. AC76-165

Edward A. Fay et al v. Town of Scituate et al
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-2903

John Griffin v. Town of Scituate
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA75-2096

Town of Scituate v. J. L. Marshall × Sons, Inc.
Plymouth Superior Court No. 60317,

Neal Kelly v. Donald Damon (Police)
Plymouth Superior Court No.

Commonwealth of Mass. v. Tocci
Hingham District Court No. 13962

Anthony O. Mirarchi et al v. Lewis F. Wells et al (Board of Health)
Plymouth Superior Court No. 60219

Vincent A. Parla et al v. Dept. of Natural Resources et al (Con. Comm.)
Suffolk Superior Court No. CA75-1183

Town of Scituate (Con. Comm.) v. Edward Scarsilloni
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-253

Town of Scituate (Con. Comm.) v. Donald North et al, Trs.
Plymouth Superior Court No. E4822

Town of Scituate (Con. Comm.) v. Pomella, South River Marine DE-QE No.

Commonwealth of Mass., Div. of Water Pollution Control
v. Town of Scituate
Suffolk Superior Court No.



"Weather-Beaten" — former B S&G pier, Driftway Jamie Hansman

Court Cases Closed + 1976

David R. Smith v. Edward G. McCann, Jr.
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-3069

William B. Landry et al v. Ralph Cole et al
Plymouth Superior Court No. CA76-2962

Charles W. O'Connor v. Town of Scituate
Hingham District Court SC19281

FINANCE and STATISTICS

Town Treasurer • Town Accountant • Town Collector •
Board of Assessors • Town Clerk • Board of Registrars •
Births • Marriages • Deaths • Jurors



Winter Welcome

William Wigmanich

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

The Town's Cash flow has been good so that we had no need to borrow in anticipation of tax revenue.

Cash on Hand July 1, 1975	$2,295,271.71	
Receipts 7/1/75-6/30/76	32,381,234.59	
		$34,676,506.30
Payments 7/1/75-6/30/76	$32,991,519.69	
Cash on Hand 6/30/76	1,684,986.61	
		$34,676,506.30

Sincerely,
John W. Carroll
Treasurer



Gerry Studds & Friends Rudy Mitchell

GENERAL FUND

Statements of Financial Position
June 30, 1976

ASSETS:		
Cash on deposit:		
Revenue	$1,197,944.18	
Non-Revenue	411,603.37	$1,609,547.55
Certificates of deposit:		
Revenue	842,503.81	
Non-Revenue	—	842,503.81
Petty Cash Advances		650.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Property taxes:		
Personal property:		
Fiscal year, 1976	6,886.83	
Fiscal year, 1975	3,026.81	
Fiscal year, 1974 (6 month rate)	946.55	
Fiscal year, 1974 (12 month rate)	1,475.76	12,335.95
Real Estate		
Fiscal year, 1975		33.50
Other:		
Motor vehicle excise tax:		
1976	208,580.97	
1975	35,049.98	
1974	20,263.04	

1973		10,796.10	
1972		4,807.94	
1971		.05	279,498.08
Water Rates and Liens			72,663.54
Tax Titles			129,719.01
Taxes in Litigation			4,022.69
Aid for highways & streets, etc.			
State:			
1970 thru F/Y 1975	$46,471.65		
Fiscal year 1976	62,320.00		
Fiscal year 1977	31,160.00	139,951.65	
County		29,931.08	169,882.73
Sewer Use Charge and Liens			5,445.28
Departmental:			
Ambulance		1,442.00	
Home Health		837.68	
Police Special Detail		161.10	
Other		21.59	2,462.37
Special Assessments and Committed Interest, etc.			46,284.75
Other Assets:			
Overlay — tax abatements:			
Fiscal year 1975		3,274.50	
Fiscal year 1974		3,588.50	6,863.00
Tax Possessions			7,525.67
Budgeted Revenue			13,614,092.95
Loans authorized			55,000.00
Unprovided for or overdrawn accounts:			
State Recreation Areas		823.41	

Court Judgments	2,964.00	3,787.41
Total		$16,862,318.29

LIABILITIES, RESERVES, AND FUND BALANCES, ETC.
LIABILITIES:

Payroll withholdings:		$129,112.27
Other:		
Real Estate Tax		2,147.84
Tailings		6,779.51
Massachusetts sales tax		65.88
Guarantee deposits		22,434.40
Encumbrances outstanding		
Fiscal year, 1976	$244,758.62	
Fiscal year, 1975 and prior	17,542.22	262,300.84
CONTINUED APPROPRIATIONS:		
Revenue:		
Fiscal year, 1976	405,059.94	
Fiscal year, 1975 and prior	266,978.09	672,038.03
Non Revenue:		
Fiscal year, 1976	—	
Fiscal year, 1975 and prior	411,603.37	411,603.37
RESERVES		
Revenue reserved until collected:		
Motor vehicle excise tax	279,498.08	
Water	72,663.54	
Sewer	5,445.28	

Special Assessment	46,284.75	
Departmental	2,301.27	
Police Special Detail	161.10	
State and County Aid to Highways	169,882.73	
Tax Titles	129,719.01	
Tax Possessions	7,525.67	
Taxes in Litigation	4,022.69	717,504.12
Receipts reserved for appropriation:		
Sewer	9,632.53	
State Aid — Libraries	6,365.40	
State Aid — Shellfish	973.95	
County Dog Tax	.56	
Proceeds from sale of Real Estate	14,040.00	
Library — Lost Books	1,440.19	32,452.63
Petty Cash Advances		650.00
Agency Accounts:		
Federal Grants — School:		
ESEA Title II, Project 179	485.62	
P.L. 44-53A Title IV, 403C-88-352	40.00	
ESEA Title I, 76-239-056	897.72	
Title II, Project 284	73.87	
Title II, Project 264	4,093.58	
Smith-Hughes-George-Barden	.01	
P.L. 85-864-73 Title III	5,454.22	
P.L. 85-864 Title III	32.73	
P.L. 85-864 Title V	1,482.94	
P.L. 93-380 Title IV-B	2,527.90	15,088.59
State Grants		
Metco 76 C76-12A-128		3,216.44

Town		
Bicentennial	415.83	
Bicentennial — Library	264.78	680.61
Revolving Funds:		
School:		
Athletics	112.85	
Evening School Registrations	16,898.55	
Industrial Arts	513.79	
Lunch Programs	8,153.51	25,678.70
Town:		
Conservation Fund	$2,192.67	
Beautification Fund	768.00	
Murray Northey Fund	754.72	
Library — Gifts	1,889.76	
Council on Aging	196.66	$5,801.81
Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus		12,214.85
Restricted Funds — Police Special Detail		3,000.00
Excess Proceeds, Sale Low Value Land		5,530.66
Trust Fund Income		1,111.66
Overestimates, Fiscal year 1976		
County tax	109,930.51	
Air pollution control district	416.84	
Special education, Ch. 766	28,507.00	
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	2,595.33	
Plymouth County Hospital	4,256.20	
Metropolitan District Area	.01	145,705.89
Budgeted Appropriations, Fiscal year 1977		14,085,633.95

FUND BALANCES	
Stabilization	6,503.81
Surplus Revenue	240,062.43
LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED	55,000.00
Total	$16,862,318.29

NOTES TO STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1976

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies of the Town of Scituate conform to generally accepted accounting principles applicable to governmental units. The following is a summary of the significant accounting policies.

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting, setting forth assets, liabilities, revenues and expenditures, etc., not separately recorded in other funds. Certain accounts receivable recorded as assets in the statement of financial position are fully reserved until collected. With the exception of real estate and personal property taxes, revenues are recorded in the period of receipt. Expenditures and encumbrances are recorded at the time funds are disbursed and committed, respectively. Unexpended balances relating to certain state and federal receipts not available for general purposes are reflected in the General Fund Statement of Financial Position.

At the time the annual budget is approved by the residents of the Town, it is the Town's practice to record as revenue and appropriations the total amount of the budgeted expenditures. Accordingly, at June 30, 1976 the estimated revenue and budget appropriation accounts for fiscal 1977 represent the budget approved less amounts to be used from available funds.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are not recorded in the accounting records when acquired. Funds used to acquire fixed assets and/or make the debt service payments on borrowing in connection therewith are accounted for as expenditures in the year payment is made.

Inventories

Inventories are considered to be expenditures at the time of purchase and are not included in the statement of financial position.

2. PENSION PLANS

The Town is a member of the Plymouth County Retirement Association and participates in a contributory pension plan which covers substantially all employees except a majority of the employees of the School Department. The plan provides for retirement after attainment of a specified age and years of service. The total pension expense for the twelve-month period applicable to this plan was $245,645.00.

The majority of the employees of the School Department participate in a contributory retirement plan administered by the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Board. The School Department does not contribute to the plan.

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1976

ASSETS:		
Cash on deposit		$75,439.06
Certificates of deposit		
Due from U.S. Office of Revenue Sharing 7/10/76		115,543.00
Entitlement, Seventh Period 7/1/76-12/31/76		224,255.00
TOTAL		$415,237.06
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE:		
Liabilities — Appropriations authorized — fiscal year 1977		$340,000.00
Fund Balance		
Appropriated	$66,069.15	
Unappropriated	9,167.91	75,237.06
TOTAL		$415,237.06

NOTE: The financial statement of the revenue sharing fund has been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenditures and encumbrances are recorded when the funds are disbursed or committed. There were no funds encumbered at June 30, 1976.

DEBT SERVICE FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1976

ASSETS:	
Amount to be raised by future taxation	$9,872,500.00
LIABILITIES:	
Bond indebtedness	$9,872,500.00

NOTE: The financial statement of the bond indebtedness fund has been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting.

The coupon accountant balance at June 30, 1976 includes unredeemed matured coupons in the amount of $7,995.00.

See schedule 1, 2, and 3.

DEFERRED REVENUE FUND
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 1976

ASSETS:		
Apportioned assessments not due:		
Sewer		
Mains	$445,423.22	
House Connections	48,638.00	$494,061.22
Street		11,719.42
Water		190.00
Real Estate Taxes		3,546.00
TOTAL		$509,516.64

FUND BALANCE:

Apportioned assessment revenue due in:

	1975	1976	1977-1995	Total
Sewer				
Mains		$39,348.96	$406,074.26	$445,423.22
House Connections		17,496.00	31,142.00	48,638.00
Street		1,512.83	10,206.59	11,719.42
Water		30.00	160.00	190.00
Real Estate Taxes	$1,131.72	2,414.28		3,546.00
TOTAL	$1,131.72	$60,802.07	$447,582.85	$509,516.64

NOTE: The financial statement of the deferred revenue fund has been prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRUST FUNDS
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CASH TRANSACTIONS, FINANCIAL POSITION AND FUND BALANCES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

	Cash on Deposit 7/1/75	Receipts Investments Income	Disbursements Transferred to General Fund	Cash on Deposit 6/30/76	Fund Balances ... Reserve for Trust Funds ... Income	Principal	Total Fund Balances
WELFARE FUNDS:							
Cornelia M. Allen	$ 5,220	$ 277	$175	$ 5,322	$ 322	$ 5,000	$ 5,322
George O. Allen	526	28		554	54	500	554
Benjamin T. Ellms	4,169	221	125	4,265	265	4,000	4,265
Ella Gertrude Gardner	9,359	505	260	9,604	496	9,108	9,604
Eliza Jenkins	3,088	165	125	3,128	128	3,000	3,128
Hannah Dean Miller	2,040	110		2,150	197	1,953	2,150
Scituate Welfare	212	11		223	23	200	223
Lucy Thomas	1,033	54	50	1,037	37	1,000	1,037
Sarah J. Wheeler	1,041	54	60	1,035	35	1,000	1,035
SCHOOL FUND: Feinberg Trust	1,865	95	150	1,810	310	1,500	1,810
LIBRARY FUNDS:							
Scituate Public Libraries	148	7		155	155		155
Ella Gertrude Gardner	1,298	70		1,368	368	1,000	1,368
Madeline Ellis	1,113	60		1,173	407	766	1,173
Konihasset Boat Club	717	39		756	294	462	756
Frederick A. Fenger	11,527	631		12,158	2,158	10,000	12,158
E. Foster Pierce Memorial	3,034	100		3,134	100	3,034	3,134
Ora A. Cournoyer	543	29		572	72	500	572
CEMETERY FUNDS:							
Clara T. Bates	684	37		721	521	200	721
Emeline A. Jacobs	257	14		271	171	100	271
Charles E. Jenkins	1,519	56		1,575	475	1,100	1,575
PARK FUND: Everett Torrey	407	22		429	129	300	429
OTHER FUNDS:							
Post War Rehabilitation	1,355	74		1,429	668	761	1,429
Jesse Leroy Baugh	237	13		250	50	200	250
	$51,392	2,672	945	53,119	7,435	45,684	53,119

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND INDEBTEDNESS
JUNE 30, 1976

Description	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding July 1, 1975	Additions	Retirements	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1976
INSIDE DEBT LIMIT								
School:								
Const. Wampatuck School & Add.								
Jenkins School	$ 788,000	2.60%	7/1/56	7/1/75	$ 40,000	$	$ 40,000	$ —
School Bonds — Hatherly	290,000	3.10	7/1/62	7/1/81	105,000		15,000	90,000
High Sch. Roof Repair	160,000	3.45	7/1/75	7/1/77		160,000		160,000
Municipal land & buildings:								
Central Fire Station Bonds	365,000	4.00	11/1/72	11/1/77	215,000		75,000	140,000
Repairs to Lawson Tower	135,000	2.85	5/23/75	5/23/77	135,000		70,000	65,000
Land Acq. bonds, BS & G	920,000	4.35	5/1/76	5/1/86		920,000		920,000
Land Acq. bonds, Conserv.	105,000	4.35	5/1/76	5/1/86		105,000		105,000
Land Acq. bond, BS & G	3,000		5/17/76	11/1/76		3,000		3,000
Land Acq. bond, Conserv.	4,500	4.35	5/17/76	11/1/76		4,500		4,500
Sewer:								
Sewer Bonds	175,000	4.20	10/15/67	10/15/86	105,000		10,000	95,000
Sewer Bonds	175,000		11/1/68	11/1/78	60,000		15,000	45,000
Sewer Bonds	505,000	4.80	7/1/71	7/1/81	350,000		50,000	300,000
Sewer Bonds	135,000	4.80	7/1/71	7/1/76	50,000		25,000	25,000

Sewer Bonds	310,000	4.00	11/1/72	11/1/77	180,000		60,000	120,000
Sewer Bonds	1,105,000	4.25	11/1/73	11/1/78	880,000		220,000	660,000
Sewer Bonds	495,000	5.50	1/15/75	1/15/85	495,000		50,000	445,000
TOTAL INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT					$2,615,000	$1,192,500	$630,000	$3,177,500

TOWN OF SCITUATE
SCHEDULE OF BOND INDEBTEDNESS
JUNE 30, 1976

Description	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Balance Outstanding July 1, 1975	Additions	Retirements	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1976
OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT								
School:								
Addition to Sr. High & Jr. High School	$1,798,000	4.00	7/1/59	7/1/78	$ 360,000	$	$ 90,000	$ 270,000
Hatherly School Project Loan	665,000	3.10	7/1/62	7/1/82	245,000		35,000	210,000
Cushing Elem. School	810,000	3.10	8/1/64	8/1/84	400,000		40,000	360,000
Sr. High addition & equipment	2,750,000	4.40	9/15/66	9/15/85	1,590,000		145,000	1,445,000

Wampatuck & Jenkins Sch.	680,000	4.20	10/15/67	10/15/86	420,000		35,000	385,000
Remod. Intermediate Sch.	1,860,000	6.40	9/15/74	9/15/84	1,860,000		190,000	1,670,000
Sewer:								
Sewage Disposal System	520,000	3.50	12/1/65	12/1/85	275,000		25,000	250,000
Sewage Disposal System	1,100,000	3.70	5/15/66	5/15/86	605,000		55,000	550,000
Sewage Disposal System	270,000	3.60	3/15/67	3/15/87	150,000		15,000	135,000
Public Service Enterprise:								
Water Bonds	725,000	4.50	11/1/68	11/1/87	485,000		40,000	445,000
Water Bonds	710,000	4.35	5/1/76	5/1/86		710,000		710,000
Health & Sanitation:								
Slurry Trench	265,000	4.35	5/1/76	5/1/86		265,000		265,000
TOTAL OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT					$6,390,000	$ 975,000	$ 670,000	$6,695,000
TOTAL BOND INDEBTEDNESS					$9,005,000	$2,167,500	$1,300,000	$9,872,500

SCHEDULE 2

SCHEDULE OF BOND MATURITIES
JUNE 30, 1976

Due During Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Sewer (Inside)	Sewer (Outside)	School (Inside)	School (Outside)	Munici. Ld. & Buildings (Inside)	Public Service Enterprise (Outside)	Health & Sanitation (Outside)	Total	State Reimburse. (See Note)
1977	$430,000.	$95,000.	$95,000.	$530,000.	$252,500.	$115,000.	$30,000.	$1,547,500.	$281,565.
1978	405,000.	95,000.	95,000.	525,000.	175,000.	115,000.	30,000.	1,440,000.	281,565.
1979	345,000.	95,000.	15,000.	525,000.	105,000.	110,000.	30,000.	1,225,000.	281,565.
1980	110,000.	95,000.	15,000.	435,000.	105,000.	110,000.	25,000.	895,000.	247,247.
1981	110,000.	95,000.	15,000.	435,000.	100,000.	110,000.	25,000.	890,000.	247,247.
1982	110,000.	90,000.	15,000.	435,000.	100,000.	105,000.	25,000.	880,000.	247,247.
1983	60,000.	90,000.		435,000.	100,000.	105,000.	25,000.	815,000.	225,483.
1984	60,000.	90,000.		405,000.	100,000.	105,000.	25,000.	785,000.	225,483.
1985	50,000.	90,000.		405,000.	100,000.	105,000.	25,000.	775,000.	206,116.
1986	5,000.	90,000.		175,000.	100,000.	105,000.	25,000.	500,000.	85,216.
1987	5,000.	10,000.		35,000.		35,000.		85,000.	13,300.
1988						35,000.		35,000.	
Total	$1,690,000.	$935,000.	$250,000.	$4,340,000.	$1,237,500.	$1,155,000.	$265,000.	$9,872,500.	$2,342,034.

SCHEDULE OF BOND INTEREST PAYABLE
JUNE 30, 1976

Due During Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Sewer (Inside)	Sewer (Outside)	School (Inside)	School (Outside)	Muni. Land & Buildings (Inside)	Public Service Enterprise (Outside)	Health & Sanitation (Outside)	Total	State Reimburse. (See Note)
1977	$70,717.50	$33,522.50	$8,077.50	$202,210.00	$50,792.25	$50,010.00	$11,527.50	$426,857.25	$42,390.40
1978	52,122.50	30,072.50	4,852.50	176,590.00	41,202.50	44,947.50	10,222.50	360,010.00	42,390.40
1979	35,327.50	26,622.50	1,627.50	151,130.00	35,235.00	39,885.00	8,917.50	298,745.00	42,390.40
1980	24,745.00	23,172.50	1,162.50	127,470.00	30,667.50	35,040.00	7,612.50	249,870.00	42,390.40
1981	19,175.00	19,722.50	697.50	105,610.00	26,100.00	30,195.00	6,525.00	208,025.00	42,390.40
1982	13,605.00	16,272.50	232.50	83,750.00	21,750.00	25,462.50	5,437.50	166,510.00	42,390.40
1983	9,235.00	13,002.50		61,890.00	17,400.00	20,842.50	4,350.00	126,720.00	42,390.40
1984	6,065.00	9,732.50		40,495.00	13,050.00	16,222.50	3,262.50	88,827.50	42,390.40
1985	3,000.00	6,462.50		19,565.00	8,700.00	11,602.50	2,175.00	51,505.00	42,390.40
1986	315.00	3,192.50		5,285.00	4,350.00	6,982.50	1,087.50	21,212.50	
1987	105.00	360.00		735.00		2,362.50		3,562.50	
1988						787.50		787.50	
Total	$234,412.50	$182,135.00	$16,650.00	$974,730.00	$249,247.25	$284,340.00	$61,117.50	$2,002,632.25	$381,513.60

NOTE: State reimbursements represent approximate amounts for debt service receivable under state Reimbursement Program.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN
JUNE 30, 1976

SCHEDULE 4

ASSESSED VALUATION — Personal Property and Real Estate as of July 1, 1975		$119,450,550.
DEBT LIMIT — 5 per cent of assessed valuation		$5,972,527.
AMOUNT OF DEBT APPLICABLE TO DEBT LIMIT:		
Total Debt (Schedule 1a)	$9,872,500.	
Less: Debt not included in computation of legal debt margin as defined in Massachusetts Statutes (Schedule 2)	5,645,000.	4,227,500.
LEGAL DEBT MARGIN		$1,745,027.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COMPUTATION OF "FREE CASH"
JUNE 30, 1976

SCHEDULE 5

UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1976		$240,062.43
CHERRY SHEET ASSESSMENT, SPECIAL EDUCATION 1976 (Credited to E & D 7/1/76)		18,352.00
		$258,414.43
LESS:		
Taxes Receivable:		
Personal Property	$12,335.95	
Real Estate	33.50	12,369.45
"FREE CASH", JUNE 30, 1976		$246,044.98

NOTE: The above computation of available funds ("free cash") was made in accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which provide that the amount of available funds shall generally be comprised of the amounts of unappropriated fund balance (surplus revenue) at June 30 less principally personal property and real estate taxes receivable at that date.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATE DISTRIBUTION AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

Description	Cherry Sheet Estimates	Actual Received	Over (Under)
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Programs:			
Veterans' Benefits G.L. Ch. 115	$ 19,000.00	$ 20,598.60	$ 1,598.60
Real Estate Abatements to Veterans, G.L. Ch. 59	3,937.00	3,325.00	(612.00)
Loss of Taxes on Land, G.L. Ch. 58	53.10	53.10	—
Real Estate Abatements to Widows and others G.L. Ch. 59	6,125.00	3,850.00	(2,275.00)
Real Estate Abatements to Blind Persons, G.L. Ch. 59	875.00	787.50	(87.50)
Tuition and Transportation of Children G.L. Ch. 76	2,539.00	2,362.52	(176.48)
Vocational Education G.L. Ch. 74, S 9 & 10	12,467.00	36,993.00	24,526.00
Transportation of Pupils G.L. Ch. 71	341,149.06	157,115.00	(184,034.06)
Construction of School Projects 1948, Ch. 645; 1954, Ch. 346	341,797.24	341,797.24	—
Regional School District Aid G.L. Ch. 71	97,068.04	123,526.25	26,458.21
Education of the Deaf and Blind	190.71	195.25	4.54
Water Pollution Abatement Program, G.L. Ch. 21; 1968, Ch. 598	18,212.00	18,212.00	—
Racial Imbalance Program, G.L. Ch. 76	45,000.00	73,428.00	28,428.00
Public Libraries G.L. Ch. 78	6,364.88	6,364.88	—
School Lunch Program, 1951, Ch. 538	18,867.60	23,737.25	4,869.65
General Fund Distribution:			
Recreation Programs — Special Needs	1,617.78	—	(1,617.78)
Transitional Bilingual Education G.L. Ch. 71A	15,000.00	21,672.00	6,672.00
Special Education Programs G.L. Ch. 71B; 1972, Ch. 766	103,588.00	50,426.00	(53,162.00)
School Aid G.L. Ch. 70	1,797,514.94	1,720,316.68	(77,198.26)
Highway Fund Distribution G.L. Ch. 81; 1971, Ch. 497; 1974, Ch. 492	91,506.71	91,506.71	—
Local Aid Fund Distribution Ch. 58, 18C	79,461.30	93,490.16	14,028.86
Total Estimated Receipts from General Fund Reimbursements	$3,002,334.36	$2,789,757.14	($212,577.22)
Other:			
Outside Vocational School Educ. Ch. 74 S8A		1,594.00	1,594.00
Hawkers & Peddlers Licenses		69.00	69.00
Highways 1974 Local Aid, Transit Authority Dist.		21,200.00	21,200.00

Gas Tax Refund		75.01	75.01
Shellfish Reimbursement		3,466.47	3,466.47
Conservation Assistance		128,000.00	128,000.00
Restoration Town Archives		300.00	300.00
Total Other		154,704.48	154,704.48
TOTAL	$3,002,334.36	$2,944,461.62	($57,872.74)

TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL AND REVENUE SHARING FUNDS
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS, EXPENDITURES, ENCUMBRANCES, CONTINUED APPROPRIATIONS AND UNAPPROPRIATED BALANCES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

APPROPRIATION SUMMARY
June 30, 1976

	Balance July 1, 1975	Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Continued Appropriations	Unappropriated Balance
REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS							
CURRENT:							
General Government							
Advisory Committee							
a. Personal Services			$850.00	$720.00	$1,569.95		$.05
b. Other Expenses			3,200.00		2,410.29		789.71
Capital Planning Committee							
a. Personal Services			682.00	200.00	876.80		5.20
b. Other Expenses			130.00		.40	39.50	90.10

Personnel Board						
a. Personal Services	54.00		-			54.00
b. Other Expenses	50.00		-			50.00
Selectmen						
a. Personal Services	14,477.00		12,853.58			1,623.42
b. Other Expenses	7,481.00		5,908.38	12.50		1,560.12
c. Capital Expenditures	80.00		-			80.00
Legal Fees, Regional Sewer Plans, Art. 15/76	2,000.00				2,000.00	
Town Administrator						
a. Salary — Town Admin.	24,250.00		24,250.00			
b. Salary — Secretary	8,975.00		8,975.00			
c. Expenses	3,590.00	16.72	3,539.06	25.50		42.16
d. Capital Expenditures	150.00		112.91	35.24		1.85
e. Personnel Expense	700.00		676.16	11.00		12.84
f. Purchasing Expense	300.00		102.53	69.20		128.27
g. Out-of-State Travel	750.00		750.00			
Emergency Ambulance Serv. Art. 9/76	24,000.00	18,000.00	39,576.92		2,423.08	
Collective Bargaining Agent	5,500.00	8,000.00	13,447.00			53.00
Town Accountant						
a. Personal Services	37,977.00		37,429.61			547.39
b. Other Expense	4,257.00	855.96	5,023.02	62.22		27.72
c. Capital Expenditures	275.00		-	275.00		
Treasurer-Collector						
a. Personal Services	$69,178.00		$68,772.67			$405.33
b. Other Expense	13,125.00	4,876.00	16,708.73	60.00		1,232.27
c. Capital Expenditures	550.00	951.00	1,491.33			9.67
Assessors						
a. Personal Services	35,958.00	2,013.00	37,668.01			302.99
b. Other Expenses	13,125.00	3.50	9,981.55	35.00		3,111.95
c. Capital Expenditures	550.00		242.00	63.00		245.00
Finance Accounts						
a. Certification of Notes	75.00		40.00			35.00
b. Bond Preparation	10,350.00	4,000.00	10,144.82			4,205.18

Town Clerk						
a. Personal Services	15,219.00		15,219.00			-
b. Other Expenses	1,150.00		1,019.12			130.88
c. Capital Expenditures	500.00		250.00	250.00		-
Law						
a. Personal Services	13,500.00		13,426.95			73.05
b. Expenses	1,500.00		1,500.00			-
c. Fees for Litigation	2,500.00	5,346.75	7,773.50			73.25
d. Disbursements	400.00	3,000.00	3,152.80	200.00		47.20
By-Law Review Commission						
a. Personal Services	272.00		161.50			110.50
b. Other Expense	250.00		-			250.00
Elections & Registrations						
a. Personal Services	6,904.00		5,360.20			1,543.80
b. Other Expenses	6,925.00	1,632.00	5,988.38	2,568.00		.62
c. Census	1,800.00	33.15	1,833.15			-
d. Capital Expenditures	400.00		-			400.00
Planning Board						
a. Personal Services	5,304.00		4,918.10			385.90
b. Other Expenses	1,535.00		1,319.02	20.00		195.98
c. Consultant Fees	5,000.00		1,725.00	3,256.50		18.50
Public Building Commission						
a. Personal Services	1,172.00		530.40			641.60
b. Other Expenses	100.00		55.59			44.41
Zoning Board of Appeals						
a. Personal Services	959.00	340.00	1,180.70			118.30
b. Other Expenses	600.00	245.00	719.83			125.17
Building Board of Appeals Expenses	100.00					100.00
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	$348,729.00	50,233.08	368,683.96	6,982.66	4,423.08	18,872.38

Public Safety					
Police Department					
a. Personal Services	576,286.00	5,000.00	571,077.50		10,208.50
*Personal Services	94,000.00		94,000.00		-
b. Expenses	47,770.00	1,500.00	47,667.71	474.75	1,127.54
c. Capital Expenditures	25,530.00		18,530.92	6,999.08	-
d. Out-of-State Travel	200.00		-		200.00
Fire Department					
a. Personal Services	631,427.00		628,187.32		3,239.68
*Personal Services	94,000.00		94,000.00		-
b. Expenses	31,800.00	5,000.00	35,296.07		1,503.93
c. Capital Expenditures	5,600.00		1,508.73		4,091.27
d. Out-of-State Travel	200.00		-		200.00
Forest Fire					
a. Personal Services	200.00		58.00		142.00
b. Other Expenses	1,200.00		898.11		301.89
Building Commissioner					
a. Personal Services	16,834.00		16,809.92		24.08
b. Other Expenses	1,860.00	220.00	2,077.21		2.79
c. Capital Expenditures	95.00		-		95.00
Wire Inspector					
a. Personal Services	6,520.00		6,520.00		-
b. Other Expenses	805.00		774.93		30.07
Gas Inspector					
a. Personal Services	1,200.00		1,014.00		186.00
b. Other Expenses	50.00		-		50.00
Plumbing Inspector					
a. Personal Services	1,500.00		1,494.00		6.00
b. Other Expenses	50.00		29.08		20.92
Sealer of Weights & Measures					
a. Personal Services	1,200.00		1,200.00		-
b. Other Expenses	100.00		86.26		13.74
Code Enforcement Officer					
a. Personal Services	10,159.00		7,714.34		2,444.66
b. Other Expenses	1,735.00		1,496.38		238.62
c. Boarding of Dogs	2,000.00		1,994.75		5.25

Civil Defense						
a. Personal Services	100.00		100.00			-
b. Other Expenses	100.00		20.00			80.00
Control of Shellfish						
a. Personal Services	6,142.00		5,513.61			628.39
b. Other Expenses	1,140.00		769.23	129.63		241.14
c. Capital Expenditures	1,200.00		1,072.00			128.00
Public Landings						
a. Personal Services	21,757.00		20,175.72			1,581.28
b. Other Expenses	3,652.00		3,434.63	75.10		142.27
c. Capital Expenditures	545.00		133.66	411.00		.34
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	$1,586,957.00	$11,720.00	$1,563,654.08	$8,089.56		$26,933.36
Health & Sanitation						
Board of Health						
a. Personal Services	$40,641.00		$40,088.40			$552.60
b. Other Expenses	22,895.00	$1,471.75	21,646.78	$16.00		$2,703.97
c. Capital Expenditures	250.00		250.00			-
Sanitation						
a. Garbage Collection	88,890.00		88,890.00			-
b. Care of Dumps	86,885.00	(15,000.00)	53,467.16	2,500.00		15,917.84
Insect Control						
a. Greenhead Fly	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00			-
b. Musquashicut Pond	4,000.00		4,000.00			-
c. South Shore Mosquito Control	17,774.00		17,774.00			-
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	$263,335.00	($12,528.25)	$229,116.34	$2,516.00		$19,174.41
Public Works						
Public Works						
a. Personal Services — Superintendent	21,563.00		21,563.00			-
b. Personal Services — Others	676,801.00	(33,000.00)	620,641.01			23,159.99

c. Expenses	11,350.00	33.00	7,827.83	915.00		2,640.17
d. Equip. Maint. & Repair	49,676.00	4.00	47,334.26	1,415.00		930.74
e. Contractual	193,200.00		108,799.66	83,525.00		875.34
f. Utilities	72,525.00	9,002.38	71,709.22			9,818.16
g. Materials & Supplies	194,558.00		182,142.79	7,400.00		5,015.21
h. Capital Expenditures	35,580.00		32,736.32	1,800.00		1,043.68
Public Building Maintenance						
a. Personal Services	16,831.00	10.76	16,841.76			-
b. Other Expenses	22,030.00		20,183.55	1,170.00		676.45
Snow Removal	90,000.00	37,326.40	127,326.40			-
Street Lights & Beacons						
a. Expenses	74,121.00	8,186.82	81,933.24			374.58
b. Capital Expenditures	13,000.00		27.90	7,000.00		5,972.10
Recreation Commission						
a. Personal Services	$38,662.00		$36,555.79			$2,106.21
b. Equip., Maint. & Repair	100.00		99.73			.27
d. Materials & Supplies	3,825.00		3,745.24	78.81		.95
e. Other Expenses	1,790.00		1,568.50	50.00		171.50
Historical Building Maintenance	3,297.00		3,283.02			13.98
Beautification	2,675.00		53.51	2,621.30		.19
Sewer Const., Sewer Facilities Planning Requirements, Art. 5 STM 12/8/75	30,000.00		6,600.00		23,400.00	
Sewer Const., Mains & Lat. Art. 13/76	250,000.00		18,908.76		231,091.24	
Sewer Easement — Richfield & Seamore Rds., Art. #3, SMT 5/3/76	25.00		-		25.00	
Const. Sanitary Landfill, Art. #4, STM 9/22/75	269,400.00	(60,000.00)	166,066.04		43,333.96	

Street Acceptance: Blake Beech Ln., Christopher Ln., Colonial Way, Gridley Brany Rd., Tanglewood Dr., Delta Lane, Lotus Ave., Pyramid Ln., Woodland Rd. Ext., Pratt Rd. Ext., Puritan Dr., Art. #37/76	500.00		-		500.00	
Veterans Memorial Bridge	36,000.00		-		36,000.00	
Purchase of Land Abutting Brook St., Art. #26/76	623.00		-		623.00	
Highway Construction Ch. 765 of 1972 Art. #24/76	41,760.00		-		41,760.00	
Maint. & Const. of Roads (Ch. 497 of 1971) Art. #23/76	80,000.00		74,803.08		5,196.92	
Restoration of Mann Property Art. #41/76	5,500.00		2,019.97		3,480.03	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	$2,235,392.00	(38,436.64)	$1,652,770.58	$105,975.11	$385,410.15	$52,799.52
Soldiers Benefits						
Veterans Services						
a. Director's Salary	$831.00		$831.00			$-
Veterans Agent						
a. Personal Services	8,124.00		8,120.20			3.80
b. Other Expenses	985.00		791.30			193.70
c. Capital Expenditures	250.00		231.00			19.00
d. Benefit Payments	45,000.00	5,971.10	46,063.74	62.00		4,845.36
TOTAL SOLDIERS BENEFITS	$55,190.00	$5,971.10	$56,037.24	$62.00		$5,061.86
Schools						
School Department						
a. Administration	$163,897.00	$3.80	$161,465.44	$612.42		$1,822.94
b. Instruction	5,263,365.00	(31,975.10)	5,145,084.26	85,975.09		330.55
c. Other School Services	359,456.00	6,725.15	366,181.15			
d. Operation & Maintenance of Plant	688,162.00	5.35	669,938.12	14,710.00		3,519.23

e. Community Services	20,450.00		17,133.85	1,151.21		2,164.94
f. Acquisition of Fixed Assets	69,436.00	(7,000.00)	54,783.80	5,992.56		1,659.64
g. Programs with Other Districts	72,875.00	72,538.00	121,155.18	5,710.00		18,547.82
h. Out-of-State Travel	2,000.00	(1,000.00)	840.18			159.82
South Shore Regional School	132,849.00	(27,000.00)	100,505.00			5,344.00
Central School Roof, Art. #18/76	28,900.00		20,083.50		8,816.50	
School Construction, 1961 H.S. Roof Art. #19/76	3,000.00				3,000.00	
School Construction, 1967 H.S. Roof Art. #20/76	11,000.00		7,589.79		3,410.21	
TOTAL SCHOOLS	$6,815,390.00	$12,297.20	$6,664,760.27	$114,151.28	$15,226.71	$33,548.94
Libraries						
Allen & Peirce Memorial Libraries						
a. Personal Services	$104,262.00		$100,132.29			$4,129.71
b. Expenses	43,907.00	17.74	37,783.90	$5,999.62		141.22
TOTAL LIBRARIES	$148,169.00	$17.74	$137,916.19	$5,999.62		$4,270.93
Pensions & Employee Benefits						
Pensions						
a. Veterans Retirement	52,895.00		52,677.80			217.20
b. Other Pensions	4,114.00		4,113.66			.34
Retirement System						
Plymouth County Ret.	245,645.00		245,645.00			
Contributory Group Insurance	137,200.00	24,500.00	161,293.60			406.40

TOTAL PENSIONS & EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	$439,854.00	$24,500.00	$463,730.06			$623.94
Unclassified						
Insurance	89,162.00	13,016.01	102,010.07			167.94
Town Report	8,865.00		8,725.15			139.85
Conservation Commission						
a. Personal Services	1,598.00		1,596.00			2.00
b. Other Expenses	550.00	34.00	306.88	56.00		221.12
Conservation Fund	2,500.00		307.33		2,192.67	
Council on Aging						
a. Personal Services	11,943.00		11,378.10			564.90
b. Expenses	16,629.00		14,448.85	726.39		1,453.76
c. Capital Expenditures	250.00		250.00			-
Care of Veterans Graves	1,433.00		1,361.75			71.25
Stocking Ponds	400.00		200.00	200.00		
Plymouth County Co-op Extension Service Art. #40/76	$100.00		$100.00			$-
Surplus Appropriation Art. #12 STM 12/8/75	323.00	(10.76)				312.24
Reserve Fund	75,000.00		59,860.46			15,139.54
Bills of Prior Years, Art #4/76	98.00		98.00			-
Bills of Prior Years, Art. #1 STM 12/8/75	7,855.79		7,855.79			-
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	$216,706.79	$13,039.25	$208,498.38	$982.39	$2,192.67	$18,072.60
Maturing Debt & Interest						
Maturing Debt	985,000.00		985,000.00			-
*Maturing Debt	275,000.00		275,000.00			-
Maturing Debt Interest	444,427.00	(25,000.00)	416,104.11			3,322.89
Water Loan Debt	40,000.00		40,000.00			-
Water Loan Interest	20,925.00		20,925.00			-
Temporary Loan Interest	15,000.00	(8,275.00)	-			6,725.00
TOTAL MATURING DEBT & INT.	$1,780,352.00	(33,275.00)	$1,737,029.11			$10,047.89

Cherry Sheet Assessments — Over/(Under)							
County Tax 1976		136,561.18	261,423.06	288,053.73		109,930.51	
Metropolitan District Area		2,545.20		2,545.20		-	
State Recreation Areas		78,229.73		79,053.14		(823.41)	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills		1,807.50		1,807.50		-	
Audit of Municipal Accounts		853.49		853.49		-	
Air Pollution Control Districts		1,580.99		1,164.15		416.84	
Special Education (766)		28,507.00		-		28,507.00	
Mass. Bay Transit Authority		143,759.00		141,163.67		2,595.33	
TOTAL CHERRY SHEET ASSESS.		$393,844.09	$261,423.06	$514,640.88		$140,626.27	
Misc. — Court Judgments		-		2,964.00		(2,964.00)	
Tax Title Foreclosure		3,750.00		3,750.00		-	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS		$3,750.00		$6,714.00		$(2,964.00)	
TOTAL REVENUE ACCOUNTS		$14,287,668.88	$294,961.54	$13,603,551.09	$244,758.62	$544,914.88	$189,405.83
General Government							
Housing Appeal, Art. 3, STM 5/75	$5,000.00			$3,117.50		$1,882.50	
Personnel Study; Art. 13/74	5,400.00			5,400.00		-	
Bicentennial Celebration, Art. 6, STM 11/73	5,172.00			2,033.30		3,138.70	
Bicentennial Celebration, Art. 1, STM 9/75	4,000.00			3,488.10		511.90	
Committee — Inv. acq. of BS & G Land (Reserve Trans.)	117.76			-		-	117.76
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	$19,689.76			$14,038.90		$5,533.10	$117.76
Public Safety							
Fire Alarm System, Art. 18/65	9,885.32			-		9,885.32	
Central Fire Station, Plans & Specs. Art. 28/71	551.34			-			551.34

Crowd Control, Art. 3/STM 11/73	5.29				5.29	
Police Mgmt. Study, Art. 17/74	2,939.32			780.90	2,158.42	
Enforcement Dog Restr. Law Art. 57/74	3,737.55			906.50	2,831.05	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	$17,118.82			$1,687.40	$14,880.08	$551.34
Health & Sanitation						
Quincy Detoxification Center Art. 56/73	2,000.00				2,000.00	
TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	$2,000.00				$2,000.00	
Public Works						
Sewerage Pumping Sta., Greenbush Plans & Specs. Art. #33/72	$3,000.00				$3,000.00	
Plans & Specs, Improv. Sew. Treatment Plant, Art. 30/74	33,068.47			$13,561.73	19,506.74	
Eng. Fees, Disp. Septic Waste Art. 4, STM 73	518.85				518.85	
Plans & Specs., Sewer Prog. Phase V Art. 28/74	38,219.08			34,827.29	3,391.79	
Eng. & Des. Sanit. Landfill Art. 10 STM 2/3/75	29,678.40			27,939.49	1,738.91	
Eng. & Const. Slurry Trench Art. 9 STM 2/3/75	30,000.00			25,790.64	4,209.36	
*Capping West End Dump	719.76			719.76		
Highway Const. Ch. 825, Acts 74, Art. 5 STM 2/5/75	21,200.00		21,200.00	32,893.83	9,506.17	
Highway Const. Ch. 1140, Acts 73 Art. 40/74	42,400.00			3,731.52	38,668.48	
Chap. 90, Const. 1970 Art. 31/70	9,421.44				9,421.44	
Chap. 90, Const. 1971, Art. 32/71	196.58				196.58	

Chap. 90, Const. 1972, Art. 21/72	6,186.47	-	6,186.47
Chap. 90, Const. 1973, Art. 28/73	10,600.00	-	10,600.00
Chap. 90, Const. 1974, Art. 39/74	10,600.00	-	10,600.00
Const. Sidewalk — Hatherly Art. 58/72	22,006.80	-	22,006.80
Const. Sidewalk-Country Way, Art. 35/70	160.20	-	160.20
Const. Sidewalk-Brook St., Art. 45/73	17,185.00	-	17,185.00
Const. & Impr. Barrington Way Art. 54/72	7,149.12	736.22	6,412.90
Purch. or taking by em. dom. land for playground Art. 56/68	2,000.00		2,000.00
Const. Shoal Water Rd., Art. 55/72	741.35	353.70	387.65
St. Improv., Longmeadow, Art. 53/73	1,635.80	296.00	1,339.80
Foreshore Protection, Art. 33/71, 30/72	59,285.67	-	59,285.67
Purch. or take by em. dom. Curtis Realty Tr., Art. 38/67	1,300.00	-	1,300.00
Restoration Mann Property, Art. 60/73	78.01	-	78.01
Const. Baseball Field, Art. 39/71	2,748.19	-	2,748.19
Rd. Improv. Co. Mansfield Dr., Art. 47/74	6,798.02	6,301.92	496.10
Em. Dom. Easements, Pino Land, Art. 20/74	200.00		200.00

Em. Dom. Easements. Wms. Ave., Art. 24/74	10.00			-		10.00	
Em. Dom. Easements, Egypt Ave., Art. 25/74	277.00			-		277.00	
Em. Dom. Easements, Jericho Ln., Art. 36/74	445.00			-		445.00	
St. Improv. Hughes Rd., Art. 54/73	3,635.03			-		3,635.03	
St. Improv. Woodworth Ln., Art. 55/73	5,836.99			459.30		5,377.69	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	$367,301.23		$21,200.00	$147,611.40		$240,889.83	
Schools							
Plans & Specs. Middle Sch. Const. Art. 26/70	910.00						910.00
TOTAL SCHOOL	$910.00						$910.00
Library							
Bicentennial Celebration, Art. 6 STM 73	$950.11					$950.11	
Plans & Specs, Central Library Art. 35/74	914.97					914.97	
TOTAL LIBRARY	$1,865.08					$1,865.08	
Unclassified							
Council on Aging, Mini-Bus Art. 62/73	220.35			220.35			
Conservation — Pur. or take by em. dom. Kent St., Art 62/68	1,650.00			-		1,650.00	
Conservation — Eng. Costs Art. 51/73	.62			-			.62
Departmental Carry-overs	283,150.47			254,940.69	17,542.22		10,667.56
Conservation Fund	1,208.92		145.00	1,353.92			
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	$286,230.36		$145.00	$256,514.96	$17,542.22	$1,650.00	$10,668.18

Cherry Sheet Assessments							
Plymouth County Hospital	(4,545.22)		8,801.42			4,256.20	
County Tax	51,884.55		(51,884.55)	-		-	
Special Education (766)	11,274.00		(11,274.00)	-		-	
State Recreation Areas	728.55		(728.55)	-		-	
Mass. Bay Transit Authority	522.26		(522.26)	-		-	
Air Pollution Control	406.90		(406.90)	-			
Metropolitan Dist. Area	(983.88)		983.89	-		.01	
TOTAL CHERRY SHEET ASSESS.	$59,287.16		(55,030.95)			$4,256.21	
Miscellaneous							
Reimb. Water Damage (Marie Blaquere)	160.00					160.00	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$160.00					$160.00	
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPROP.	$754,562.41		$(33,685.95)	$419,852.66	$17,542.22	$271,234.30	$12,247.28
TOTAL REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS	$15,042,231.29		$261,275.59	$14,023,403.75	$262,300.84	$816,149.18	$201,653.11
NON-REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS—CURRENT							
NON-REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS PRIOR							
Public Safety							
Const. of Central Fire Sta. Art. 3/72	$6,542.75			$1,837.06		$4,705.69	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	$6,542.75			$1,837.06		$4,705.69	
Public Works							
Sewer House Conn. Art. 33/73	167,007.38		4,000.00	26,166.66		144,840.72	
Sewer Mains & Lat., Art. 27/74	425,000.00			232,712.46		192,287.54	
Sewer Mains & Lat., Art. 2, STM 5/6/74	184,734.83			164,624.74		20,110.09	
Sewer Mains & Lat., Art. 31 & 32/73	603,114.45		(4,000.00)	599,114.45			

Repairs — Lawson Tower, Art. 37/74	135,000.00			120,597.75	14,402.25	
Boston Sand & G., Land Pur. Art. 7 STM 2/3/75	1,633,000.00		217,000.00	1,850,000.00		
Const. Slurry Trench, Art. 9 STM 2/3/75	265,000.00			253,571.19	11,428.81	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	$3,412,856.66		$217,000.00	$3,246,787.25	$383,069.41	
School						
Ren. Inter. Sch., Art. 4, STM 5/74	472,762.04		1,021.22	464,928.84	8,854.42	
High Sch. Roof Rep. Art. 19/76	160,000.00			145,026.15	14,973.85	
TOTAL SCHOOL	$632,762.04		$1,021.22	$609,954.99	$23,828.27	
TOTAL NON-REVENUE APPROP.	$4,052,161.45		$218,021.22	$3,858,579.30	$411,603.37	

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
SCHEDULE A
JUNE 30, 1976

CASH BALANCE, 7/1/75		$2,295,271.71
RECEIPTS (Schedule A)		
GENERAL REVENUE		
Taxes, local:		
Real Estate	$8,196,123.71	
Property	451,750.30	
Tax Title Redemptions	35,341.34	
Other — Land low value	308.00	8,683,523.35
Licenses and Permits:		
Alcoholic beverage	19,550.00	

Other		50,728.00	70,278.00
Fines and Forfeits			20,365.10
Grants and Gifts:			
Federal:			
Revenue sharing	$591,466.00		
School	184,405.66	775,871.66	
State:			
School	2,559,597.07		
Highway	112,706.71		
Other	272,157.84	2,944,461.62	
County:			
Dog Fund		5,746.53	
Gifts from individuals and others		2,390.88	3,728,470.69
All other General Revenue, public building rentals, tax reimbursements, etc.			3,430.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE			
Special Assessment, sewer, street, etc.			105,307.20
Privileges, motor vehicle excise			690,640.92
Departmental			
General government		7,896.40	
Public safety		19,320.02	
Health, sanitation and hospitals		19,986.35	
Public works		4,994.81	
Schools		255,107.81	
Veterans		1,471.10	
Libraries		7,052.76	
Unclassified		3,201.70	319,030.95
Public service enterprises, water			321,767.34

Interest:		
Taxes and assessments	24,922.47	
Invested funds	118,971.66	
Revenue Sharing earned income	4,179.69	
Other	29,450.72	177,524.54
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Serial loans	2,167,500.00	
Temporary loans	2,115,000.00	
Premiums	4,000.00	4,286,500.00
Agency, Trust and Investments:		
Payroll deductions, etc.	2,730,867.28	
Investment fund securities	11,222,000.00	13,952,867.28
Refunds		21,529.22
TOTAL		$32,381,234.59
TOTAL, CASH AVAILABLE		$34,676,506.30
EXPENDITURES (Schedule B)		
Departmental:		
General Government	382,722.86	
Public Safety	1,583,654.10	
Health, sanitation and hospitals	229,116.34	
Public works	5,047,169.23	
Veterans services	56,037.24	
Schools	7,274,715.26	
Libraries	137,916.19	
Pensions and retirements	463,730.06	
Unclassified	410,205.63	15,585,266.91
Interest, Serial		437,029.11

Municipal Indebtedness:			
Serial Loans:			
General		1,260,000.00	
Bond Anticipation Notes		2,115,000.00	
Water		40,000.00	3,415,000.00
Assessments:			
State		226,587.15	
County		288,053.73	514,640.88
Agency, Trust and Investments			
Payroll deductions		2,587,923.73	
Trust funds		945.00	
Other		550,356.05	
Investment funds:			
Revenue	4,695,000.00		
Non-Revenue	4,900,000.00		
Revenue Sharing	265,000.00	9,860,000.00	12,999,224.78
Refunds			
Taxes		16,891.02	
Motor vehicle excise		21,079.79	
Other		2,387.20	40,358.01
TOTAL			$32,991,519.69
CASH BALANCE, 6/30/76			$1,684,986.61

TOWN OF SCITUATE
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
F/Y ENDED JUNE 30, 1976

Selectmen:		
Licenses and Permits	$20,469.00	
Dumping Night Soil	440.00	
Insurance Refunds	20,508.00	
Other	11.02	$41,428.02
Town Administrator:		
Refunds & Telephone Commission	145.89	
Reimbursement	80.00	
Auction	739.56	
EMT Course	99.95	1,065.40
Town Accountant:		
Reimbursements	33.17	
Photocopy receipts	18.50	
Other	26.32	77.99
Treasurer:		
Interest on Investments, Non-Revenue	55,878.20	
Interest on Investments, Revenue	60,629.31	
Interest & Costs, Tax Titles	4,057.06	
Other	2,474.98	123,039.55



Bicentennial Spectators Tommy Crozier

Collector:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	669,561.13	
Water Rates & Service	320,477.84	
Special Assessments (Street, Water Mains, etc.)	2,257.14	
Departmental Accounts Receivable (Ambulance, Nursing Fees, Veterans Benefits)	35,649.95	
Interest & Costs (less refunds, $286.85)	21,059.62	
Municipal Lien Certificates	3,570.00	1,052,575.68
Town Clerk:		
By-Law & Zoning Maps	395.00	
Street Listings	542.00	
Clam Permits & Mussel Permits	5,509.00	
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	114.90	
Dog Licenses	603.75	
Marriage Licenses	492.00	
Financing Statements	763.00	
Certified Copies of Certificates	1,467.00	
Voters Certificates	145.00	
Raffles & Bazaars	100.00	
Other	168.75	10,300.40
Planning Board, Subdivision Fees		210.00
Zoning Board of Appeals, Hearing Fees		$1,760.00
Police Department:		
Restitution for Damages	$448.55	
Bicycle, I.D. & Pistol Permits	1,119.50	
Photocopy Receipts	873.75	
Other	11.77	2,453.57
Gas Inspector, Permits		573.00
Wire Inspector, Permits		3,714.00
Building Commissioner:		
Building Permits	10,013.00	
Certificates	1,875.00	
Occupancy Permits	140.00	12,028.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures, Fees		199.00
Code Enforcement Officer, Sale of Dogs		12.00
Public Landings:		
Mooring Registrations	6,878.00	
River Registrations	271.00	
Tender Tie-ups	3,740.00	
Slip Rentals	8,830.00	
Slip Rentals, So. of Pier	425.00	
Overnight Tie-ups	1,380.00	
Violation Fines	78.00	
Party Boat Tie-ups	75.00	21,677.00

Health Department:		
Sewerage Permits	1,433.00	
Plumbing Permits	2,193.50	
Misc. Licenses	411.00	
Pump, & Haul Sewage	90.00	
Rubbish Removal	600.00	
Swimming Pools	150.00	
Installers Permits	320.00	
Food Service Permits	225.00	
Percolation Tests	1,215.00	
Flu Clinic	463.00	7,100.50
Public Works:		
Insurance Claims, Property Damage	1,305.12	
Printing Machine Receipts	152.75	
Sewer — Drain Layers Licenses	115.00	
Sewer Permits — Residential	820.00	
Sale of Pipe	1,731.30	
Sale of Scrap Metal	100.00	
Credit on cylinder deposits	300.00	
Workmen's Compensation	1,229.26	5,753.43
Public Buildings, Rental		1,780.00
School Department:		
Use of Buildings	647.82	
Restitution for Damages	115.00	
Telephone Commission	301.00	
Lost Books	156.58	
Photo Receipts	424.79	
Summer School Registration	9,472.00	
Workmen's Compensation	606.00	
Sale of Surplus Property	1,408.47	
Metco	29,310.00	
Gypsum Settlement	287.07	
Other	8.00	42,736.73
Libraries, Fines		6,183.16
Council on Aging:		
Meals on Wheels	1,400.50	
Hot Lunch Program	1,386.20	
Trips	21.00	2,807.70
Conservation Commission, Hearings		375.00
Plymouth County:		
Court Fines	17,925.10	
Reimbursement Dog Fees	770.00	18,695.10

Brockton Court Fines		2,350.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Real Estate Abatements to Veterans, G.L. Ch. 59	3,325.00	
Loss of Taxes on Land, G.L. Ch. 58	53.10	
Real Estate Abatements to Widows G.L. Ch. 59	3,850.00	
Real Estate Abatements to Blind Persons, G.L. Ch. 59	787.50	
Tuition and Transportation of Children G.L. Ch. 76	2,362.52	
Vocational Education G.L. Ch. 74 S9 & 10	36,993.00	
Transportation of Pupils G.L. Ch. 71	157,115.00	
Construction of School Projects 1948, Ch. 645; 1954, Ch. 346	341,797.24	
Regional School District Aid G.L. Ch. 71	123,526.25	
Education of the Deaf and Blind	195.25	
Water Pollution Abatement Program, G.L. Ch. 21; 1968, Ch. 598	18,212.00	
Transitional Bilingual Education G.L. Ch. 71A	21,672.00	
Special Education Programs G.L. Ch. 71B; 1972, Ch. 766	50,426.00	
School Aid G.L. Ch. 70	$1,720,316.68	
Outside Vocational School Educ., Ch. 74 S8A	1,594.00	
Hawkers & Peddlers Licenses	69.00	
Highway Fund Dist. G.L. Ch. 81; 1971, Ch. 497; 1974 Ch. 492	91,506.71	
Local Aid Fund Dist. Ch. 58, 18C	93,490.16	
Conservation Assistance	20,500.00	
Gas Tax Refund	75.01	$2,687,866.42
TOTAL		$4,046,761.65

10

Report of the Town Collector

The 1976 fiscal year showed no outstanding Real Estate Taxes due as of June 30, 1976. My sincere thanks to all employees whose dedication made this goal a reality.

Sincerely,
John W. Carroll
Treasurer/Collector



Old Oaken Bucket

Bert Cass

REAL ESTATE TAXES

Year	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
1973		$ 179.67	$ 179.67			0
1974	$480.71 cr	192.05	192.05			$480.71 cr
1975	$49,607.69	8,891.81	486.39	$19,027.09	$ 38,952.52	33.50
1976		8,423,497.49	195,439.10	72,554.33	8,157,171.19	1,667.13 cr
	$49,126.98	$8,432,761.02	$196,297.21	$91,581.42	$8,196,123.71	$2,114.34 cr

TAXES IN LITIGATION

Outstanding 7/1/75	Outstanding 6/30/76
$4,022.69	$4,022.69

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Year	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
1966		$ 34.74		$ 34.74	0
1968		57.50		57.50	0
1971		152.00		152.00	0
1972		9.60		9.60	0
1973	$ 4,553.63		$ 2,494.79	583.08	$ 1,475.76
1974	2,122.45	44.42	760.40	459.92	946.55
1975	8,252.30	146.96	2,867.40	2,505.05	3,026.81
1976		471,536.82	16,701.58	447,948.41	6,886.83
	14,928.38	471,982.04	22,824.17	451,750.30	12,335.95

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Year	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
1965		$ 52.80		$ 52.80	0
1966		16.50		16.50	0
1968		19.80		19.80	0
1969		27.77		27.77	0
1971	$ 29.75	64.57	$ 26.40	67.87	$.05
1972	8,209.86		3,034.94	366.98	4,807.94
1973	20,585.66	431.30	8,104.39	2,116.47	10,796.10
1974	42,093.36	3,071.60	11,147.12	13,754.80	20,263.04
1975	119,045.67	358,273.57	39,075.11	403,194.15	35,049.98
1976		$501,961.00	$22,356.25	271,023.78	208,580.97
	$189,964.30	$863,918.91	$83,744.21	$690,640.92	$279,498.08

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

Year	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Transfers Abatements Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
Sewer:					
Unapportioned		$ 73,701.00	$34,663.19	$ 9,443.56	$29,594.25
Paid in advance		11,629.00	286.00	11,343.00	0
Sewer Connection:					
Unapportioned		$16,690.50			$16,690.50
Paid in advance		1,477.46		1,477.46	0
Street:					
Unapportioned	0				
Paid in advance		177.00		177.00	0
Water Main:					
Unapportioned	0				0
Paid in advance	0				0
	0	$103,674.96	$34,949.19	$22,441.02	$46,284.75

BETTERMENTS ADDED TO TAXES

	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
Sewer	$308.00	$38,173.21	$125.00	$497.00	$37,859.21	0
Sewer Conn.		18,529.20		16.10	18,513.10	0
Street	7.20	1,562.90	7.20		1,562.90	0
Water Main		30.00			30.00	0
	$315.20	$58,295.31	$132.20	$513.10	$57,965.21	0

COMMITTED INTEREST SEWER — SEWER CONN. — STREET — WATER MAIN ADDED TO TAXES

Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	6/30/76 Outstanding
$238.63	$24,439.25	$90.24	$323.36	$24,264.28	0

WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Year	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Adjustments Abatements	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
1975	$334.25	$ 48.10	$136.85	$ 52.95	$ 192.55	0
1976		37,446.95	64.85	2,011.80	35,370.30	0
	$334.25	$37,495.05	$201.70	$2,064.75	$35,562.85	0

WATER RATES AND CHARGES

Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
$59,116.73	$341,525.75	$41,804.45		$286,174.49	$72,663.54

SEWER USE LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Year	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
1975	$51.25	$ 20.00	$41.25		$ 40.00	$10.00 cr
1976		5,430.00	45.00	$75.00	5,310.00	0
	$51.25	$5,450.00	$86.25	$75.00	$5,350.00	$10.00 cr

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding 7/1/75	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments Transfers	Collections	Outstanding 6/30/76
Veteran's Services		$20,598.60		$20,598.60	0
Sewer Use	$5,415.00	$25,715.00	$6,093.75	19,580.97	$5,455.28
Ambulance	3,249.00	6,806.00	2,645.00	5,968.00	1,442.00
Police					
Special Duty	644.00	15,992.67	.01	16,475.56	161.10
	$9,308.00	$69,112.27	$8,738.76	$62,623.13	$7,058.38

ALL OTHER RECEIPTS

Municipal Lien Certificates	$3,570.00
Interest and Costs	$21,346.47

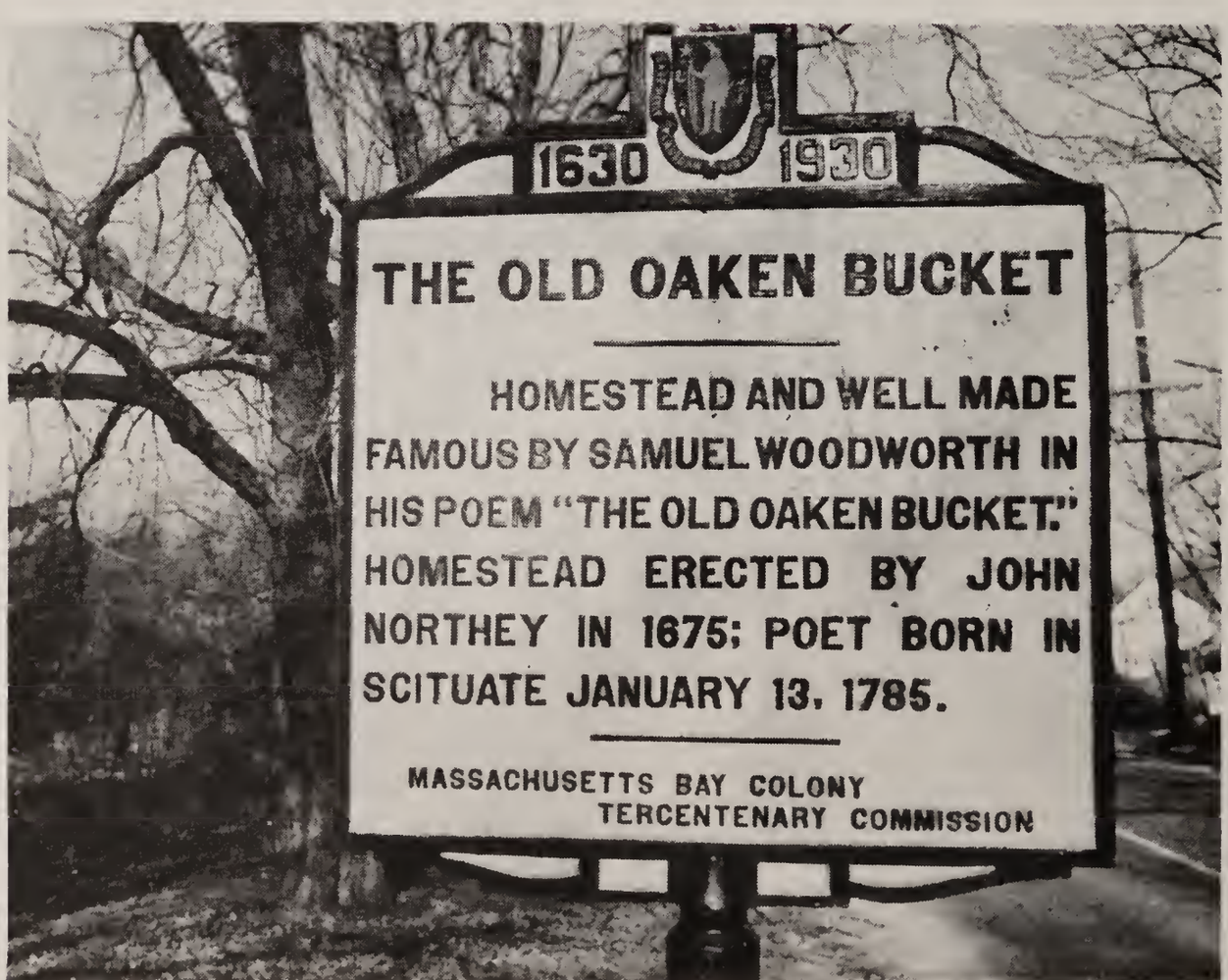
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

Collections	
Taxes	$8,647,874.01
Excise	690,640.92
Betterment Assessments	22,441.02
Betterments added to Taxes	57,965.21
Committed Interest added to Taxes	24,264.28
Water Liens added to Taxes	35,562.85
Sewer Use Liens added to Taxes	5,350.00
Water Rates and Charges	286,174.49
Accounts Receivable	62,623.13
Municipal Lien Certificates	3,570.00
Interest and Costs	21,346.47
Total Receipts	$9,857,812.38

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of the 1977 Fiscal Year Assessments

Valuation of Personal Property:		
Stock in Trade	$93,050.00	
Machinery	4,213,250.00	
Furniture & Fixtures	87,400.00	
Live Stock	4,250.00	
Pleasure Boats	863,000.00	
All Other	1,033,100.00	
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$6,294,050.00
Valuation of Real Estate:		
Land	15,754,850.00	
Buildings	99,215,250.00	
Total Valuation of Real Estate		114,970,100.00
Total Valuation, January 1, 1976		121,264,150.00
Total Valuation, January 1, 1975		119,450,550.00
Increase in Valuation		1,813,600.00
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise, December 31, 1976		$648,663.32
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise, 1975		725,252.07



Northey Homestead **Charlotte Parsons**

Number of Live Stock Assessed:		
Horses and Ponies	34	
Cows	2	
Sheep	61	
Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1976	6,155	
Number of Dwellings Assessed, 1975	6,117	
Number of Pleasure Boats Assessed, 1976	793	
Number of Pleasure Boats Assessed, 1975	847	
Number of Vehicles Assessed, December 31, 1976	11,788	
Number of Vehicles Assessed, 1975	14,276	
Real Estate Assessed on Residents		$94,847,175.00
Real Estate Assessed on Non-Residents		10,538,575.00
Real Estate Assessed on Commercial/ Industrial		7,553,700.00
Real Estate Assessed on Agricultural and vacant land		2,030,650.00

1977 Fiscal Year Recapitulation

Appropriations:		
Voted to be raised by taxation	$13,524,092.95	
Voted to be taken from available funds	1,254,736.79	$14,778,829.74
Other Amounts to be raised:		
Tax Title Foreclosures	3,750.00	
Court Judgements	3,061.58	
Overlay Deficits of Previous Years	6,863.00	
Cherry Sheet offsets	116,886.11	130,560.69
County Tax and Assessments	401,232.80	
State Tax and Assessments	245,271.55	646,504.35
Overlay of Current Year		210,081.53
Gross Amount to be raised		15,765,976.31
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	750,000.00	
Licenses and Fines	68,400.00	
Special Assessments	22,800.00	
General Government	79,800.00	
Water Department Receipts	280,000.00	
Interest on Taxes and Deposits	185,000.00	
Estimated Distribution of General Fund Reimbursements	2,754,699.68	
Overestimates of Previous Years	128,373.88	
Voted to be taken from available funds	1,504,736.79	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		5,773,810.35
Net Amount to be raised by Taxation		9,992,165.96
Total Valuation:		
Personal Property	$6,294,050. at $82.40	518,629.72
Real Estate	114,970,100. per thousand	9,473,536.24
Total	$121,264,150.	9,992,165.96

10

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:		
Sewer Betterments and Committed Interest	$58,195.36	
Sewer Connection Betterments and Committed Interest	19,927.90	
Street Betterments and Committed Interest	1,929.60	
Water Mains and Committed Interest	37.60	
Water Liens	46,187.68	
Sewer Use Liens	5,236.53	
Total		131,514.67
Total of All Committments		$10,123,680.63
Abatements and Exemptions Granted in 1976		
Real Estate and Personal Property		
For the 1977 Fiscal Year in 1976	$217,650.22	
For the 1976 Fiscal Year in 1976	12,443.06	
For the 1975 Fiscal Year in 1976	3,044.40	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise		
For the year 1976	47,005.05	
For the year 1975	11,191.17	
For the year 1974	5,010.31	

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
Donald E. Bates
Peter R. Smollett
Board of Assessors

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
May 3, 5, 7 and 10, 1976

ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: to accept the reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers as printed in the Annual Town Report and to hear such other reports as may be brought before this meeting.

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning with July 1, 1976, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated reciepts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $780.95 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payment to be as follows:

5/75	Driftway Internal Medicine, Inc.	$ 10.00 Fire Dept. Exp.
5/75	Driftway Medical Center Radiology	15.00 Fire Dept. Exp.
6/75	John E. Kenzora, M.D.	700.00 Fire Dept. Exp.
5/75	Scituate Medical Laboratory	41.60 Vets. Benefits Exp.
4/75	Quincy Patriot Ledger	14.35 Police Dept.
		$780.95

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $780.95.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7. Classification and Salary Plan, of the By-Laws or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

10

WHEREAS, Gerry Dwight has served faithfully and with distinction on the Conservation Commission from 1968 to 1975, and

WHEREAS he gave unselfishly of his time and efforts toward the preservation of the brooks, marshes and woodlands of the Town of Scituate

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Town of Scituate recognizes his valuable contribution in service to the Town and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the official records of the 1976 Town Meeting and a copy presented to Mr. Dwight as a token of the appreciation of the Town.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS Dr. Carl Pipes has served faithfully and with distinction on the Conservation Commission from 1970 to 1975 and as chairman for three of those years, and

WHEREAS, his vision and leadership has led to the acquisition of marshland and forest to be enjoyed by the citizens of Scituate today and by generations yet to come.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Town of Scituate acknowledges the able and conscientious manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities while serving with the Commission and

BE IT RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting and a copy presented to Dr. Pipes as a token of the appreciation of the Town.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS Faith King has served faithfully and with distinction on the Conservation Commission from 1972 to 1976 and as Chairman for the past year, and

WHEREAS, during these years she gave unsparingly of her time and energy to the preservation of the forests and wetlands of the Town of Scituate for the enjoyment of the citizenry and the protection of all creatures that do dwell therein,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Town of Scituate acknowledges the able and conscientious manner in which she fulfilled her responsibilities while serving with the Commission and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting and a copy presented to Mrs. King as a token of the appreciation of the Town.

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED that, whereas William H. Ohrenberger, Jr. has served the Town faithfully and contributed generously of his time and knowledge as Town Counsel since 1970, the Board of Selectmen and the

Town do hereby express appreciation and gratitude.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS Gordon A. Lambert has served the Town as Supervisor of the Water Pollution Control Plant and Sanitary Sewer System since 1967, and has carried out those duties in an admirable manner, the Town hereby expresses appreciation and gratitude.

RESOLUTION

On behalf of the School Committee and the Town of Scituate we wish to express great appreciation to Robert C. Mac Arthur for the nine years of service he has devoted to the people of Scituate, particularly to its youth, as a member of the School Committee. We will remember Bob warmly for the quiet wit and wisdom with which he has performed his duties.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS Frank Whittaker has served his Town faithfully and with distinction as a member of the Water Department from April 22, 1937 to July 26, 1975, and as Supervisor from January 1, 1968 to July 26, 1975 a total of 37 years service, and

WHEREAS his planning, service, leadership and dedication to our community has provided a noteworthy example for those that follow and

WHEREAS as his major concern, the development, care and protection of one of Scituate's most precious assets, water, has guided his work these many years,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attests to the superior manner in which he has carried out the duties of his office, and future generations will be grateful for his concern for water and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting and a copy be presented to Mr. Whittaker as a token of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Alice Woods has served her Town faithfully and with distinction as secretary to the Zoning Board of Appeals from 1952 to 1975, and

WHEREAS, during those years she has served the Zoning Board of Appeals with dedication, sincerity and, above all, an unselfish willingness to go out of her way to help the members of the Board, the applicants, and all those many people with whom she came into contact,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the superior manner in which she has carried out her responsibilities and recognize her valuable contributions and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting as an expression of

thanks by the voters of the Town of Scituate and a copy be presented to Mrs. Woods in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Charles Francis Jenkins has served the Town of Scituate well and faithfully in many capacities including serving continually with distinction as a member of the Scituate Housing Authority from 1961 until the time of his demise, and

WHEREAS, during these years he exerted leadership in the progress of housing in the Town of Scituate, and

WHEREAS, he gave generously of his time and abilities to this cause

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate acknowledge the able and conscientious manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities to the Town in the various capacities in which he served, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be entered on the official records of the 1976 Regular Town Meeting and a copy be presented to his wife, Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins, in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, Mr. Robert B. McGilvray has served from 1972 to May, 1975 as a member of the Scituate Planning Board and its Chairman from June, 1974 to May, 1975; and

WHEREAS, during those years he has served faithfully, and unselfishly given of his time and effort to the Town; and

WHEREAS, he has exerted leadership and contributed a technical and professional awareness to the planning needs of the Town of Scituate,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the records of this 1976 Town Meeting as an expression of their sincere appreciation for his dedicated and valuable service to the Town, and a copy of these resolutions be presented to Mr. McGilvray in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, Mr. Allerton L. Bonney, Jr. has served from 1973 to May, 1975 as a member of the Scituate Planning Board, and as Clerk of the Board from June, 1974 to May, 1975; and

WHEREAS, during those years he has served the Planning Board faithfully and with distinction; and

WHEREAS, he gave unselfishly of his time and efforts to the benefit of Scituate,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the records of the 1976 Town Meeting as an expression of their sincere appreciation for his dedicated and valuable service to the Town, and a copy of these resolutions be presented to Mr. Bonney in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

RESOLUTION

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED THAT

WHEREAS, Mr. William R. McGowan served as a member of the Scituate Planning Board from October, 1974 to May, 1975; and

WHEREAS, during that time he served faithfully, exerted leadership and gave unsparingly of his time and energy for the benefit of the Town,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the records of this 1976 Town Meeting as an expression of their sincere appreciation for his dedicated and valuable service to the Town, and a copy of these resolutions be presented to Mr. McGowan in official recognition of the Town's appreciation.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan Schedule I and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement salary and wage adjustments. Said sums to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 10 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: That the Salary Plan Schedule I as developed under authority contained in Chapter 7 of the 1973 Code of By-Laws be amended to read as follows — SCHEDULE A-M-P, and further to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,156.00 to implement said changes effective January 1, 1977. The monies contained herein to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 10 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting.

ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGEMENT/PROFESSIONAL
CLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS
SCHEDULE - AMP

Effective January 1, 1977

Job Title	**Pay Scale Group**
_____	AMP-1
_____	AMP-2
_____	AMP-3
_____	AMP-4
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	AMP-5
Engineering Aide	AMP-6
Secretary to Town Administrator	AMP-7
Code Enforcement Officer	AMP-7
Harbormaster	AMP-7

Engineering Assistant I	AMP-7
	AMP-8
Health Agent	AMP-9
Public Health Nurse	AMP-9
Engineering Assistant III	AMP-10
Engineer	AMP-11
Division Supervisor, D.P.W.	AMP-12
Building Commissioner	AMP-12
Library Director	AMP-13
Deputy Fire Chief	AMP-13
Supervisor, Engineering Services	AMP-14
Appraiser	AMP-14
	AMP-15
*Police Chief	AMP-16
Fire Chief	AMP-16
Superintendent, Department of Public Works	AMP-16

*To be effective 10/1/76

AMP Grade Level	Minimum	2	3	4	Maximum
16	21762	22307	22851	23395	23939
15	19196	19675	20155	20635	21115
14	17477	17914	18351	18788	19225
13	15913	16311	16709	17107	17504
12	14489	14851	15213	15576	15938
11	13192	13522	13852	14182	14512
10	12012	12312	12612	12913	13213
9	10936	11210	11483	11757	12030
8	9958	10207	10456	10705	10954
7	9067	9293	9520	9747	9973
6	8255	8462	8668	8874	9081
5	7516	7704	7892	8080	8268
4	6844	7015	7186	7357	7528
3	6231	6387	6542	6698	6854
2	5674	5815	5957	6099	6241
1	5166	5295	5424	5553	5682

ARTICLE 7.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by striking out the title "Town Accountant" from Classification A-17 and further vote to establish a salary for the position of Town Accountant.

VOTED: To amend the Classification and Salary Plan by striking out the title "Town Accountant" from Classification A-17, further voted to provide that a salary for the position of Town Accountant shall be subject to an annual review by the Board of Selectmen, and further voted to establish a salary of $382.75.

ARTICLE 8.

To see if the Town will vote to pay, in addition to the payment of 50% of the premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, a subsidiary

rate of 25% for said insurance and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay said additional premium.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 9.

To see if the Town will vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town officers, or act thereon.

VOTED:

Selectmen:	
Chairman & legitimate expenses	$ 1,500.00
Other members each & legitimate expenses	500.00
Assessors:	
Chairman & legitimate expenses	1,750.00
Other members each & legitimate expenses	1,500.00
Treasurer-Collector & legitimate expenses	19,383.00
Town Clerk & legitimate expenses	8,520.00

ARTICLE 10.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 1976, as submitted in accordance with Article 6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter.

VOTED: That each amount appropriated shall be a segregated and separate amount, and except as specifically voted by the Town that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate amount to any other amount, either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expense.

Advisory Committee	
1a Personal Services-Secretarial	$ 850.00
1b Other Expenses	3,040.00
Capital Planning Committee	
2a Personal Services-Secretarial	700.00
2b Other Expenses	80.00
Personnel Board	
3a Personal Services - Secretarial	300.00
3b Other Expenses	100.00
Selectmen	
4a Personal Services	14,817.00
4b Other Expenses	7,446.00
Town Administrator	
5a Town Administrator	24,250.00

10

5b Secretarial	9,211.00
5c Expenses	3,750.00
5e Personnel Expense	550.00
5f Purchasing Expense	450.00
5g Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Collective Bargaining Agent	
6	6,000.00
Town Accountant	
7a Personal Services	38,003.00
7b Other Expenses	4,570.00
7c Capital Expenditures	275.00
Treasurer/Collector	
8a Personal Services	68,609.00
8b Other Expenses	13,878.00
Assessors	
9a Personal Services	38,378.00
9b Other Expenses	12,975.00
Finance Accounts	
10a Certification of Notes	150.00
Town Clerk	
11a Personal Services	15,163.00
11b Other Expenses	1,650.00
Law	
12a Personal Services - Town Counsel	10,000.00
12b Expenses	1,500.00
12c Fees for Litigation	4,000.00
12d Disbursements	500.00
12f Fees - Assistant Town Counsel	3,500.00
By-Law Review Commission	
13a Personal Services - Secretarial	250.00
13b Other Expenses	250.00
Elections & Registrations	
14a Personal Services	9,241.00
14b Other Expenses	6,950.00
14c Census	1,800.00
Planning Board	
15a Personal Services - Secretarial	5,564.00
15b Other Expenses	1,650.00
15c Consultant Fees	5,000.00
Public Building Commission	
16a Personal Services - Secretarial	300.00
16b Other Expenses	50.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	
17a Personal Services - Secretarial	1,275.00
17b Other Expenses	1,345.00
Building Board of Appeals	
18 Expenses	100.00

Police Department	
20a Personal Services	680,476.00
20b Expenses	50,397.00
20c Capital Expenditures	17,270.00
20d Out of State Travel	200.00
Fire Department	
21a Personal Services	791,908.00
21b Expenses	45,969.00
21c Capital Expenditures	9,025.00
Forest Fire	
22a Personal Services - Firefighters	200.00
22b Other Expenses	1,200.00
Building Commissioner/Zoning Enforcement Officer	
23a Personal Services	17,303.00
23b Other Expenses	2,260.00
Wire Inspector	
24a Personal Services	6,520.00
24b Other Expenses	970.00
Gas Inspector	
25a Personal Services	1,000.00
25b Other Expenses	50.00
Plumbing Inspector	
26a Personal Services	1,500.00
26b Other Expenses	50.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	
27a Personal Services	1,200.00
27b Other Expenses	100.00
Code Enforcement Officer	
28a Personal Services	10,582.00
28b Other Expenses	1,850.00
28c Boarding of Dogs	2,000.00
Civil Defense	
29a Personal Services	100.00
29b Other Expenses	100.00
Control of Shellfish	
30a Personal Services	6,441.00
30b Other Expenses	2,610.00
30c Capital Expenditures	600.00
Public Landings	
31a Personal Services	22,116.00
31b Other Expenses	3,298.00
31c Capital Expenditures	1,149.00
Board of Health	
35a Personal Services	37,779.00
35b Expenses	20,842.00

Sanitation		
36a Garbage Collection - Contractual		98,836.00
36b Care/Maintenance Landfill		109,099.00
Insect Control		
37a Greenhead Fly & Midge Control		1,800.00
37b Musquashicut Pond Insect Control		4,000.00
37c So. Shore Mosquito Control		18,284.00
Department of Public Works		
40a Personal Services - Superintendent		21,481.00
40b Personal Services - All Others		676,266.00
40c Expenses		12,190.00
40d Equip. Maint. & Repair		52,850.00
40e Contractual		79,720.00
40f Utilities		79,155.00
40g Materials & Supplies		188,360.00
40h Capital Expenditures		54,170.00
Public Building Maintenance		
41a Personal Services		19,369.00
41b Other Expenses		24,600.00
Snow Removal & Ice Control		
42		95,000.00

Be it resolved that the Department of Public Works, Town of Scituate, be instructed by the voters of this town meeting, May 3, 1976, to reduce the expenditure of funds applied to snow and ice removal.

WHEREAS: Excessive salting of Scituate highways causes secondary expense in road repair and vehicle deterioration; and,

WHEREAS: Excessive sanding adds to their budget in roadside and storm basin cleaning; and,

WHEREAS: The so-called ''bare'' or ''Black road'' policy can be made discretionary between little-used roads and cul-de-sacs versus high density so-called main roads. This discretion's only criteria being the unsuspecting winter traveler's safety.

Street Lights & Beacons		
43a Expense	$	81,168.00
Recreation Committee		
44a Personal Services		38,797.00
44d Materials & Supplies		3,735.00
44e Other Expenses		1,845.00
Historical Building Maintenance		
45a Historical Building Maintenance		4,224.00
Beautification		
45b Beautification		1,200.00
Veterans Services Director		
46 Personal Services		831.00
Veterans Agent		
47a Personal Services		8,077.00

47b Other Expenses	880.00
47d Benefit Payments	45,000.00
School Committee	
50a Administration	149,173.00
50b Instruction	5,331,964.00
50c Other School Services	359,136.00
50d Oper. & Maint. of Plant	676,912.00
50f Community Services	20,630.00
50g Acquisition of Fixed Assets	40,091.00
50h Programs with Other Districts	155,105.00
50i Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
So. Shore Regional School District Assessment	
51 So. Shore Regional Dist. Assessment	127,136.00
Allen & Pierce Memorial Libraries	
56a Personal Services	103,972.00
56b Expenses	40,620.00
Pensions	
60a Veterans Retirements	63,657.00
60b Other Pensions	4,114.00
Retirement System	
61 Plymouth County Retirement System	286,596.00
Contributory Group Insurance	
62 Contributory Group Insurance	188,513.00
63 Insurance	123,523.00
65 Town Report	8,520.00
Conservation Commission	
65a Personal Services - Secretarial	1,598.00
65b Other Expenses	475.00
Council on Aging	
67a Personal Services	11,750.00
67b Expenses	16,810.00
69 Care of Veterans Graves	1,315.00
70 Stocking of Ponds	400.00
72 Maturing Debt	1,402,500.00
73 Maturing Debt Interest	365,497.00
74 Water Loan Debt	145,000.00
75 Water Loan Interest	61,538.00
76 Temporary Loan Interest	10,000.00

VOTED: To transfer the sum of $340,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds available or to be made available as follows to:

Line	20a	Police Personal Services	$60,000.
Line	21a	Fire Personal Services	60,000.
Line	72	Maturing Debt	220,000.

10

and to transfer the sum of $125,000.00 from the Sewer Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account to line Item 72, Maturing Debt, and to further transfer the sum of $60,000.00 from the unexpended balance of monies appropriated under Article 4 of the September 22, 1975 Special Town Meeting to be applied to line 36b, Care/Maintenance Landfill, and the balance be raised by Taxation.

ARTICLE 11.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the cost to undertake the Fiscal Year 1977 Capital Improvement Program as submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter as outlined below:

1.	Purchase of land for Fire Station Site		$25,000
2.	D.P.W. Equipment		$31,500
	a) Backhoe/Loader	$16,500	
	b) Gang Power Mower	15,000	
3.	Water Main and Distribution system improvements		133,000
4.	Street Surfacing/Reconstruction		34,000

VOTED: To raise and appropriate —

D.P.W. Equipment	$ 31,500.00
Water Main & Distribution System Improvements	133,000.00
Street Surfacing/Reconstruction	34,000.00

RESOLVED that an article be submitted to the next town meeting to provide that: The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the third Monday in March and further sessions of said meeting as required to complete action on matters covered by the warrant thereof shall be held on the succeeding Wednesdays, Fridays and Mondays, legal holidays excepted.

ARTICLE 12.

To see if the Town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 9 of the February 3, 1975, Special Town Meeting by reducing the authorization to borrow by the amount of $55,000.00.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land of James W. Loux et al, located on the easterly side of Hatherly Road being the site of the former "Snackery," as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the Town Clerk and the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works for the purpose of constructing thereon a municipal fire station.

VOTED: To authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, for fire station site purposes, a parcel of land of James W. Loux, Jr. et al located on the easterly side of Hatherly Road consisting of 35,410 square feet of land, more or less, and more fully described in a deed recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at Book 3504, Page 630, and to expend therefore the sum of $22,000.00 allocated to the Town of Scituate under the Federal Community Block Grant Program, said authorization to purchase or take by eminent domain being contingent upon final approval and actual receipt of said Federal funds.

Yes, 221; No, 24

ARTICLE 14.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of $4,000.00 to conduct a ground water study in the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 15.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the action taken under Article 36 of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting by striking out the language:

"Sewer Service Charges. On 1 January and 1 July of each year there shall be assessed against each structure connected to the Town of Scituate sanitary sewer system a sewer service charge directly proportional to Scituate Water Division's Schedule of Water Rates for Fixtured or Metered Services. This sewer service charge shall be 1.2 times the rate charged for water use and defined by The Scituate Water Division's records for water use. This biannual billing shall be assessed against the owner of record of properties which on the last assessment date were connected to the sewer system after passage of this Ordinance."

and substituting therefore the following:

"Sewer Service Charges. On January 1 of each year a sewer service charge shall be assessed against the record owner of any property on which a structure is connected to the sanitary sewer system. The rates of such charges shall be established by the Board of Selectmen. Such charges shall be billed and shall become payable not less than once per year."

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 16.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the roof of the portion of Scituate High School completed in 1967.

10

VOTED: To appropriate the sum of $194,000.00 for reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the roof of the portion of the Scituate High School completed in 1967 and to meet said appropriation to raise the sum of $178,000 by taxation and transfer the sum of $16,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund.

Yes, 262; No, 24

ARTICLE 17.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the track which borders the football field at the Scituate High School.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 18.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping a new Central Public Library, to be constructed on Town-owned property north of Central Elementary School.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 19.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed $80,000.00 for the maintenance and construction of Town roads. Such sum of money, representing a portion of the funds available under Chapter 497, Acts of 1971 (Highway Fund) to appear as a credit on the 1977 Cherry Sheet.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $80,000.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $31,160.00 for State Aid construction or improvement of Town roads, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $31,160.00.

ARTICLE 21.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, in the name and behalf of the Town of Scituate to remise and release to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through its Department of Public Works, whose Post Office address is 100 Nashua Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02114, hereinafter referred to as the Department, all right, title, claim and demand whatsoever as said Grantor has, or ought to have in and to a certain Vehicular bridge being Bridge S-7-5 and being identified as Railroad Bridge No. 17.50, said bridge being a continuation and

extension of a public way known as Stockbridge Road in the Town of Scituate providing Vehicular passage for the public over the land formerly of the Penn Central Railroad and now of the Town of Scituate, reserving unto the Grantor the fee in said land.

VOTED: To authorize the Board of Selectmen, in the name and behalf of the Town of Scituate to remise and release to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through its Department of Public Works, whose post office address is 100 Nashua Street, Boston, Massachusetts, 02114, hereinafter referred to as the Department, all right, title claim and demand whatsoever as said Grantor has, or ought to have in and to certain vehicular bridge being Bridge S-7-5 and being identified as Railroad Bridge No. 17.50 said bridge being a continuation and extension of a public way known as Stockbridge Road in the Town of Scituate providing vehicular passage for the public over the land formerly of the Penn Central Railroad or of its predecessor in title, New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company, and now of the Town of Scituate, reserving unto the Grantor the fee in said land and further voted to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact such legislation as may be necessary to effect such transfer.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22.

To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with the plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Seaboard Circle a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of money for the improvement thereof.

VOTED: To accept Seaboard Circle as a Town Way and to accept the layout of the Selectmen as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in the town of Scituate, Massachusetts, Layout Plan of Seaboard Circle", dated March 10, 1976, prepared by the Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, and further voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $700 for improvements in said way.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel or parcels of land at the corner of Bailey's Causeway and Glades Road and shown as Lot 5-3-15 on Assessor's Sheet No. 8, for highway or public parking purposes.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 24.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent do-

main, for sidewalk purposes, certain parcels of land abutting First Parish Road, as shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Sidewalk, First Parish Road," dated April 1976 on file in the Office of the Town Clerk and Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, Town Hall, Scituate or act on anything relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10.00.

ARTICLE 25.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct a sidewalk on the northerly side of First Parish Road from Chief Justice Cushing Way to Maple Street.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $15,335.00.

ARTICLE 26.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for sidewalk purposes the fee or any lesser interest in parcels of land owned by N/F Gilbert M. and Loretta Garte and N/F Alexander R. and Helen M. Sutton on Country Way comprising approximately 1,318 square feet as shown on a plan entitled "Country Way Sidewalk" dated March 1976 on file in the office of the Town Clerk and Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, Town Hall, Scituate or act on anything relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes, 89; No, 161.

ARTICLE 27.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct a sidewalk on the northerly side of Country Way as shown on a plan entitled, "Country Way Sidewalk" dated March 1976 on file in the Office of the Town Clerk and Engineering Division, Department of Public Works, Town Hall, Scituate.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 28.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct a softball facility and playground on Old Oaken Bucket Road on Town-owned property formerly called the Stanley Property.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 29.

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for making repairs to the Scituate Lighthouse and for other related costs; to determine whether said appropriation shall be met by taxation, by borrowing

or by transfer from available funds or otherwise; or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 30.

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, for all damages that may be incurred by work, to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches, within the jurisdiction of the Town in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Scituate as follows:

Section 10-1 (c) (2b) Uses Permissable on Appeal. Add a new paragraph (14):

10-1(c) (2b) (14)

A private fully enclosed one story garage for housing not more than two commercial vehicles used in conjunction with the principal occupation of the occupant of the residence, provided that:

(a) The residence and the garage shall be on one parcel of land or contiguous parcels held by the same owner, and that this common ownership shall be a continuing requirement, and in the event that said ownership conditions cease, the permitted use shall terminate forthwith.

(b) The architecture of the building shall be compatible in appearance with dwellings in the vicinity.

(c) A plan, with architectural elevations of the building and its location on the lot, shall be submitted to the Zoning Board.

(d) The garage shall be suitably screened from view of the abutters and/or the public. Screening shall be by natural vegetation, landscaping, or other means approved by the Zoning Board.

(e) The building shall not exceed 1,000 square feet in ground area.

(f) The building shall not exceed 18 feet in height.

(g) The height of the doors of said garage shall not exceed eleven feet.

(h) Said garage shall be not less than forty feet from side and rear lot lines and sixty feet from any street line.

(i) There shall be no exterior signs, except as otherwise permitted herein.

(j) No stock in trade shall be regularly maintained on the premises.

(k) That there is no outside storage of material or equipment.

(l) That the hours of normal operation, except for school buses and emergency vehicles, shall not commence before 6:00 a.m. and shall cease by 7:00 p.m. No Sunday or holiday operation permitted.

(m) No offensive noise, dust, smoke, odor, glare, or heat is produced.
01Section 10-1 (c) (5b) (5) (f) Accessory Uses in Residence Zones which reads:

10-1(c) (5b) (5) (f)

There is no exterior storage of material or equipment (including the exterior parking of commercial vehicles) and no other exterior indication of such use or variation from the residential character of the premises.
Be amended to read:

10-1(c) (5b) (5) (f)

There is no exterior storage of material or equipment (including the exterior parking of commercial vehicles, **except as otherwise permitted herein**) and no other exterior indication of such use or variation from the residential character of the premises.
Section 10-1(c) (5b) **Accessory Uses in Residence Zones.** Add a new paragraph (6):

10-1(c) (5b) (6)

The storage or parking of one ungaraged commercial vehicle of not more than one ton capacity.

VOTED: Yes, 236; No, 57.

Approved by Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General, September 23, 1976

ARTICLE 32.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Waterways By-law by striking out Section 8-1(b) thereof and substituting the following:

"(b)Moorings, structures:

(1) The purpose of this section is to preserve the public peace, good order and welfare; to preserve and protect the coastal waters within the jurisdiction of the town of Scituate and all beaches, flats, tidelands and submerged lands lying seaward of the line of mean high water, and to prevent encroachments therein; to promote, preserve and protect the exercise and enjoyment of the public rights of fishing, fowling and navigation; to so regulate the use of said coastal waters as to protect and promote the public health, safety, convenience and enjoyment thereof.

(2) Mooring Permits: No person shall moor any boat or shall place any clock, chain, pennant or other mooring device within the limits of Scituate waterways without first obtaining a Mooring Permit from the harbor master. Such permit must be obtained for each claendar year and a mooring fee, set by the Selectmen, shall be paid for said permit to the harbor master on a form prescribed by the Selectmen. The application shall set forth the name and address of the owner, the size and type of the boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring, and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the harbor master to locate it. No person shall own more than one mooring. No mooring shall be rented. Provided, however, that any yacht club or boat club or other non-profit organization having a membership of at least fifteen persons may own not more than five moorings for the use of transient guests. Occupancy of such guest mooring for more than seven consecutive days by any one vessel shall be presumptive evidence of violation hereof.

(3) (Structure Permits: No person shall construct, build, place, or locate any pier, wharf, dock, float, quay, bulkhead, or other structure, work or device in the Scituate waterways without first obtaining a Structure Permit from the Board of Selectmen. The application for such permit shall include such plans as may be necessary to describe the proposed work, shall state the name and address of the applicant, and shall include evidence either that the applicant is the owner of the land on which the proposed work is to be done or that he has the permission of such owner to construct, erect, or locate said work. The Board of Selectmen may, in connection with any permit issued hereunder, impose such conditions as will contribute to the protection of the interests described herein, and all work shall be done in accordance therewith.

(4) The harbormaster shall prepare regulations governing applications for mooring permits, the size and specifications for moorings, their hardware and pennants. He shall prepare regulations establishing pierhead and bulkhead lines in Scituate Harbor and shall prepare regulations governing applications and the preparation of plans to accompany applications for Structure Permits. All such regulations shall be submitted to the Selectmen for approval. Upon approval the regulations shall be published once in a newspaper published in the Town and shall be posted for seven consecutive days at the harbor master's office and at the Town Clerk's office and shall become effective upon the expiration of said seven days. Copies of such regulations shall be available upon request at the Town Clerk's office. Such regulations may be amended from time to time in the same manner.

(5) If the harbormaster shall determine that any mooring applied for will conform to the requirements of said regulations, he shall issue the permit and assign a location for the mooring provided such a location is available.

(6) If the harbormaster has determined that the mooring will constitute a hazard to navigation or will not conform to the requirements of said regulations, or shall otherwise not conform to the requirements of law, he shall refuse to issue the permit. The harbormaster shall issue or deny such permit within two weeks from the date of application.

(7) Original of any permit issued hereunder shall be given to the applicant and duplicates shall be filed at the office of the town accountant with the receipts therefore and a copy retained by the harbor master for his records for a period of at least fifteen months from date of issue.

(8) Any vessel or structure which constitutes a hazard to navigation or property may be moved by the harbormaster at the expense of the owner. As far as practical, the harbormaster shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area.

(9) Winter mooring buoys must be removed from Scituate harbor and from Scituate waterways by July first of each year and not replaced until September 15. Such winter mooring buoys not replaced by suitable floating or mooring buoys after July first and constituting a hazard to the use of the harbor or waterways may be removed from the mooring chain by the harbormaster.

(10) Any mooring placed within the limits of Scituate waterways in violation of the foregoing provisions may be removed by the harbor master.''

VOTED to amend the Waterways By-Law by striking out Section 8-1(b) thereof and substituting the following:

''(b) Moorings, MARINE CONSTRUCTION:

(1) The purpose of this section is to preserve the public peace, good order and welfare; to preserve and protect the coastal waters within the jurisdiction of the town of Scituate and all beaches, flats, tidelands and submerged lands lying seaward of the line of mean high water, and to prevent encroachments therein; to promote, preserve and protect the exercise and enjoyment of the public rights of fishing, fowling and navigation; to so regulate the use of said coastal waters as to protect and promote the public health, safety, convenience and enjoyment thereof.

(2) Mooring Permits: No person shall moor any boat or shall place any block, chain, pennant or other mooring device within the limits of Scituate waterways without first obtaining a Mooring Permit from the harbormaster. Such permit must be obtained for each calendar year and a mooring fee, set by the Selectmen, shall be paid for said permit to the harbormaster on a form prescribed by the Selectmen. The application shall set forth the name and address of the owner, the size and type of the boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring, and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the harbormaster to locate it. No person shall own more than one mooring. No mooring shall be rented. Provided, however, that any yacht

club or boat club or other non-profit organization having a membership of at least fifteen persons may own not more than five moorings for the use of transient guests. Occupancy of such guest mooring for more than seven consecutive days by any one vessel shall be presumptive evidence of violation hereof.

(3) MARINE CONSTRUCTION: No person shall construct, build, place, or locate any pier, wharf, dock, float, quay, bulkhead, or SIMILAR work or device in the Scituate waterways without first obtaining a MARINE CONSTRUCTION Permit from the Board of Selectmen. The application for such permit shall include such plans as may be necessary to describe the proposed work, shall state the name and address of the applicant, and shall include evidence either that the applicant is the owner of the land on which the proposed work is to be done or that he has the permission of such owner to construct, erect, or locate said work. The Board of Selectmen may, in connection with any permit issued hereunder, impose such conditions as will contribute to the protection of the interests described IN SECTION 8-1(b) (1) ABOVE, and all work shall be done in accordance therewith.

(4) The harbormaster shall prepare regulations governing THE USE OF MOORINGS, applications for mooring permits, the size and specifications for moorings, their hardware and pennants. He shall prepare regulations establishing pierhead and bulkhead lines in Scituate Harbor and shall prepare regulations governing applications and the preparation of plans to accompany applications for MARINE CONSTRUCTION Permits. All such regulations shall be submitted to the Selectmen for approval. Upon approval the regulations shall be published once in a newspaper published in the Town and shall be posted for seven consecutive days at the harbormaster's office and at the Town Clerk's office and shall become effective upon the expiration of said seven days. Copies of such regulations shall be available upon request at the Town Clerk's office. Such regulations may be amended from time to time in the same manner.

(5) If the harbormaster shall determine that any mooring applied for will conform to the requirements of said regulations, he shall issue the permit and assign a location for the mooring provided such a location is available.

(6) If the harbormaster has determined that the mooring will constitute a hazard to navigation or will not conform to the requirements of said regulations, or shall otherwise not conform to the requirements of law, he shall refuse to issue the permit. The Harbormaster shall issue or deny such permit within two weeks from the date of application.

(7) Original of any permit issued hereunder shall be given to the applicant and duplicates shall be filed at the office of the town accountant with the receipts therefore and a copy retained by the harbormaster for his records for a period of at least fifteen months from date of issue.

(8) ANY HAZARD to navigation or property may be moved by the harbormaster at the expense of the owner. As far as practical, the harbormaster shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area.

(9) Winter mooring buoys must be removed from Scituate harbor and from Scituate waterways by July first of each year and not replaced until September 15. Such winter mooring buoys not replaced by suitable floating or mooring buoys after July first and constituting a hazard to the use of the harbor or waterways may be removed from the mooring chain by the harbormaster.

(10) Any mooring placed within the limits of Scituate waterways in violation of the foregoing provisions may be removed by the harbormaster.'' Majority vote.

Approved by Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General, September 20, 1976

ARTICLE 33.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Waterways By-Law by striking out Section 8-1 (k) entitled ''Compatibility with other governmental regulations'' and by changing the designation of the paragraph entitled ''Penalties'' from (l) to (k) and by changing the designation of the paragraph entitled ''Severability'' from (m) to (l).

VOTED: Yes.

RESOLUTION

Moved that the Board of Selectmen be instructed to the hazardous vehicular and pedestrian traffic problems at the intersection of Branch Street, Curtis Street and Country Way, and that they report back, with appropriate article if any, to the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 34.

To see if the Town will vote to discontinue as a public way that portion of Brigg's Lane lying easterly of Chief Justice Cushing Highway and southerly of Satuit Trail, between the southeasterly line of Satuit Trail and that portion of Brigg's Lane already discontinued at the northwest corner of land of the Town of Scituate (Formerly of Paul N. and Ruth M. Devine) all as shown on a plan entitled, ''Revisions to a Plan Entitled Satuit Trail Subdivision Plan of Land, Brigg's Lane, Scituate, Mass., Owned by Donald L. and Eleanor J. Keith,'' Scale: 40 feet to an inch, John E. Bamber, Engineer, dated March 25, 1959, a copy of which is in the Town Clerk's Office and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take whatever actions may be necessary to unencumber the subject property and convey the same to the abutters for a sum of money.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 35.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws by adding Section 3-1 (b) to read as follows:

"No person serving in an elected office of the Town shall receive any form of compensation from the Town except the salary and authorized expenses for said elected office; nor while serving in said elected office be appointed to any office for which compensation is paid by the Town; nor be appointed to any office for which compensation is paid by the Town until the expiration of one year after the termination of service in said elected office."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 36.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws, Section 2-5, by adding at Line 8, after "eleven P.M." the following:
"The meeting may at any time be adjourned to a day and time certain."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 37.

To see if the town will vote to amend Section 2-7(b) (4) of the By-Laws of the Town of Scituate by striking out of the first sentence of the following words: — "at least one hundred twenty days prior to the start of the fiscal year the proposed budget for the ensuing year" and to insert in place thereof the following words: — "at least one hundred fifty (150) days prior to the start of the fiscal year the proposed budgets for the ensuing year of all agencies and departments under his control," so that the first sentence of Section 2-7(b) (4) shall read: — "The advisory committee shall require the town administrator to submit to them at least one hundred fifty (150) days prior to the start of the fiscal year the proposed budgets for the ensuing year of all agencies and departments under his control, and to come before them for consultation regarding same, at such times and places as said committee shall determine."

VOTED: Yes, 121; No, 105.

Approved by, Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General, September 23, 1976

ARTICLE 38.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws by deleting from Chapter 5, Section 5-1 (c):

"Community Council for Social Health"

and from Chapter 5, Section 5-1 (d):
"Development and Industrial Commission (five members)"

VOTED: Yes. Majority vote.

Approved by Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General, September 23, 1976

ARTICLE 39.

To see if the Town will amend the By-Laws, Section 7-2, Personnel Board, by certain additions and deletions which would give preference in appointments to the board to persons with training and experience in the fields of labor relations and collective bargaining, require the Town Administrator to keep the board fully informed at all stages of collective bargaining, and require the board to advise the Town Administrator at each stage of collective bargaining.

VOTED TO AMEND THE 1973 CODE OF BY-LAWS, SECTION 7-2 AS FOLLOWS:

Section 7-2(a), Line 7 — After "Town." insert "preference in appointments to the Personnel Board shall be given to persons with training or experience in the fields of labor relations and collective bargaining."

Section 7-2(b) (1) (1a), Line 2 — After "plan" change the period to a comma, and insert "whether through collective bargaining or otherwise.", and immediately thereafter add new subsection (1b) as follows:

(1b) Whenever the Town proposes to engage in collective bargaining with any of its employees the Town Administrator shall promptly notify the Personnel Board. The Town Administrator shall thereafter fully inform the Personnel Board about each stage of the collective bargaining as it proceeds, beginning with initial preparations for negotiations and carrying through execution of a collective bargaining agreement.

Upon being notified by the Town Administrator that the Town is about to engage in collective bargaining, the Personnel Board shall promptly prepare itself to advise the Town Administrator with respect to each stage of the collective bargaining process, and shall timely so advise him, making such specific recommendations as it may deem appropriate."

Section 7-2(b) (1) (1a), Line 2 — Before "No Amendment" insert new subsection designation "(1c)". After "No Amendment" insert "to the plan other than through collective bargaining."

Section 7-2(b) (1) (1a), Line 9 — After "Amendment." At beginning of the line insert "if the Board approves the proposed amendment, it shall be presented to the Town Meeting."

Section 7-2(b) (1) (1b), Line 1 — Change subsection from "(1b)" to "(1d)"; and Line 3 — After "Plan" change the comma to a period, and delete the remainder of subsection (1b).

Section 7-2(b) (2), Line 2 — After "Town Meeting" delete "at which recommendations of the Board will be considered."

Approved by Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General, September 23, 1976

ARTICLE 40.

To see if the Town will amend the By-Laws by deleting Subsections 2-7(c) and 7-2, so as to abolish the Personnel Board.

VOTED: To postpone indefinitely.

ARTICLE 41.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law by adding a new Section 5-1(j) to read as follows:

''(j) Coastal Zone Management Commission

(1) Mode of appointment, composition, term of office. There shall be a coastal zone management commission consisting of nine members appointed by the selectmen for three-year overlapping terms.

(2) Powers and duties.

The commission shall advise the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board as to the desirable and appropriate uses of the Scituate coastal area, and the development of the management program consistent with the Federal Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972. The commission shall conduct researches into coastal areas of the Town and its environs, and shall coordinate the activities of official and unofficial bodies, state, regional and federal, organized for similar purposes. The commission may prepare, print and distribute books, maps, charts, plans and pamphlets which it deems necessary to support its recommendations. Such plans may include a coastal land and water use plan which shall be, as far as practicable, consistent with the Town master plan and with any regional plans relating to the coastal area.''

VOTED: To amend the By-Law by adding a new Section 5-1 (j) to read as follows:

''(j) Coastal Zone Management Commission

(1) Mode of appointment, composition, term of office.

There shall be a Coastal Zone Management Commission consisting of nine members including five citizens, one member of the Conservation Commission, one member of the Planning Board, one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Waterways Commission. The members shall be appointed by the Selectmen and the term of the members shall be for one, two and three years and so arranged that the terms of approximately one-third of the members shall expire each year and their successors shall be appointed for terms of three years. The Commission members may appoint such associate members as they deem necessary. Associate members shall have no vote.

(2) Power and duties.

The Commission shall advise the Board of Selectmen and the Planning

Board as to the desirable and appropriate uses of the Scituate coastal area, and the development of a management program consistent with the Federal Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972. The Commission shall conduct researches into coastal areas of the Town and its environs and shall act as a coordinator between the activities of official and unofficial bodies, state, regional, and federal, organized for similar purposes. The Commission may prepare, print and distribute books, maps, charts, plans and pamphlets which it deems necessary to support its recommendations.''

Yes, 146; No 79

Approved by Francis X. Bellotti
Attorney General, September 23, 1976

ARTICLE 42.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to defray operating expenses of the Coastal Zone Management Commission.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $645.00.

ARTICLE 43.

To see if the Town will vote to order proposing to the voters of the Town at the 1977 Annual Town Election that the Town Charter be amended as follows:

1. By amending the first paragraph of Section 5-5 to read: ''There shall be a department of public works, headed by a three member board of public works commissioners. Said board shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three year terms of office, so arranged that one term shall expire each year. The board of public works commissioners shall appoint a superintendent of public works to serve at their pleasure. A superintendent of public works so appointed shall be a person especially fitted by education, training, or previous experience to perform the duties of the office. The superintendent of public works shall be responsible for the supervision of all public works operations of the town placed under his control by the charter, by By-Law, by administrative code, or otherwise, including, but not limited to, refuse disposal, forestry service and protection of natural resources, maintenance of the physical plant and for the supervision and coordination of all divisions within the department in accordance with state statutes, town By-Laws, administrative code and directives of the board of public works commissioners.

2. By amending the fourth paragraph of Section 5-5 to read: ''The board of selectmen acting through the board of public works commissioners shall be responsible for the over-all supervision of the department of public works and for the establishment of priorities to govern the operation of the department, provided, however, that the board of selectmen shall not in any way become involved with day to day operations of said department.''

Said amendments to be effective upon approval of the voters of the Town.

VOTED: That the entire subject matter be referred to further study to the Charter Review Committee with instructions to report their conclusions with appropriate warrant article, if any, to the May 1977 Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 44.

To see if the Town will order proposing to the voters of the Town at the 1977 Annual Town Election that the Town Charter be amended as follows:

1. By amending Section 4-2 (b) to read:

"(b) He shall recommend to the board of selectmen, the appointment and removal, subject to the civil service law where applicable, of all department heads, all officers and all subordinates and employees of the town except those appointments for which another method of appointment is provided in the charter, employees of the school committee and appointments made by representatives of the commonwealth."

2. By amending Section 4-2(d) to read:

"(d) He shall fix the compensation of all town officers and employees recommended by him for appointment by the board of selectmen. Such compensation shall be within the limits established by existing appropriations and by town By-Laws."

3. By amending Section 4-2 (l) to read:

"(l) He may at any time inquire into the conduct of office of any officer or employee, or department under his control, and upon the direction of the board of selectmen, shall inquire into the conduct of office of any officer, or department under the control of the board of selectmen."

Said amendments to be effective upon approval by the voters of the Town.

VOTED: To postpone indefinitely.

ARTICLE 45.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws by striking the Caption and the Introductory Paragraph (a) of Section 5-2 thereof, and substituting the following:
"Section 5-2: APPOINTMENT OF TOWN OFFICERS, DEPARTMENT HEADS, AND EMPLOYEES, PURSUANT TO THE TOWN CHARTER.

(a) Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4-2 (b) of the Charter, the following shall be appointed for indefinite terms by the appointing authority designated in said Section, as from time to time amended."

VOTED: To postpone indefinitely.

10

ARTICLE 46.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 to be expended by the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extention Service and choose a Director in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 128, Section 4045.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 47.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money into the Stabilization Fund.

VOTED: To postpone indefinitely.

ARTICLE 48.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

VOTED: $250,000.00. Unanimous vote.



Scituate Lighthouse Charlotte Parsons

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
May 6, 1976

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of monies to Line Items 6, 7b, 10b, 12c, 14b, 17a, 17b, 20a, 21b, 23b, 35b, 40f, 42, 43a, 47d, 50h, 62, 64, in Article 7 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: to transfer within the budget established under Article 7 at the 1975 Annual Town Meeting, the following:

From Line Item 36b, Care of Dumps (Landfill), the sum of $15,000. to:
Line Item 62, Contributory Group Insurance

From Line Item 40b, Department of Public Works, Personal Services — All others, the sum of $33,000. to:

Line Item 40f,	D.P.W. Utilities	$ 9,000.
Line Item 42,	Snow and Ice Control	$ 8,500.
Line Item 43a,	Street Lights & Beacons	$ 7,000.
Line Item 47d,	Veterans Benefit Payments	$ 3,180.
Line Item 50h,	School Committee — Programs with Other Districts	$ 5,320.

From Line Item 51, South Shore Regional School, the sum of $27,000. to:

Line Item 6,	Collective Bargaining Agent	$ 3,000.
Line Item 12c,	Law — Fees for Litigation	$ 3,000.
Line Item 20a,	Police Department — Personal Services	$ 5,000.
Line Item 21b,	Fire Department — Expense	$ 5,000.
Line Item 23b,	Building Commissioner — Expense	$ 180.
Line Item 47d,	Veterans Benefit Payments	$ 1,320.
Line Item 62,	Contributory Group Insurance	$ 9,500.

From Line Item 50b, School Committee — Instruction, the sum of $32,000. to:

Line Item 50h,	School Committee— Programs with Other Districts	$32,000.

From Line Item 50g, School Committee — Acquisition of Fixed Assets, the sum of $7,000. to:

Line Item 50h,	School Committee — Programs with Other Districts	$ 7,000.

From Line Item 50i, School Committee — Out of State Travel, the sum of $1,000. to:

Line Item 50h,	School Committee — Programs with Other Districts	$ 1,000.

From Line Item 73, Maturing Debt Interest, the sum of $25,000. to:

10

Line Item 50h,	School Committee — Programs with Other Districts	$25,000.

From Line Item 76, Temporary Loan Interest, the sum of $8,275 to:

Line Item 7b,	Town Accountant — Expenses	$ 850.
Line Item 12c,	Law — Fees for Litigation	$ 1,500.
Line Item 14b,	Elections and Registration — Expense	$ 1,632.
Line Item 17a,	Zoning Board of Appeals — Personal Services	$ 340.
Line Item 23b,	Building Commissioner — Expense	$ 40.
Line Item 35b,	Board of Health — Expense	$ 1,450.
Line Item 50h,	School Committee — Programs with Other Districts	$ 2,218.
Line Item 17b,	Zoning Board of Appeals — Expense	$ 245.

Unanimous Vote.

ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to implement the 1975 cost of living adjustment as determined by the State Division of Insurance retroactive to January 1, 1976, for the non-contributory pensions.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain certain sewer easements as shown on a plan entitled, "Sewer Easements: Richfield-Seamore Road" on file in the Town Clerk's office and available at the Engineering Office or act on anything relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,185.00. Unanimous vote.

STATE PRIMARY

March 2, 1976

Republican Presidential Preference	**Pct. 1**	**Pct. 2**	**Pct. 3**	**Pct. 4**	**Pct. 5**	**Pct. 6**	**Pct. 7**	**TOT.**
Ronald W. Reagan	71	58	36	26	50	30	30	301
Gerald R. Ford	95	88	74	48	86	57	69	517
No Preference	8	4	6	5	5	6	1	35
Edward W. Brooke		2						2
Blanks	4	2	6	1	7	8	3	31
State Committee								
Roy R. Richardson	23	20	15	11	29	23	18	139
Stephen S. J. Hall	140	125	97	61	108	70	75	676
Blanks	15	9	10	8	11	8	10	71

State Committee								
Paula E. Logan	126	122	88	59	111	70	75	651
Blanks	52	32	34	21	37	31	28	235
Town Committee								
Stephen S. J. Hall	132	119	98	60	104	76	85	674
George C. Young	129	124	102	58	112	80	87	692
William I. Newton	95	93	77	42	85	56	59	507
Rudolph Mitchell	106	104	82	62	94	69	64	581
Gerald E. Dwight	122	105	94	48	100	67	73	609
William A. Litchfield, Jr.	100	101	76	44	90	76	63	550
Theodore L. Vitty	99	94	72	42	83	55	59	504
Donald H. Whittemore	102	105	76	43	85	59	67	537
William G. Crook, Jr.	98	102	78	46	90	63	61	538
Anna A. Kendrigan	100	97	71	42	87	61	67	525
Dorothy W. Browne	100	96	78	42	89	62	66	533
John T. Stephenson	92	94	70	40	83	56	57	492
William B. Stone	112	111	87	51	101	72	76	610
Ben S. Elmo	95	94	69	42	83	57	55	495
Charlotte E. Emerson	97	93	74	40	84	58	62	508
Donald P. Bullock	97	99	76	45	88	60	64	529
Norman A. Putnam	101	101	78	44	91	60	61	536
Erwin A. Nadeau	103	103	81	49	92	67	64	560
Richard A. Moll	105	103	82	44	93	61	67	555
Doris M. Reilly	99	96	73	42	86	60	56	512
Emily M. Forde	97	100	76	45	90	66	62	536
Nathaniel Tilden	128	118	97	53	103	73	81	653
Gilman B. Wilder	120	109	89	41	103	69	76	607
J. Mowry Rardon	92	93	70	42	83	56	54	490
Richard H. LaFleur	100	99	76	46	87	57	63	528
John A. Zampine, Jr.	113	101	81	42	89	66	64	556
Mary A. Whitcomb	101	100	77	43	89	61	59	530
David A. Nellis	93	102	71	48	90	63	61	528
Mary A, Thurston	97	96	72	40	86	61	58	510
Lewis F. Wells, Jr.	96	97	77	43	84	58	55	510
Dorothy W. Page	103	99	77	47	89	66	71	552
Walter H. Lord	108	104	80	49	92	64	59	556
Richard M. Legg	100	97	75	44	93	56	58	523
James A. Woods	95	97	76	40	89	64	58	519
Steven T. Bogusz	94	93	76	40	82	59	57	501
Blanks	2,609	1,850	,506	1,211	2,011	1,321	1,356	11,864

STATE PRIMARY

March 2, 1976

Democratic Presidential Preference	**Pct. 1**	**Pct. 2**	**Pct. 3**	**Pct. 4**	**Pct. 5**	**Pct. 6**	**Pct. 7**	**Total**
Edward M. Kennedy	2	2	2	4	3	0	1	8
Robert L. Kelleher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George C. Wallace	42	26	22	33	52	49	19	243
Ellen McCormack	21	35	29	29	14	21	17	166
Terry Sanford	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lloyd Bentsen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fred R. Harris	19	21	22	26	30	26	8	152

Milton J. Shapp	12	11	15	12	21	9	9	89
Birch Bayh	6	15	20	17	10	16	15	99
Jimmy Carter	33	45	39	45	37	42	37	278
R. Sargent Shriver	16	15	20	18	15	15	10	109
Henry M. Jackson	50	46	48	41	48	61	35	329
Morris K. Udall	58	84	85	68	70	67	60	492
Hubert H. Humphrey	4	4	5	3	5	3	3	27
No Preference	7	2	3	6	2	6	2	28
Blanks	5	3	5	8	3	4	0	28
State Committee								
Allan R. McKinnon	187	193	213	212	208	197	153	1,363
Blanks	88	116	101	94	102	122	62	685
State Committee								
Norma J. Fenochietti	169	167	196	200	183	186	145	1,246
Blanks	106	142	118	106	127	133	71	803
Town Committee								
Joan S. Hefner	139	163	155	183	166	144	130	1,080
John J. Penny	133	118	125	135	142	118	99	870
Kathleen T. Murphy	139	144	143	157	151	148	130	1,012
William A. MacNeill	136	131	140	145	154	128	105	939
Matthew L. Brown, Jr.	144	152	157	179	173	183	128	1,116
David J. Hartnett	153	143	150	152	152	134	100	984
John E. Nesbit	145	145	134	143	155	145	104	971
Francis X. Quirk	127	122	131	156	139	145	105	925
Robert R. Armstrong	133	128	137	136	143	127	102	906
Paul W. Devlin	142	140	141	150	153	131	106	963
John A. LeVangie	124	139	125	144	140	130	103	905
Edward J. McMurray	118	122	124	136	136	139	102	877
James H. Brennan, Jr.	124	127	134	149	143	161	106	944
Neil J. Murphy	153	170	160	169	168	158	131	1,109
Elinor M. McElroy	125	142	136	143	136	132	150	964
John P. Sullivan	131	131	131	136	139	128	100	896
Paul J. Sullivan	131	137	148	143	163	149	118	989
Andrew P. Zilonis	138	121	132	151	154	141	116	953
Thomas F. Quinn	129	129	137	143	146	133	103	920
Marie T. Harrigan	129	145	146	164	157	147	131	1,019
Thomas E. McArdle	126	132	134	154	151	137	120	954
Frederick H. Kelliher	129	125	128	132	144	126	101	885
Robert E. Griffin	131	137	143	142	144	135	103	935
Edward P. Horne	141	134	144	145	147	148	114	973
Stuart D. Walker	137	133	150	147	159	152	122	1,000
Joseph T. Shannon, Jr.	125	147	124	138	135	127	100	896
Louise A. Boluch	138	167	144	146	142	133	107	977
Jeanne M. Byrne	119	152	133	138	140	128	104	914
Kevin R. Butler	129	162	129	149	138	124	102	933
Scattering	6	6	2	2	4	9	4	33
Blanks	5,751	6,771	6,923	6,403	6,536	7,125	4,363	43,872

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

May 15, 1976
Polls Open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

	Dist. A	Dist. B	Totals
MODERATOR for One Year			
Stephen S. J. Hall	862	639	1501
Philip E. Morin	1181	958	2139
Blanks	114	68	182
SELECTMAN for Three Years			
Alice C. Proctor	939	880	1819
Evelyn S. Ferreira	806	470	1276
Dorothy Gammon	150	115	265
Robert H. Wheeler	213	152	365
ASSESSOR for Three Years			
Stanley F. Murphy	1728	1314	3042
Blanks	351	429	780
ASSESSOR for One Year (To fill vacancy)			
John A. Mullaney	158	168	326
Peter R. Smollett	954	842	1796
Thomas F. White	884	534	1418
Blanks	161	121	282
TOWN CLERK for Three Years			
Pauline F. Guivens	1828	411	3239
Blanks	329	254	583
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years			
Charles E. Babb	728	693	1421
Patrick Soccorso	1288	897	2185
Blanks	75	141	216
PLANNING BOARD for Three Years			
Robert B. Ladd	1625	1338	2963
Blanks	532	327	859
LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Three Years			
John M. Prophet	1427	1172	2599
James H. Fairclough	330	263	593
Blanks	2557	1895	4452
LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Two Years (To fill vacancy)			
Elizabeth M. Gillis	1575	1225	2800
Blanks	582	439	1021
HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years			
Louise E. Cuneo	1585	1254	2839
Blanks	572	411	983

QUESTION
Shall the Town of Scituate distribute to its insured employees, after deducting the town's administrative cost, the balance of any group insurance dividend which shall be based upon the employee's proportionate share of the total premiums paid for all insurance coverages?

Yes	996	712	1708
No	897	738	1635
Blanks	264	215	479

STATE PRIMARY

September 14, 1976

	Republican Party							
	Pct. 1	**Pct. 2**	**Pct. 3**	**Pct. 4**	**Pct. 5**	**Pct. 6**	**Pct. 7**	**Tot.**
Senator in Congress								
Michael S. Robertson	175	200	133	94	114	128	121	965
Blanks	119	126	85	41	52	122	86	631
Congressman — Twelfth District								
Scatterings								7
Blanks	294	321	217	135	166	149	207	1,589
Councillor — Fourth District								
R. Brooks	62	22	31	8				123
Scattering								1
Blanks	232	303	187	127	166	250	207	1,472
Senator — Norfolk and Plymouth District								
Scatterings								2
Blanks	294	325	217	135	166	150	207	1594
Representative in General Court — Second Plymouth District								
Evelyn S. Ferreira	44	29	31	44	34	101	56	339
Bruce P. Gilmore, Jr.	50	101	46	24	11	50	49	331
Mary Jeanette Murray	70	80	71	21	54	52	48	396
Gilman B. Wilder	126	114	65	44	64	43	52	508
Blanks and Scatterings	4	2	5	2	3	4	2	22
Clerk of Courts — Plymouth County								
Arthur T. Murphy	185	212	143	97	118	133	125	1,013
Blanks	109	114	75	38	48	117	82	583
Register of Deeds — Plymouth District								
R. T. Gill	1	4	2		4	2	3	16
Blanks and Scatterings	293	322	216	135	162	248	204	1,579
County Commissioner — Plymouth County								
Matthew C. Striggles	163	189	127	93	110	118	112	912
Blanks and Scatterings	425	463	309	177	222	382	302	2,279
County Treasurer — Plymouth County (To fill vacancy)								
Frank C. Underhill	190	200	138	98	111	128	123	988
Blanks	104	126	80	37	55	122	84	608

STATE PRIMARY

September 14, 1976

	Democratic Primary							
	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
Senator in Congress								
Edward M. Kennedy	156	226	219	220	184	256	232	1,493
Robert Emmet Dinsmore	49	48	55	68	76	75	36	407
Frederick C. Langone	17	11	24	14	19	13	9	107
Bernard P. Shannon	3	4	2	4	5	2	1	21
Catherine Colbert			1					1
Blanks	3	3	6	7	4	11	11	45
Congressman — Twelfth District								
Gerry E. Studds	191	244	264	261	239	319	249	1,767
Edmund Dinis	31	41	35	45	45	30	37	264
Blanks	6	7	8	7	4	8	3	43
Councillor — Fourth District								
Patrick J. McDonough	115	154	158	155	165	196	156	1,099
Blanks	113	138	149	158	123	161	133	975
Senator — Norfolk & Plymouth District								
Allan R. McKinnon	170	216	213	219	213	230	210	1,471
Blanks	58	76	94	94	75	127	79	603
Representative in the General Court — Third Plymouth District								
John W. Carroll	77	99	147	135	143	239	174	1,014
John E. Nisbet	99	95	83	72	75	73	48	545
Kerry Quinn	5	10	14	22	12	12	18	93
Thomas F. Quinn	39	73	51	78	44	22	42	349
Blanks and Scatterings	8	15	12	6	14	11	7	73
Clerk of Courts								
Francis B. Kenny	23	38	54	44	42	55	50	306
Francis R. Powers	167	199	194	220	210	236	186	1,412
Blanks	38	55	59	49	36	66	53	356
Register of Deeds								
John D. Riordan	150	193	204	201	195	220	191	1,354
Blanks	78	99	103	112	93	137	98	720
County Commissioner — Plymouth County								
John J. Franey	77	113	116	118	107	135	122	788
Frank R. Mazzilli	41	40	43	52	63	55	40	334
Joseph W. McCarthy	74	122	108	115	98	133	114	764
John A. Pacheco	65	71	81	59	79	88	62	505
Blanks	199	238	266	282	229	303	240	1,757
County Treasurer — Plymouth (to fill vacancy)								
William J. Mara	23	27	29	30	39	36	38	222
John F. McLellan	100	106	140	129	113	164	108	860
James F. Moynihan	40	73	50	65	63	63	75	429
Blanks	65	86	88	89	73	94	68	563

STATE ELECTION

November 2, 1976

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
Electors of President & Vice President								
Anderson and Shackelford, American	5	1	1	2	4	2		15
Camejo and Reid, Socialist Workers	1			2	1	3	2	9
Carter and Mondale, Democratic	544	589	534	569	541	694	534	4,005
Ford and Dole, Republican	697	777	634	534	765	602	594	4,603
LaRouche, Jr. and Evans U.S. Labor	2	4	1	9	4	1	4	25
McCarthy and Stouffer, Independent	35	35	39	31	30	44	31	245
Bubar and Dodge								
Levin and Blomen								
MacBride and Bergland							2	2
Wright and Spock			1			1	1	3
Blanks	9	12	13	19	15	24	14	107
Senator in Congress								
Edward M. Kennedy, Democratic	710	835	729	752	743	932	735	5,436
Michael S. Robertson, Republican	545	543	464	368	573	398	408	3,299
Carol Henderson Evans, Socialist	7	6	8	16	8	11	10	66
H. Graham Lowry, U.S. Labor	4	2	3	6	8	6	5	34
Blanks	27	32	19	24	28	25	24	179
Congressman — Twelfth District								
Gerry E. Studds, Democratic	1,083	1,141	1,018	1,004	1,148	1,170	1,002	7,566
Blanks	210	277	205	162	212	202	180	1,448
Councillor — Fourth District								
Patrick J. McDonough, Democratic	693	822	682	713	813	820	706	5,249
Blanks	600	596	541	453	547	552	476	3,765
Senator in General Court Norfolk & Plymouth District								
Allan R. McKinnon, Democratic	902	973	879	861	978	977	837	6,407
Blanks	391	445	344	305	382	395	345	2,607
Representative in General Court — Third Plymouth District								
John W. Carroll, Democratic	583	624	609	636	708	819	651	4,630
Mary Jeanette Murray, Republican	649	741	581	486	602	500	490	4,049
Blanks	61	53	33	44	50	53	41	335

Clerk of Courts — Plymouth County

Arthur T. Murphy, Republican	439	480	401	286	427	350	376	2,759
Francis R. Powers, Democrat	716	785	722	783	819	914	708	5,447
Blanks	138	153	100	97	114	108	98	808

Register of Deeds — Plymouth District

Richard T. Gill, Republican	595	602	523	415	594	471	455	3.655
John D. Riordan, Democratic	491	590	539	580	547	704	542	3,993
Blanks	207	226	161	171	219	197	185	1,366

County Commissioner — Plymouth County

Vote for Two

John J. Franey, Democratic	511	598	573	553	607	664	543	4,049
Joseph W. McCarthy, Democratic	470	580	488	532	525	660	510	3,765
Matthew C. Striggles, Republican	534	508	446	342	504	382	396	3,112
Blanks	1,071	1,150	939	905	1,084	1,038	915	7,102

County Treasurer — Plymouth County (To fill vacancy)

John F. McLellan, Democratic	508	639	569	613	588	779	568	4,264
Frank C. Underhill, Republican	560	524	456	348	540	371	421	3,220
Blanks	224	255	198	205	232	222	193	1,530

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 15, 1973, by a vote of 261-0, and on May 14, 1975, by a vote of 217-55?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would provide that equality under the law may not be denied or abridged on the basis of sex, race, color, creed or national origin. This amendment adds one sentence to Article I of Part the First of the Constitution which now contains a general statement of individual rights, including the right to enjoy and defend life and liberty and the right to acquire and protect property.

Yes	707	737	662	595	755	737	630	4,823
No	545	644	546	538	556	579	495	3,903
Blanks	41	37	15	33	49	56	57	288

10

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 15, 1973, by a vote of 199-66, and on May 7, 1975, by a vote of 228-41?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to substitute for the present system of flat or uniform personal income tax rates a system of rates graduated according to the total amount of income received. The Legislature would also be authorized to provide for reasonable exemptions, deductions, credits, and abatements and could base Massachusetts income tax provisions on provisions of Federal income tax law.

Yes	306	327	294	293	296	391	262	2,169
No	938	1,037	906	845	1,013	922	830	6,491
Blanks	49	54	23	28	51	59	90	354

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approved to the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 15, 1973 by a vote of 259-0, and on May 12, 1976, by a vote of 262-1?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to provide for absentee voting by persons who hold religious beliefs in conflict with the act of voting on the day on which any election is to be held.

Yes	733	835	722	649	726	788	647	5,100
No	505	526	471	473	572	508	460	3,515
Blanks	55	57	30	44	62	76	75	399

QUESTION NO. 4

LAW PROPOSED BY AN INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 5, 1975, by a vote of 179-46, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1975?

SUMMARY

SECTION 1 of the act inserts a new chapter 164B into the General Laws and establishes a Massachusetts Power Authority, a body corporate and

politic with seven members appointed by the Governor to staggered six year terms. The Authority is to establish and operate a bulk power supply system to supply wholesale electric power to utilities throughout the Commonwealth. The primary purpose of the Authority is to supply the Commonwealth with power with the minimum adverse impact on the environment. The Authority is also authorized to engage in research and development of new sources of power, new siting techniques, and methods of environmental protection.

In carrying out its responsibilities, the Authority is authorized to adopt by-laws; adopt an official seal; maintain offices; sue and be sued; construct or acquire facilities either within or without the Commonwealth; issue revenue bonds and borrow money in anticipation of issuance of revenue bonds; acquire real and personal property; employ professional, managerial and other employees deemed necessary and fix their compensation to be paid solely out of revenues of the Authority; appear before other government agencies; apply for and receive federal or other grants of funds; and enter into contracts and agreements.

The Authority will build and operate all new generating and transmission facilities in the Commonwealth and has the option to purchase existing facilities through negotiation, condemnation, or eminent domain. After an initial two-year period, no other utility may construct a new facility unless the Authority certifies that it lacks the capability to finance the facility and the facility would further purposes of the act.

The Authority will finance its activities by issuing revenue bonds. The bonds will be exempt from state taxation, but will not be backed by the full faith and credit of the Commonwealth. Power will be sold to other utilities by contract but no special discounts or bonuses to promote the increased use of power may be given. Public hearings are required on all major contracts.

The Authority is required to develop a master, 20-year demand study and siting plan within 18 months of its incorporation, to be updated each succeeding year. Sites will be selected in accordance with the Electric Power Facilities Siting Council Act of 1973. The Governor and the community in which any facility is to be located must affirmatively approve the facility before it can be constructed.

The Authority will be exempt from taxation but will make payments in lieu of taxes to cities and towns in an amount equal to the tax which would be paid if the Authority's real and personal property were owned by a private electric utility company.

The Authority is forbidden from engaging in promotional or image advertising. The Authority has the authority to bargain collectively with its employees and is subject to the provisions of Chapter 150 of the General Laws, which governs the conciliation and arbitration of industrial disputes. Employees of the Authority are not subject to the civil service

law and rules. Employees of utilities displaced by the activities of the Authority have first preference in employment by the Authority.

SECTION 2 of the act amends section 43 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws to provide that if a city or town votes, in accordance with the provision of Chapter 164, to establish a municipal utility and acquire the facilities of the utility currently serving the community, and the utility refuses to sell its property to the city or town, that the Department of Public Utilities will establish a fair price determined by the department and tender the deed for the facilities to the city or town.

Yes	171	193	157	164	179	186	164	1,114
No	1,068	1,155	1,022	955	1,114	1,110	940	7,364
Blanks	54	70	44	47	67	76	78	436

QUESTION NO. 5

(This question appeared as question 5(a) in the Information For Voters booklet.)

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1976, by a vote of 197-35, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 5, 1976?

SUMMARY

The proposed legislation would prohibit the possession, ownership, or sale of any weapon from which a shot or bullet can be discharged and which has a barrel length of less than sixteen inches. The prohibition would not apply to military personnel, law enforcement officers, federal licensed handgun manufacturers and wholesalers, common carriers in the ordinary course of transport, or to historical societies and museums. The act would not affect the possession of rifles, shotguns, and certain antiques and replicas. The proposal also does not change the existing statutory penalties for unlawful possession, ownership or sale of handguns, including provision imposing mandatory jail sentences.

The proposal would permit owners of handguns to surrender their weapons to any law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth within six months of the effective date of the act without incurring criminal liability. Those surrendering handguns within that six months will be compensated at a rate to be determined by the Commissioner of Public Safety.

Yes	456	615	476	402	393	448	348	3,138
No	800	766	725	727	923	868	764	5,573
Blanks	37	37	22	37	44	56	70	303

QUESTION NO. 6

LAW PROPOSED BY AN INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1976, by a vote of 146-85, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 5, 1976?

SUMMARY

The proposed act would require every beverage container sold or offered for sale in the Commonwealth to have a refund value of at least five (5) cents, and would prohibit the sale of metal beverage containers with flip-tops. It would apply to containers for beer and other malt beverages and to soft drinks. It would not apply to containers for dairy products or natural fruit juices, nor to containers which are biodegradable.

The act would authorize the Secretary of Environmental Affairs to certify containers as reusable or recyclable. It contains both enforcement and penalty provisions and would take effect on February 1, 1977.

Yes	759	940	745	645	762	786	692	5,229
No	515	555	467	501	575	557	449	3,619
Blanks	19	23	11	20	23	29	41	166

QUESTION NO. 7

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1976, by a vote of 182-49, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 5, 1976?

SUMMARY

The proposed act would impose a general requirement that every electric utility company charge a uniform rate per kilowatt hour of electricity. The proposed act would except from this general rule rates charged to other electric utility companies and to residential customers who heat their principle place of residence by electricity. The Act would also permit a a different rate to be charged residential customers for the first three hundred (300) kilowatt hours they consume each month, and would authorize "peak load" pricing whereby a higher rate than the uniform rate per kilowatt hour may be charged during the periods of the day or seasons of the year when consumption of electricity is the greatest. The Act would authorize the Department of Public Utilities to issue implementing rules and regulations and provides for enforcement.

Yes	366	356	331	310	329	413	290	2,395
No	890	1,012	868	984	984	902	826	6,300
Blanks	37	50	24	38	47	57	66	319

QUESTION NO. 8

THIS QUESTION IS NOT BINDING

The following is a non-binding advisory question: "Shall the General Court enact legislation authorizing the construction of an oil refinery and a deep water port, subject to the approval of those communities directly affected and any reservations that the General Court may prescribe?"

SUMMARY

The Legislature has placed this question on the ballot in order to determine whether the people favor or oppose the construction of an oil refinery and deep water port in Massachusetts. The vote on this question is not binding on the Legislature. The question deals with the general advisability of such construction and is not a specific proposal for a facility. If a specific proposal is made, it would be subject to approval by the communities directly affected and subject to any restrictions imposed by the Legislature.

Yes	838	873	812	765	907	848	725	5,768
No	392	480	360	354	390	446	360	2,782
Blanks	63	65	51	47	63	78	97	464



Gone Fishin' Bill Mattern

QUESTION NO. 9

THIS QUESTION IS NOT BINDING

The following is a non-binding advisory question: "Shall retail stores including package liquor stores, so called, be allowed to open for business on Sunday?"

SUMMARY

The Legislature has placed this question on the ballot in order to determine whether the people favor or oppose the Sunday opening of certain retail stores, including package liquor stores. As the law now stands, most retail and all package liquor stores must be closed on Sundays. The vote on this question is not binding on the Legislature.

Yes	637	693	575	574	669	697	539	4,384
No	606	662	596	531	624	588	550	4,157
Blanks	50	63	52	61	67	87	93	473

ATTEST:
Pauline F. Quivens
Town Clerk

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters were held before the Presidential Primary, the Annual Meeting and Election, Special Town Meeting, State Primary and State Election. Advertised meetings were also held for certification of names on nomination papers before the Annual Town Election and State Primary. Notice of these meetings are posted in the five post offices in the Town and the Town Hall.

The Annual Listing of persons 17 years of age and older was conducted as per General Laws Chapter 51, Section 4. Dogs were also listed at the same time.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws — In towns having 600 or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such times as registration is not permitted by law. To register to vote, a person must be 18 years of age or older, and born in the United States or be a naturalized citizen. There are no residency requirements.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2, of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a person who is duly registered as a voter is changed by decree of court, or if a female, by marriage, his or her right to vote in his or her former name shall continue until June first of the following year.

In 1976 there were 1,843 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 876 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1976 were:

Republicans	2,517
Democrats	3,480
American	12
Unenrolled	5,405
Total Registered Voters	11,414

Respectfully submitted,

Elinor M. McElroy, Chairman
Board of Registrars of Voters

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE — 1976

Jan.	2	Stacy Lee DaVeiga	Jose and Marie DaVeiga
Jan.	3	Derek Lee Stack	Leo F. and Anne V. Stack
Jan.	3	Michael Patrick Campbell	Neal R. and Susan L. Campbell
Jan.	7	Karen Suzanne Butler Babb	Charles E. and Alice M. Babb
Jan.	8	G. Stephen Miers	G. Stephen and Diane Marie Miers
Jan.	9	Elizabeth Ann Stone	Chester E., III and Kathleen Marie Stone
Jan.	10	Sheila Marie Elledge	Carl E. and Sheila Marie Elledge
Jan.	11	Kevin Paul Lynch, Jr.	Kevin P. and Sharon Ann Lynch
Jan.	11	Tania Marie McDonough	John J., Jr. and Christy A. McDonough
Jan.	15	Tricia Eileen Hurley	Michael W. and Judith P. Hurley
Jan.	19	Alicia Marie Jaymes	Joseph A., Jr. and Cynthia A. Jaymes
Jan.	21	Victoria Elizabeth Mullin	Edward J. and Judith Y. Mullin
Jan.	22	Shauna Joy Smith	Robert P. and Sheila M. Smith
Jan.	27	Keith Adam Zaslaw	Jeffrey M. and Kathleen A. Sazlaw
Jan.	30	Janet Marie Rooney	Paul J. and Marie A. Rooney
Jan.	30	Gretchen Marsden Strauss	Eric and Mary L. Strauss
Jan.	30	Female Rice	Paul D. and Polly B. Rice
Feb.	16	Jason Thomas Robbins	John T. and Paula J. Robbins
Feb.	20	Christopher Michael Morgan	Hugh J. and Suzanne Morgan
Feb.	25	Matthew Steven Myers	Steven V. and Caroline T. Myers
Feb.	25	Michael James Sullivan, Jr.	Michael J. and Barbara E. Sullivan
Mar.	2	Stephen James Appel	Stephen R. and Katherine A. Appel
Mar.	3	Alexander John Sturgis	Francis S. and Marie H. Sturgis
Mar.	3	Melissa Ann Litz	Stephen E. and Ann Marie Litz
Mar.	3	Paula Marian Donnelly	Paul T. and Marian F. Donnelly
Mar.	4	Kerri Lyn McLaughlin	Edward J. & Judith A. McLaughlin
Mar.	4	Katherine Eileen Ridge	John F. and Kathleen R. Ridge
Mar.	7	Brett Michael Fernquist	Gary J. and Thora L. Fernquist
Mar.	19	Julie Lynn Tilden	Robert E. and Lynn M. Tilden
Mar.	20	Brian Franxis Xavier Lee	Robert T. and Maureen P. Lee
Mar.	23	Andrew Patrick Leach	Richard E. & Jacqueline A. Leach
Mar.	23	James Hockridge Critchley	James T. and Janice P. Critchley
Mar.	30	Kathryn McDonald	John A. and Judith D. McDonald
Mar.	31	Robert Harry Roth	Robert G. and Marie T. Roth
Apr.	5	Johanna Ruth Horn	Richard E. and Carolyn E. Horn
Apr.	6	Daniel Thomas Hanafin	Thomas E. and Annette M. Hanafin
Apr.	7	Gretchen Jill Allen	John J., III and Audrey M. Allen
Apr.	9	Sandra Ann Woelfl	Gerald A. and Karen A. Woelfl
Apr.	12	Robert Vincent Doyle, III	Robert V., Jr. and Carolyn R. Doyle
Apr.	15	Jennifer Mary Lynch	Richard L. and Agnes B. Lynch
Apr.	19	Ryan Harold Yeats	Richard E. and Kathleen Yeats
Apr.	21	Julie Elizabeth Good	William J. and Elizabeth R. Good
Apr.	22	Rebecca Beth Bradeen	John R. and Arbutus T. Bradeen
Apr.	30	Sarah Hamill	Samuel M., III and Johanna Hamill
May	2	Meghan Kathleen McGilvray	Michael A. & Judith A. McGilvray
May	5	Timothy Richard Burke	Martin R. and Maureen E. Burke
May	6	Matthew David McDonough	David J. & Charlene A. McDonough
May	10	Gregory Bryan Bonomi	Lawrence E., Jr. & Linda A. Bonomi

May	11	William Thomas Waters	Thomas W. and Mary Ann Waters
May	11	Jessica Lee Williams	Richard D. and Miriam A. Williams
May	14	Janet Belliveau	Gerard J. and Arlene E. Belliveau
May	16	Erin Christine Wall	James P. and Miriam Wall
May	18	Amanda Beth Kent	Theodore W. and Carolyn L. Kent
May	20	Stacey Lynn Sunnerberg	Stephen & Patricia M. Sunnerberg
May	20	Philip Michael Banks	Robert E. and Dorothy L. Banks
May	23	Nicole Heaphy LeVangie	John A., Jr. and Mary H. LeVangie
May	27	Francisco Joseph Holland	John E., III, and Erlinda B. Holland
May	30	Andrew Clark Toppan	Peter C. and Nancy S. Toppan
June	2	Melissa Beth Stanley	William J. and Diana R. Stanley
June	2	Diane Jennifer Kelly	Paul J. and Mary A. Kelly
June	6	Courtney Noel Craig	Robert D. and Cheryl A. Craig
June	6	Christopher Robert Craig	Robert D. and Cheryl A. Craig
June	10	Keith Thomas Hogan	Thomas F. and Janet S. Hogan
June	16	Joanna Mary Huke	Henry R., III and Janet M. Huke
June	18	Katie Ann Wagner	Carl J. and Jean E. Wagner
June	21	Jaime Jude Magoon	James E. and Judee A. Magoon
July	1	Kara Elizabeth Perachi	Joseph F., Jr., & Helen P. Perachi
July	2	Kathleen Elizabeth Gallagher	Robert C. and Jeanne M. Gallagher
July	3	Marc Eugene Litz	Eugene M. and Janet L. Litz
July	6	Wendy Flynn	Thomas E. and Judith A. Flynn
July	8	Julia Mary Pallotta	Joseph G. and Janet M. Pallotta
July	9	Seth William Dawber	William C. and Marilyn L. Dawber
July	10	Nicole Alise Lembo	Peter M. and Beverly-Ann Lembo
July	12	David Phuong Tracy	Robert L. and Hoa Thi Tracy
July	12	Brad Ashton Shone	Ronald H. and Karen S. Shone
July	15	Daniel James Murphy	Richard M.& Mary-Eugene Murphy
July	17	Thomas Michael McGagh	Michael J. & Kathleen M. McGagh
July	17	Sean Patrick Cooney	Francis M. and Nancy E. Cooney
July	23	Christopher Thomas Fenlon	Michael W. and Patricia A. Fenlon
July	25	Kevin Michael Mehegan	Richard F. & Suzanne D. Mehegan
July	26	Alec William Donahue	David T. and Kathleen Donahue
July	27	Neil Edward Duggan	Neil F. and Margaret M. Duggan
July	27	Sarah Beth McCarthy	Thomas J. & Dorothy L. McCarthy
July	28	Karen Eileen Lynch	Brendan F. and Rita M. Lynch
July	28	Anna Elizabeth Josephson	Walter Y. and Karen A. Josephson
July	29	Edward Thomas O'Sullivan	Philip T. and Jane E. O'Sullivan
July	30	John Joseph Alves, III	John J., II and Kathleen A. Alves
July	31	Hannah Emerson Wells	Corliss K. and Caroline A. Wells
Aug.	1	Dalgiza Concalves Barros	David and Sabina Barros
Aug.	2	Katherine Mary Donovan	Richard J. and Mary K. Donovan
Aug.	3	Christina Nicole Franco	James S. and Madge M. Franco
Aug.	6	Seth Robert Gowdy	Robert E. and Cheryl L. Gowdy
Aug.	7	Sean Michael Tuffy	John J. and Melissa A. Tuffy
Aug.	9	Amanda Mary Whiting	Hugh G. and Linda F. Whiting
Aug.	9	Emily Hartnett	Elmer R. and France H. Hartnett
Aug.	9	Tanya Nichole Turner	Donald W. and Sara E. Turner
Aug.	11	Kelly Ann Heavey	Alfred E., Jr. and Donna A. Heavey
Aug.	18	Sean Patrick Kerrigan	Richard M. & Mildred E. Kerrigan
Aug.	20	Patrick Joseph Bowes, Jr.	Patrick J. & Constance C. Bowes

Aug.	21	Edward Manuel Marks	Francis J. and Mary C. Marks
Aug.	21	Gillian Sarah Serino	Thomas V., Jr. & Kathleen E. Serino
Aug.	26	Joseph Thomas Stone	Walter W. and Virginia M. Stone
Aug.	28	Jacey Ann Godfrey	Charles L. and Patricia A. Godfrey
Aug.	31	Kerry Maureen Smith	James A. and Jean A. Smith
Sept.	8	Allison Marie Salvador	Mark J. and Sally M. Salvador
Sept.	9	Priscilla Anne Goff	Edward F. and Jane F. Goff
Sept.	11	Christopher David Leighton	David J. and Maryallice Leighton
Sept.	17	Seamus John Reedy	James P. and Catherine R. Reedy
Sept.	26	Thomas Francis Watson, Jr.	Thomas F. and Linda Jo Watson
Sept.	28	David Merald Wessman, II	David M. & Constance E. Wessman
Oct.	3	Wyeth Terrell Swingle	Ronald H. and Jane V. Swingle
Oct.	4	Courtney Elizabeth Swain	Robert E. and Linda S. Swain
Oct.	5	Lauren Patricia Almeida	Paul and Paula E. Almeida
Oct.	8	Anne Elizabeth Bowker	Christopher P. & Virginia A. Bowker
Oct.	12	Ross Daniel Burbine	Michael J. and Ann B. Burbine
Oct.	21	Michael Joseph Dunphy	Arthur L. and Donna C. Dunphy
Oct.	30	Brendon Michael Reed	Robert E., Jr. and Andrea J. Reed
Nov.	3	Thomas Edward Frost	John N., Jr. & Kathleen Ann Frost
Nov.	6	Christopher Joseph Angland	Robert D. and Jane F. Angland
Nov.	7	Christopher Philip Devine	Philip J. and Ann A. Devine
Nov.	10	Kara Lynn Dwyer	Richard M. and Diane J. Dwyer
Nov.	16	Beth Ann Doran	William F. and Margaret Doran
Nov.	22	Michael Russell D'Angelo	Russell M., Jr. & Marilyn E. D'Angelo
Nov.	24	Ann Mackenzie Whittaker	Robert L. and Mary J. Whittaker
Nov.	27	Kathleen Marie Fraser	Walter L. and Sue Ann Fraser
Nov.	30	Cori Michelle O'Brien	James P., Jr. & Deborah A. O'Brien
Dec.	1	Patrick Sean Curtis	Gerald T. and Mary Jane Curtis
Dec.	4	Nathan Daniel Levine	Raymond D. and Joanne Levine
Dec.	4	Morgan Eric Wigmanich	William and Hedite J. Wigmanich
Dec.	9	Holly Elizabeth Glennon	George L. and Julie A. Glennon
Dec.	10	Courtney Cargill	Charles F., Jr. & Denise M. Cargill
Dec.	12	Matthew Thomas Tarmey	Thomas P. and Margaret T. Tarmey
Dec.	13	Jennifer Lynn Sprague	William R., III & Alison L. Sprague
Dec.	15	Sarah Ann Hazell	David J. and Joy E. Hazell
Dec.	17	Rachel Anne Powers	Richard V. and Ruth A. Powers
Dec.	19	Christine Ellen Conlon	Michael J. and Suellen Conlon
Dec.	21	John Joseph Healy Jr.	John J. and Linda J. Healy
Dec.	27	Holly Marie Fassnacht	Stephen P. & Caroline M. Fassnacht
Dec.	28	Erin Clark O'Grady	James S. and Cheryl L. O'Grady

BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS — 1975

Dec.	15	Kathleen Oran	Francis X. and Suzanne M. Oram
Dec.	21	Nora Mary Lambert	Edward J. and Mary V. Lambert
Dec.	28	Hugh James Stanton	John M. and Mary Stanton
Dec.	30	Carrie Ruth Cobbett	George W. and Nancy A. Cobbett
Dec.	31	Alan James Wyllie	James G. and Irene P. Wyllie
Dec.	31	Carla Antoinette Malloy	David P. and Sylvia A. Malloy

10

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR 1976

January 2, at Bourne, William Frederick Burns of Scituate and Elizabeth Jameson Olwell of Scituate, married by Mary C. McDonough, Justice of the Peace.

January 2, at Scituate, James Brodie of Brockton and Kimberly Faith Garrison of Brockton, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

January 3, at Scituate, Steven Graham Barrett of Hingham and Virginia Carol LaCombe of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 10, at Scituate , William J. Smith of Weymouth and Jan (Sager) Holden of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 11, at Scituate, John Lorien McAdams, Jr., of Hingham and Gertrude Leota MacDonald of W. Bridgewater, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 15, at Scituate, Herbert Edward James of Hull, and JoAnn Marian Capone of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 17, at Marshfield, Frank Dow Clark of W. Falmouth and Martha Ann Townes of Scituate, married by William J. Shanahan, Priest.

January 24, at Scituate, Kevin Michael Beach of Florida and Lynne Anne Shields of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

January 24, at Scituate, Robert Burgess Nichol of New York and Kathleen Marie Murphy of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

January 30, at Scituate, Thomas Richard Connell of Scituate and Kathleen Wholley of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 30, at Scituate, Robert D. Linton of Marshfield, and Susan Marie Beck of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 6, at Scituate, Stephen Phillip Fassnacht of Scituate and Caroline Mary Dwyer of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 7, at Scituate, Lawrence Owen Bombardier of Scituate and Janie Pearl Walsh of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

February 11, at Cambridge, James Patrick Foley of Scituate and Sheila Ann Redmond of Newton, married by John P. Boles, Priest.

February 12, at Scituate, David Silva of Framingham and Mary Anne Donnella of Framingham married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Hull, James Gordon Peters, Jr., of Hull and Kathleen Sean Moore of Scituate, married by Leo V. Dwyer, Priest.

February 21, at Scituate, Kenneth Walter Krushas of E. Bridgewater and Suzanne Peterson of Marshfield, married by Kenneth E. Bjorklund, Clergyman.

February 27, at Hingham, Earl Dare Mable of Scituate and Louise Myra Foley of Hingham, married by William P. Turpie, Clergyman.

March 5, at Scituate, Robert Anselm Duggan of Scituate and Constance Joan Donald of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 6, at Randolph, Thomas Ralph Tourtelotte of Scituate and Janet Elaine Riddle of Randolph, married by Edwin H. Moyer, Minister of the Gospel.

March 11, at Scituate, Richard Thomas Manning of Natick and Fern Tibbets (Blair) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 27, 1976, Manuel R. Andrade of Brockton and Augustina Rodrigues of Scituate, married by John E. McLaughlin, Priest.

March 27, at Brockton, David Thomas Stone of Scituate and Judith Catherine Grigas of Brockton, married by John J. Lyons, Justice of the Peace.

March 27, at Scituate, Hugh Grant Whiting of Scituate and Linda Frances Rathke of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

March 29 at Scituate, Francis Louis Gallerani of Kingston and Maria Do Ceu Ruas of Burlington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 2, at Mattapan, Vincenzo James Amato of Scituate and Jocelyn Theresa Paquette of Mattapan, married by Ronald D. Coyne, Priest.

April 3, at Scituate, Bruce Wayne Dolan of Scituate and Donna Marie Montanari of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

April 3, at Scituate, Thomas M. Meister of Marshfield and Janice O'Connor of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 4, at East Weymouth, Brian Powers Blanchard of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth Lamrock of Weymouth, married by James A. Lehane, Priest.

April 4, at Scituate, Hugh Michael McCullough of Acton and Gloria Willie Poole of Acton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 9, at Scituate, Mark F. Murphy of Quincy and Jeanne M. Thomas of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 11, at Franklin, Daniel Raymond Murphy of Scituate and Florence May Gardner of Franklin, married by Thomas P. Howard, Clergyman.

April 18, at Scituate, John Robert Holland, Jr. of Scituate and Linda Dunlap of Scituate married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 23, at Abington, William Joseph Lewis of Abington and Ruth Mildred Howes of Scituate, married by Clinton P. Spinney, Justice of the Peace.

April 24, at Scituate, David Wayne Jordan of Scituate and Deborah Ann Walsh of Hanover married by Richard F. Callahan, Priest.

April 24, at Lexington, Richard Singleton Tibbetts, Jr., of Scituate and Edith Constance Donovan of Lexington, married by John P. Keilty, Priest.

April 24, at Scituate, Stephen McDevitt of Marshfield and Janet Ruiter of Marshfield, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

April 24, at Scituate, Cameron M. Tholl of Needham and Sandra (Fern) Weiner of Needham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 1, at Randolph, Thomas Francis Daley of Scituate and Sharon Kay Leckbee of Scituate, married by Roy A. Benjamin, Priest.

May 2, at Scituate, Gregory Richard Scott of Scituate and Linda Lee Bonney of Scituate, married by Paul M. Jakmauh, Priest.

May 6, at Scituate, Norman E. LaRochelle of Marshfield and Carol A. (Winn) Perrone of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 7, at Scituate, Frederick Thomas Sergio, Jr., of Florida and Susan Elizabeth Sirois of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

May 8, at Scituate, Thomas Joseph Whalen of Scituate and Helen Susan Atwood of Quincy, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

May 15, at Scituate, Richard John Kent of Scituate and Diane Lorraine Brady of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

May 15, at Scituate, William James McLarey, Jr., of Rockland and Nancy Burlock of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 16, at Somerville, Charles Walter Jenks, Jr., of Scituate and Dorothy Eileen Lanpher of Somerville, married by John P. Kelly, Priest.

May 21, at Scituate, Joseph Charles Mullen, Jr., of Quincy and Janet Frances Ingram of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 21, at Scituate, Richard Joseph Young of Quincy and Barbara Ann Jensen of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 22, at Scituate, Mark Herbert Bailey of Scituate and Mary Ann Hennessey of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

May 22, at Scituate, Robert Walter Cochrane of Marshfield and Jan Elizabeth Noyes of Scituate, married by C. Melvin Surette, Priest.

May 22, at Scituate, William Herbert King of Medford and Kathleen Marie Griffiths of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

May 22, at Scituate, Eugene Starlin Moses of California and Virginia Muir of California, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

May 23, at Scituate, Paul Francis Oteri of Weymouth and Paula Marie Lenzi of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 28, at Scituate, Frederick J. Dwyer, Jr., of Scituate and Sarah

Woomer of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 28, at Marshfield, Edward Doran McCarthy of Scituate and Christina Rose Mitchell of Scituate, married by Mahlon Gilbert, Clergyman.

May 29, at Scituate, Eliot Campbell, III of Scituate and Donna Marie Nichols of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

May 29, at Mendon, Albert Douglas Fowler of Scituate and Shirley White of Mendon, married by Vinton B. Bowering, Clergyman.

May 29, at Norwood, Arthur Richard Hapenney of Scituate and Donna Marie Ruotolo of Norwood, married by Robert J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 29, at Scituate, Paul Douglas Smith of Virginia and Kathleen Gorman of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

May 29, at Scituate, Eugene Joseph Duffy of Somerville and Amy Morris Niles of Somerville, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

May 30, at Duxbury, David Marlow Jarvi of Connecticut and Susan Elise Mayer of Scituate, married by Horace L. Bachelder, Clergyman.

June 5, at Scituate, Jay David Bass of Pennsylvania and Susanne Frisch of Pennsylvania, married by Thomas R. Goldsmith, Clergyman.

June 5, at Cohasset, Roy Stuart Clauss of Cambridge and Deborah Anne Farrington of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 5, at Scituate, Robert Paul Dowling of Marshfield and Renda Ann Gunn of Scituate, married by Richard J. Craig, Priest.

June 5, at Scituate, David Robert Krebs of Pennsylvania and Paula Marie Deckel of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

June 5, at Newton, James Daniel McIntyre of Scituate and Elizabeth Claire Boyle of Scituate, married by Francis V. Strahan, Priest.

June 5, at Scituate, Donald William Spradlin of Pembroke and Elizabeth Ann Sprague of Scituate, married by Emmanuel Hedgebeth, Clergyman.

June 5, at Scituate, Richard L. Caron of Marshfield and Rosemary Bowser of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 5, at Scituate, John R. Macomber of Cambridge and Paula F. Nagle of Brighton, married by Donald G. Clifford, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, Peter Bartley Babin of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth O'Hara of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

June 6, at Cohasset, Robert Dyment Fisk of Scituate and Michelle Gray of Scituate, married by Richard D. Muir, Clergyman.

June 6, at Concord, John Michael Nelson of Scituate and Bonnie Lynne Eldridge of Acton, married by Patrick Green, Clergyman.

June 12, at Scituate, John James Doherty, Jr., of Cohasset and Kathryn Anne Fitch of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 11, at Scituate, Kevin Patrick Early of Brockton and Linda Ann Waddell of Brockton married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

July 17, at Scituate, William B. McPherson, III of Canton and Carol Christensen of Quincy, married by Paul M. Jakmauh, Priest.

June 18, at Scituate, George F. Bruno of Quincy and Marianne Doyle of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 19, at Scituate, Stephen John Gaioni of Pennsylvania and Lynne Marie Seacord of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 19, at Scituate, Charles Stanley Howard of Scituate and Barbara Elizabeth Casey of Scituate, married by Paul E. McDonald, Priest.

June 19, at Marblehead, Kenneth James Puglisi of Marblehead and Maureen Ellen Poland of Scituate, married by Betty J. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

June 19, at Everett, Joseph Michael Rizzo of Scituate and Patricia Anne Remer of Malden, married by J. Kevin Dunn, Justice of the Peace.

June 19, at Scituate, Paul S. Snow of Scituate and Donna Gene Abrams of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 19, at Scituate, Robert Martin Weedon of Scituate and Robin Elizabeth Gray of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 19, at Scituate, George David Billinson of New York and Kristine Lisa Forsgard of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 20, at Scituate, John Sheldon Briggs of Norwell and Janet Marie Russo of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, Paul Raymond Farrell of Scituate and Barbara Whitney Knapp of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 21, at Scituate, John H. Spratt of Hull and Debora Ford of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 23, at Scituate, David Warren Shields of Scituate and Sandra Mae Jarvinen of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 25, at Scituate, Frederick Joseph Kneib of Missouri and Beth Anne Margeson of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 25, at Marshfield, Trevor Walter Lake of Scituate and Gale Ellen Pompliano of Marshfield, married by Leo G. Cormier, Priest.

June 26, at Scituate, David Wayne Berry of New Jersey and Maureen Martha Murphy of Scituate, married by Daniel P. Bowen, Priest.

June 26, at Scituate, Robert Edward Fahey, Jr., of Arlington and Deborah Ann Smith of Scituate, married by James W. Fahey, Priest.

June 26, at Hingham, Daniel Vincent O'Connell of Scituate and Diane Lillian Brown of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

June 26, at Scituate, Paul Michael O'Neil of Arlington and Miriam Drew Fairclough of Scituate, married by Hugh H. O'Regan, Priest.

June 26, at Scituate, William Lucas of Boston and Barbara M. Mitchell of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 27, at Scituate, David M. Slote of Boston and Andrea Shields of Boston, married by Ronald Hindelang, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, Eric Gene Carroll of Braintree and Rosemarie LaTerza of Braintree married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 28, at Scituate, David William Swanson of Weymouth and Janis Paulding of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 3, at Scituate, David Michael McNish of Scituate and Joan King Flynn of Hanover, married by Richard M. Fewkes, Clergyman.

July 3, at Scituate, Michael F. Runci of Medfield and Kathleen Hughes of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 8, at Scituate, Robert Leroy Tracy of Scituate and Hoa Thi Vo of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 9, at Plymouth, Dennis Dale Dillon of Duxbury and Claire Maureen Linnehan of Scituate, married by William M. MacKenzie, Priest.

July 9, at Scituate, John Anthony Monahan of Brockton and Helen Carol Vilk of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 10, at Scituate, Christer Fornell of Sweden and Elin Anne-Cecilia Sjogren of Sweden, married by Raymond A. Low, Clergyman.

July 10, at Scituate, Daniel Leo Garte of Scituate and Cindia Sanford of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

July 10, at Pembroke, Edward Laurence King of Braintree and Suzanne Marie LeGere of Scituate, married by James F. Mahoney, Priest.

July 11, at Norwell, John Shepard Black, Jr., of Hanover and Karen Stephanie Aznavorian of Scituate, married by Richard M. Fewkes, Clergyman.

July 11, at Scituate, Mark G. Little of Boston and Adrea K. Southworth of Boston, married by Gordon Gale, Methodist Minister.

July 16, at Scituate, Jeffrey P. Whitham of Quincy and Mary T. Beagan of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 17, at Scituate, Thomas Richard Allen of Scituate and Lucy Pinckney Ferguson of Scituate, Married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 17, at Scituate, Paul Edward Cody of Weymouth and Cynthia Jo Ellis of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

July 17, at Scituate, Michel Alexis LeMaire of France and Debra Ann Mullaney of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

July 18, at Scituate, Dana M. Anacleto of Quincy and Laura J. Ullian of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 24, at Scituate, Roger Henry Ducey, III of Scituate and Laurie Jeanne Baird of Scituate, married by John J. Berube, Priest.

July 24, at Cohasset, Richard Paul Handrahan of Hingham and Sheila Anne Connor of Scituate, married by Richard D. Muir, Clergyman.

July 24, at Scituate, Robert Lewis Hanley of Hingham and Robin Jean Way of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 24, at Scituate, James M. Sarno of Quincy and Donna M. Scanlan of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 29, at Scituate, Louis Chin of Dedham and Victoria L. Gordon of Cambridge, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 31, at Scituate, Robert John Butterworth of Scituate and Margaret Ann O'Donnell of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

July 31, at Scituate, Joseph Ignatius Cotter, III of Stoughton and Cheryl Ann Sullivan of Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

July 31, at Scituate, Richard A. Chiero of Boston and Doris Ann Young of Framingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Edmund Louis Dern of Braintree and Jean Marie Gatanti of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Gary Arthur Garcia of Malden and Grace Della Zajac of Malden, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 5, at Scituate, Richard Peter Johnson of Norwell and R. Arline Chisholm of Norwell, married by Gordon Gale, Methodist Clergyman.

August 6, at Scituate, Howard Donly Phillips of Scituate and Jessie Driscoll of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 6, at Scituate, Henry Charles Herdegen of Rockland and Carol Ann Teagle of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 7, at Scituate, Lloyd Richard Gordon of Scituate and Carol Rae Rigler of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 7, at Scituate, Leon McTyeire Johnston, III of Providence, R.I., and Mary Louise Kennedy of Providence, R.I., married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

August 7, at Worcester, Stephen Michael McGrail, Jr., of Scituate and Rose Marie Provencher of Lewiston, Maine, married by Robert E. Manning, S.J., Priest.

August 7, at Scituate, Edward Frank Nastasia of Weymouth and Beverly Frances Lydon of Weymouth, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

August 10, at Scituate, Frederick Herman Levine of Quincy and Donna Jean Kelly of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 14, at Scituate, Robert Lane Latulippe of Rockland and Mary Ellen O'Brien of Scituate, married by Paul M. Jakmauh, Priest.

August 14, at Scituate, David Neat Wyman of Manchester, N.H. and Tracy Ann Walker of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

August 15, at Scituate, Richard Lee Sanders of Providence, R.I., and Karen Ann Francazio of Providence, R.I., married by Benjamin Z. Rudavsky, Rabbi.

August 20, at Sudbury, Alan Donnell Jones of Scituate and Marie Theresa Zock of Wellesley, married by John J. Philbin, Priest.

August 21, at Cohasset, Christopher James Gorman of Scituate and Diane Ellen McCool of Cohasset, married by John M. Benbow, Minister.

August 21, at Scituate, Robert Greenhalgh, Jr., of California and Mary E. Jenkins of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 21, at Scituate, John David Haigh of Methuen and Noreen Shillue of Methuen, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

August 22, at Scituate, William Lee Lafferty of Kentucky and Susan Eileen Parnell of Scituate, married by Nicholas J. Driscoll, Priest.

August 22, at Scituate, Thomas J. Lavan of Easton and Lois I. McLaughlin of Easton, married by John E. McCarthy, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, Richard Dominic Hamel of Braintree and Peggy Jo McKearney of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

August 28, at Medford, David Frederick Landry of Scituate and Linda Marie Bernat of Medford, married by Edward M. Connolly, Priest.

August 28, at Quincy, Corrie Stephen Merritt of Scituate and Kim Marie MacLeod of Quincy, married by Peter V. Corea, Clergyman.

August 29, at Scituate, William J. McCarthy, Jr. of Marshfield and Nancy J. Fraenkel of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Scituate, David Bror Nye of Brockton and Patricia Mary Millette of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 2, at Scituate, John Davis Hand of Newton and Dianne Merrill of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 3, at Scituate, Theodore Robinson of Norwell and Shirley Robinson of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 4, at Scituate, Gregory Logan Eaton of Scituate and Diane Sylvia Winquist of Hingham, married by William Turpie, Clergyman.

September 4, at Scituate, Anthony Ernest Toti of Pembroke and Marjorie Ann Karas of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 5, at Scituate, George Francis Heffernan of Hingham and Rose Leah Brown of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 11, at Scituate, Daniel Scott McGeoch of New Jersey and Marilynn Joan Handy of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

September 11, at Scituate, Thomas Craig McGonagle of Penn. and Anne Frances Hamacher of Penn., married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 11, at Sudbury, Keith Richard Nichols of Scituate, and Adrienne Johnson Manhard of Natick, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

September 11, at Scituate, Michael Richard Rezendes of Rhode Island and Kathleen Lillian Kilduff of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 11, at Scituate, Thomas Guarnieri of Maryland and Barbara A. Finn of Milton, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

September 17, at Scituate, John C. Proctor of Framingham and Shirley E. Marshall of Framingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 18, at Scituate, William Joseph DiRosario of Scituate and Kerrie Lynn Vickery of Arlington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 18, at Somerville, Emmet T. Logue of Scituate and Ann Lynch of Somerville, married by Martin H. McCabe, Priest.

September 18, at Scituate, Gregory Arthur Soder of Rhode Island and Susan Elizabeth Bowes of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

Spetember 18, at Marshfield, Carl Steven Stafford of Scituate and Deborah Perry Anderson of Marshfield, married by Mahlon Gilbert, Clergyman.

September 18, at Scituate, Vincent A. Baclawski of Holyoke and Barbara E. Myskin of Holyoke, married by Mahlon Gilbert, Clergyman.

September 18, at Scituate, Russell Elliott Sidebottom, Jr., of Andover and Nancy Marie McCarron of Waltham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 19, at Plymouth, William James McKinnon of Scituate and Barbara Louise Kirby of Boston, married by Robert H. Buchan, Priest.

September 25, at Cohasset, John Carroll Everett of New Hampshire and Margaret Winters of New Jersey, married by Ambrose C. Graham, Priest.

September 25, at Scituate, Brian Tim Kenner of New York and Carol Jean Di Manno of Scituate married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

September 25, at Weymouth, Brian Hills Smith of Scituate and Donna Lee Cobbett of Weymouth, married by Thomas D. Donnelly, Priest.

September 25, at Marshfield, John Joseph Williams of Marshfield and Beth Christine Allen of Scituate, married by George J. Connolly, Priest.

September 25, at Hingham, Thomas Francis Wisdom of Scituate and Wendy Christina Antoine of Hingham, married by Henry P. Boivin, Priest.

September 26, at Cohasset, Stephen John Napoli of Somerville and Deborah Anne Bonney of Scituate, married by Francis C. O'Hare, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, Dominic Meucci of Somerville and Ruth Marie Nelson of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 2, at Scituate, Mark Stephen Stupinski of Scituate and Kathleen Rita Brouthers of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

October 2, at Cohasset, Daniel Joseph Sullivan, III of Scituate and Sally Wescott of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

October 3, at Hingham, James Earl Jamieson, Jr., of Hingham and Jean Rose Smith of Scituate, married by John B. Welch, Priest.

October 6, at Scituate, Willis Burleigh Parsons of Florida and Mildred Webster Briggs of Scituate, married by Rodger D. Harrison, Clergyman.

October 6, at Scituate, William P. Gallagher of Boston and Kathleen S. Houle of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 8, at Scituate, Philip George Johnson of Rockland and Linda Marie DeAngelis of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 9, at Scituate, Paul Lawrence Miskel of Boston and Joanne Patricia Mahoney of Scituate, married by Donald Zarkoski, Priest.

October 9, at Scituate, Fernando Antonio Medeiros Sousa of Arlington and Carol Marie Gerbis, of N. Scituate, married by Thomas P. Forry, Priest.

October 10, at Scituate, Ted Lewis Gernaey of Canada and Lynne Davis of Marshfield, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 11, at Marshfield, Frank Augustine Sullivan, Jr., of Cohasset and Geraldine Anne Colella of Scituate, married by Anthony J. Medairos, Priest.

October 15, at Hingham, John F. Linder, III of Connecticut and Vicky J. Spence of Scituate, married by W. Glyn Evans, Clergyman.

October 15, at Scituate, Terence Francis O'Donnell of Scituate and Donna Marie Francis of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 16, at Scituate, Andrew George Flack of New York and Elin Marie McManus of New York, married by Paul M. Jakmauh, Priest.

October 16, at Marshfield, Alfonse John Martignette of Winchester and Jean Marion Noel of Scituate, married by John J. Mulcahy, Priest.

October 16, at Scituate, James R. Buja of Boston and Rosemary C. Crowley of Boston, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

October 18, at Scituate, George Peter Bowab of Hingham and Alice Elizabeth King of Hingham, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

October 20, at Framingham, Joseph Francis Pasciscia of Scituate and Gloria Loman of Framingham, married by Charles A. Gaines, Clergyman.

October 22, at Scituate, Philip William Chalke of Scituate and Janet Maria Peterson of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 22, at Everett, Charles Peter Donovan of Scituate and Marilyn DiCarlo of Chelsea, married by J. Kevin Dunn, Justice of the Peace.

October 22, at Scituate, Daniel F. Coughlin of Marshfield and Donna McGinnis Dugan of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, Robert Kevin Ford of Scituate and Jean Frances Dexter of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 23, at Scituate, Ronald F. Marcella of Hull and Sarah A. Lynch of Hull married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 24, at Scituate, James Arthur Montanari of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth Ganley of Scituate, married by Richard J. Callahan, Priest.

October 25, at Scituate, Raymond Francis Gallagher, Jr., of Weymouth and Jean Gibson of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 30, at Scituate, James L. Schutt of Holbrook and Sandra L. Grigandi of Marshfield married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 31, at Scituate, Joseph W. Sentence, III of Concord and Deborah L. Henderson of Marshfield, married by Raleigh H. Dutton, Christian Minister.

November 1, at Scituate, John Steininger O'Brien of Scituate and Jean Irene Romanos of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 6, at Dedham, John Francis Dolan, Jr., of Scituate and Janet Ann MacRae of Dedham, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

November 6, at Scituate, Robert W. Pittendreigh of Easton and Susan S. Wellborn of Easton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 12, at Cohasset, Luis Aristide Seoane of Weymouth and Jane Schwab Hubbell of Scituate, married by Roy F. Cederholm, Clergyman.

November 20, at Scituate, Robert Harold Welch of Weymouth and Kathleen Allison McGilvray of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

November 20, at Scituate, Phillip John Carney of Weymouth and Carol Anne Bailey of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 20, at Scituate, Philip H. Shearer of Hanover and Jennifer J. Carr of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 20, at Scituate, Frederick C. Trozzi of Marshfield and Toni Cambruzzi of Marshfield, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

November 25, at Scituate, Arthur Royden Merritt, III of Connecticut and Maria delCarmen Robbins of Connecticut, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

November 25, at Scituate, Wendell Lee Maxwell of Norwell and Patricia Ann Strong of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 26, at Norwell, Jon K. Barney of Norwell and Felicia (aka Phyllis) L. Olasz of Norwell, married by Michael R. Gruel, Lutheran Clergyman.

November 26, at Scituate, Paul Fournier of Raynham and Ruth Mesheau of Norwell, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

November 27, at Nantucket, Walter Maxwell Fife, Jr. of Scituate and Lolinda Frances Beard of Weymouth, married by Frank J. Pattison, Clergyman.

November 27, at Walpole, Neal Bradley Madden of Scituate and Michelle Marie Mellett of Walpole, married by Walter J. O'Hearn, Priest.

November 27, at Scituate, William C. Boyce of Plymouth and Madonna Doyle of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 27, at Scituate, Adrian Edward Brandos of Quincy and Theresa Germaine Delcourt of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 27, at Scituate, Brian Carlisle of Plymouth and Cynthia L. Fletcher of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 27, at Scituate, Martin Jay Perlmutter of Weymouth and Patricia Louise Hostick of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 3, at Hingham, Francis Vincent McGuinness of Scituate and Catherine Madeline DeCoste of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

December 4, at Scituate, Robert Ryan Hansell of Scituate and Catherine Anne Cook of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

December 4, at Abington, Kenneth Albert Rosebach of Scituate and Kathleen Ann Flynn of Scituate, married by Gerard E. Creighton, Catholic Priest.

December 4, at Boston, Ronald William Thomas of Scituate and Carol Elizabeth Guyette of Scituate, married by Patrick J. Hughes, Justice of the Peace.

December 4, at Scituate, John V. Kozlowski of Boston and Lynne V. Lile of Boston, married by Gordon Gale, Clergyman.

December 5, at Scituate, Spencer A. Joséph of Norwell and Fay L. Baldwin of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 5, at Scituate, John Francis Watson of Dennisport and Sheila Marie Consiglio of Dennisport, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 5, at Scituate, John Francis Watson of Dennisport and Sheila Marie Consiglio of Dennisport, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 11, at Scituate, Joseph Frederick Rowland of Scituate and Susan Dale Roberts of Scituate, married by Thomas R. Goldsmith, Clergy.

December 11, at Scituate, David S. Aronson of Brookline and Diane Loeb of Brookline, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 11, at Scituate, Norman J. Platt of Marshfield and Loretta A. Schlenker of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 12, 1975, at Hingham, Michael Joseph Barry of Scituate and Judith Ellen Richmond of Hingham, married by Earl E. Alger, Clergyman.

December 17, at Scituate, Thomas Davoren Burnell of Scituate and Sharron Lee Riley of Scituate, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

December 17, at Hingham, Henry Duffy Ward of Westport and Suzanne Marie Quealy of Scituate married by R.J. Powers, Priest.

December 18, at Scituate, Robert Michael Shea of Scituate and Pauline Mary Carideo of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 18, at Scituate, John F. O'Meara of Quincy and Linda M. Robertson of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 26, 1975, at Scituate, Peter T. Anderson of Marshfield and Holly Soule of Marshfield, married by Thomas R. Goldsmith, Clergyman.

December 30, at Scituate, Gerald Bernard Houghton of Scituate and Dinae Ruth Mowry of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 31, at Scituate, Stephen Michael Perrow of Scituate and Barbara Toby McReynolds of Scituate, married by Thomas R. Goldsmith, Clergy.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE — 1976

Jan. 1	Virgil R. Ellis, Jr.	16	8	9	Virgil R., Sr. & Mildred S. Ellis
Jan. 4	Alden Stoddard Cook	86	1	7	Ebed S. and Effie Cook
Jan. 7	John Ernest Lovewell	69	2	12	Ernest and Ruby Lovewell
Jan. 10	George Brinton Litchfield, Jr.	77	0	3	George B., Sr. & Annie Litchfield
Jan. 11	Antonio C. Barros	27	9	21	James and Mathilda Barros
Jan. 11	Kevin W. Ross	21	2	30	Darryl B. and Anna L. Ross
Jan. 11	James Beale	67	4	1	Thomas and Agnes Beale
Jan. 16	Mary E. Shields	50	7	19	Peter and Mary G. Connolly
Jan. 17	Alice P. Lantz	89	-	-	George and Ellen Wilcox
Jan. 20	Ella Kindred	80	5	4	Ernest and Carrie Johnson
Feb. 4	James A. Doyle	40	0	7	Arthur J. & Maria Doyle
Feb. 4	Frances Edith McMorrow	71	6	15	George and Nina Peacock
Feb. 7	Catherine V. Leavitt	76	-	-	George W. & Margaret McNeil
Feb. 12	Russell Alden Stiles	80	2	5	Henry B. and Clara Stiles
Feb. 12	Marion Fitzpatrick	86	6	10	John and Mary Kiely
Feb. 16	Emily S. Colton	69	4	19	William E. and Alice Whitten
Feb. 20	Hazel G. Hussey	69	2	5	Paul R. and Lillian Eaton
Feb. 21	Irma Marie Lynn	81	1	0	Amabehlie and Dorila Beaudry
Feb. 22	Walter Kaetzer	79	4	18	Adolph and Harriet Kaetzer
Feb. 25	Herbert G. Taylor	41	5	8	Charles T. and Rose Taylor
Feb. 27	Elizabeth W. Curtis	76	2	8	Henry and Lillian Corthell
Feb. 27	Michael D. Story	3	10	18	George W. and Janet Story
Feb. 28	Martha Evelyn Smith	54	0	6	C.N.B.L. and C.N.B.L.
Feb. 28	Victoria Campana	96	2	25	Gaetano and Maria Bella
Feb. 29	Thomas Joyce Breen	45	9	23	Walter J. and Doris E. Breen
Mar. 1	Florence Shone	87	2	10	C.N.B.L. and C.N.B.L.
Mar. 5	Kenneth M. McLean	71	1	13	George J. and Ann McLean
Mar. 6	Louis Epstein	74	2	12	Isaac and Rose Epstein
Mar. 6	Bertram Steacie	74	1	23	Edward and Emilie Steacie
Mar. 19	Frederick H. Berry	68	11	26	Frederick J. and Rose Berry
Mar. 26	James A. Anderson	79	11	26	James and Annie G. Anderson
Mar. 26	Kathrine Garland	81	10	8	Edward and Clara Bray
Mar. 31	Frederick W. Dryden	68	4	8	James and Kate Dryden
Apr. 2	Edith Espie	74	-	-	Edward and C.N.B.L. Mair
Apr. 5	Richard H. Kent	81	6	21	James and Hannah Kent
Apr. 6	Catherine R. Styron	78	11	7	Michael and Ellen Handlin
Apr. 7	James Tedford	67	6	3	James L. and Bertha Tedford
Apr. 11	William J. Bratton	71	-	-	Denis and Catherine Bratton
Apr. 24	Charles B. Jensen	85	-	13	Henry, Sr. and Ella Jensen
Apr. 25	Gwendolyn Margaret Adams	77	8	1	William J. & Bronwyn Dunstan
Apr. 28	Josephine Eleanor Foniri	43	10	18	Armando and Clelia Foniri
Apr. 28	James R. Fallon	55	11	8	John J. and Mary Fallon
May 1	George R. Nichols, Jr.	54	9	10	George R., Sr. & Mary A. Nichols
May 6	Catherine Litchfield	76	-	-	Joseph W. and Ellen Scannell

May 7	Ernest J. Grip	74	10	26	Carla A. O. and Mary Grip
May 10	Esther Campbell	80	11	4	Herman & Rophena Armbruster
May 16	Jane Mullin	45	3	16	Russell P. and Mary Keyes
May 17	Catherine J. McGrail	81	8	25	Peter and Sabina McHugh
May 22	Julia Gagnon	82	7	8	John C. and Julia Murphy
May 22	Carl W. Sternfelt	75	1	8	Ernest and Carolina Sternfelt
May 28	Frederick L. Cheever, Jr.	70	9	5	Frederick L., Sr. & Mary Cheever
May 28	Owen P. Thompson	62	4	10	Perry P. and Illileo Thompson
May 30	Jeanne Mather	43	9	7	James A. and Frances Mulhall
May 30	Daniel R. Kwiatkowski	24	10	19	Joseph, Jr. & Marjorie G. Kwiatkowski
June 4	Lawrence J. Conboy	26	3	26	Francis X. and Jeanne Conboy
June 6	Margaret D. Littlefield	74	11	13	Frank and Margaret Dukesmith
June 7	Louise Woodworth	69	2	4	Charles P. and Matilda Stone
June 8	William Phoenix	97	0	25	Joseph and Amelie Phoenix
June 9	Hazel Parsons	82	7	17	C.N.B.L. and Mary Webber
June 9	James Fitzgerald	71	2	28	David and Mary Fitzgerald
June 12	Clelia Foniri	77	6	2	Emelio and C.N.B.L. Caprara
June 13	Eileen A. Adelman	61	3	26	John P. and Catherine Kelly
June 13	Julia Agnes Laughrea	82	8	29	Richard M. & Catharine E. Lyons
June 14	Robert Edward Gallagher	50	0	30	George A. Sr., & Lena Gallagher
June 16	Winifred McIntyre	76	6	25	Harry M. and Florence Fuller
June 21	Louise A. Stoll	93	7	21	Michael and Augusta Reinhard
June 23	Paul Handren	72	3	15	John H. and Mary E. Handren
June 27	George E. Mullin	66	9	18	George E., Sr. & Anna Mullin
June 29	Thomas J. Staples	45	4	27	Frank C. and Ellen Staples
July 2	Joseph P. McCluskey	73	7	11	James & Catherine McCluskey
July 4	Edward J. Podowski	52	11	14	William & Rose Podowski
July 5	Chester H. Mellish	73	4	1	John W. & Priscilla Mellish
July 8	Deborah Irving	32	6	26	William and Mary Odiorne
July 9	Frank Norcross	80	5	11	Frank A. H. & Julia Norcross
July 9	Ursula W. Chaet	66	-	-	Harry and Bessie Weisman
July 9	Joseph Edward Gilmartin, Jr.	22	7	2	Joseph E., Sr. & Jean M. Gilmartin
July 11	Richard Walter Anderson	62	6	28	Charles and Ida Anderson
July 23	Harold Lincoln Dwyer	68	6	24	Thomas L. & Carolyn M. Dwyer
July 23	Eileen Pennington	38	0	12	Patrick & Josephine Sullivan
July 24	Edwin Luscombe	66	8	25	Edwin T. & Elizabeth Luscombe
July 25	Ignio Maestranzi	67	-	-	John and Adaline Maestranzi
July 29	Joseph Daniel Ferrone	70	-	-	Daniel and Nicoletta Ferrone

July 29	Gordon H. Young	53	-	29	Herbert E. & Stella B. Young
July 31	Agnes S. Birmingham	68	3	30	Alexander and Mary J. Gale
Aug. 7	Thomas E. Sears Jr.	66	6	19	Thomas E., Sr. & Helen J. Sears
Aug. 11	Margaret Veronica Davis	69	7	2	Edward J. & Margaret E. Phaneuf
Aug. 11	Peter DiLegami	83	2	14	Joseph and Irsolina DiLegami
Aug. 11	Ethel K. Gurney	86	7	3	Thomas and Josephine Kelley
Aug. 13	Mary Ellen Mahoney	86	-	-	Thomas J. and Catherine Rice
Aug. 13	Helen Martin	84	7	25	John S. and Mary Bailey
Aug. 14	Stephen Sterk	35	-	-	Stephen and Kay Sterk
Aug. 21	Mary Hayward Fletcher	65	9	14	Willis E. & Fanny Blodgett
Aug. 22	Mary Josephine Keiley	88	-	-	Michael and Bridget Ryan
Aug. 24	Joseph F. O'Donnell	61	7	21	Neil J. & Delia J. O'Donnell
Aug. 26	Ellen L. Cuddihy	46	5	29	Theodore N. & Della M. Videto
Aug. 28	Antonio R. Merandas	84	7	18	Jogo and Francisca Miranda
Sept. 3	Robert Samuel Taylor, Sr.	65	8	3	John and Clara J. Taylor
Sept. 4	Mary Keating	65	11	2	Joseph and Nellie Trela
Sept. 4	Stella Lucas	63	8	6	Michael C. and Mary Vergos
Sept. 5	Walter Samuel Hardwick	70	8	1	George A. & Mary J. Hardwick
Sept. 6	Mildred Joyce Caldwell	88	9	23	Seymour and Ida C. Reynoids
Sept. 7	Eva Belle Anderson	58	2	4	George H. & Mary A. Anderson
Sept. 11	Stephen V. Gilligan, Jr.	41	2	18	Stephen V., Sr. & Dorothy Gilligan
Sept. 12	Rita Liscomb	76	4	2	William H. & Elizabeth E. Stetson
Sept. 14	Domicele A. Armon	82	-	-	John & Isabella Baranowskas
Sept. 15	Alvin Wendell Blanchard	74	9	30	Alvin W. & Nora Blanchard
Sept. 15	Francis J. Corbett	62	7	10	Francis J. & Katherine Corbett
Sept. 19	Ruth Wade	77	3	15	Frederick and Florence Brown
Sept. 23	Ray Dell Davis	51	0	30	Will and Hattie Davis
Sept. 23	George F. Knapp	63	10	13	Robert F. and Daisy Knapp
Sept. 23	Lewis T. Rhodes	64	2	16	Charles and Emma Rhodes
Sept. 24	Mary Genevieve Weafer	59	0	20	Edmund and Jane Tarrant
Sept. 25	Mary O'Donnell	72	6	2	John and Ellen Downey
Sept. 26	Edna Swinden	81	10	29	Charles V. and Hattie Myers
Sept. 27	Percival Merritt, Jr.	56	11	16	Percival E., Sr. & Harriett M. Merritt
Oct. 1	Ralph L. Bangs	85	7	3	Leonard and Annie Bangs
Oct. 3	Edna F. Drum	53	5	17	Frank and Ethel Freeman
Oct. 3	Sarah E. Stebbins	73	-	-	Thomas and Bridget O'Rourke
Oct. 6	Helen Frances Mahoney	75	9	20	John and Julia Mahoney

Oct. 7	Herbert Lawrence Blood	88	3	10	Walter and Martha Blood
Oct. 7	Murray Snow, Sr.	68	1	6	Thomas and Florence Snow
Oct. 8	Ellen Joan Moore	44	8	9	Mathew L. and Nora Twomey
Oct. 11	John Joseph Hart	80	6	23	Edward J. and Mary Hart
Oct. 13	Edith B. Leighton	91	7	26	Alexander and C.N.B.L. Bailey
Oct. 15	John Darlington Wibby, Jr.	19	3	21	John D., Sr. and Mary J. Wibby
Oct. 15	Armand Godfois Mongeau (aka Herman)	85	6	13	Godfois and Virginia Mongeau
Oct. 16	Denis O'Keefe	73	2	29	Dennis and Catherine O'Keefe
Oct. 19	Dorothy Fitzgerald	73	4	2	Patrick H. & Henrietta Stanton
Oct. 24	Grace E. Darrell	62	8	11	John and Mary E. Hogan
Oct. 29	Arthur W. Lynch	74	3	24	Patrick G. and Margaret Lynch
Nov. 4	Vitaline Catherine Brown	74	3	3	Joseph and Marie L. Paquette
Nov. 7	Harriet B. Klein	76	9	22	Ellery C. and Julia W. Bates
Nov. 9	Harland Milton Gilman	58	7	25	Charles and Ethyel Gilman
Nov. 9	Frances Parkman Duval	83	3	19	C.N.B.L. and Julia Morris



Memorial Montage Jamie Hansman

Nov. 10	Esther Cogan	85	0	5	Thomas and C.N.B.L. Martin
Nov. 12	Grace Gillman	87	2	17	C.N.B.L. and C.N.B.L.
Nov. 22	John O'N D. Egan	77	-	-	Edmund J. and Rebecca Egan
Nov. 22	Sarah Shine	90	1	2	Daniel and Mary A. Johnson
Nov. 23	Madalin Ford	69	5	16	Albert and Mary Clapp
Nov. 23	Donald C. MacIsaac	72	8	10	Donald and Mary A. MacIsaac
Nov. 26	Katherine E. Strunk	82	10	8	Israel and Sarah Glasser
Nov. 27	Josephine Martell	78	8	26	John and Norah Burns
Nov. 28	Madelyn Durham	69	3	27	John B. and Mary Durham
Dec. 14	Anna L. Gately	85	10	4	Edward and Margaret Shaughnessy
Dec. 16	Mary Feeley	96	9	15	Michael and Ann Doherty
Dec. 18	Lawrence H. Scanlon, Jr.	62	11	14	John W., Sr. and Martha L. Scanlon
Dec. 19	Margaret M. Awde	72	-	-	James and Mary C. Elliott
Dec. 20	Harold Edwin McLaughlin	55	4	20	Peter and Mary McLaughlin
Dec. 21	Margaret Frances Judge	54	10	20	Lawrence and Margaret Egan
Dec. 21	Frances T. Kelly	49	10	0	John F. & Nora McCarty
Dec. 25	Sheridan Regan	71	4	12	Michael and Mary Regan
Dec. 25	Mary Trifone	57	9	15	John F. and Mary L. Bradley
Dec. 27	John Birger Eliason	87	5	30	John B., Sr. & Joanna Eliason
Dec. 27	Herschel M. Atkinson	51	3	26	Noah and Letka Atkinson
Dec. 27	Elizabeth N. Hanckel	83	5	28	Albert C. and Teresa Buttrick
Dec. 30	Frederick H. Clapp	82	3	20	William H. and Annie Clapp
Dec. 30	Amelia Dalby Nord	82	4	24	John F. and Jennie Dalby
Dec. 31	Charles L. Sylvester	69	9	21	Arthur and Jane Sylvester

DEATHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS — 1975

Dec. 3	Ruth G. Murphy	56	3	2	Elmer and Mary Glidden

10

TOWN OF SCITUATE
LIST OF JURORS FOR 1976-77

PREPARED AS PROVIDED IN CHAPTER 234, SECTION 4, GENERAL LAWS, AS AMENDED (T.E.)

Name and Address	Business or Occupation	Name and Address or Business	Spouse's Business or Occupation	Name and Address Spouse's Business
ABRAHAMSON, AGNES B. 30 Oakhurst Road	Homemaker		Architect	Abrahamson & Garside N. Scituate, Mass.
ABRAHAMSON, GEORGE W. 30 Oakhurst Road	Architect	Abrahamson & Garside N. Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
ADLER, ROBERT W. 61 Pratt Road	Dept. Manager	Maryland Casualty Co. 2 Center Plaza Boston, Mass.	Fund Raiser	New England Hemophelic Assoc. 850 Providence Dedham, Mass.
ALLEN, HELEN I. 629 Country Way	Library Aide	Scituate High School Scituate, Mass.	Copy Editor	Boston Globe Boston, Mass.
ALLEN, JOHN C. 2 Cairo Circle	Mechanical Engineer	Hewlett-Packard Waltham, Mass.	Housewife	
ANDERSON, FRANCES C. 36 Vinal Avenue	Bank Teller	Rockland Savings Bank Scituate, Mass.	Manager	N.E.T. and T.
ANDERSON, GEORGE O., JR. 3 Gates Circle	Production Worker	Trans-World Adhesive & Chemical Corp. Rockland, Mass.	Housewife	
ANDERSON, MARCIA ANN 42 Brook Street	Housewife		Electronics Engineer	Cambridge Memories Bedford, Mass.

ANDERSON, RICHARD K. 19 Pennfield Road	Rubbish Disposal Divisional Controller	Sanitas Waste Disposal of Mass., Inc. 1 Ellery Street S. Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
ANTON, ROBERT J. 38 Hollett Street	Accountant	Dymo Business Systems, Inc. Pond Street Randolph, Mass.	Secretary	Dunkin' Donuts, Inc. Randolph, Mass.
BABBITT, CECIL K. 128 Grove Street	Head Custodian	Central School Scituate, Mass.		
BAILEY, MARY A. 101 Captain Peirce Road	Housewife		Scituate Package Store	Scituate Package Store 184 Front Street Scituate
BALDWIN, RUFUS G. III 15 Matecomett Road	Sales Manager	Ocean Spray Cranberries Main Street Hanson, Mass.		
BARROW, GILBERT C. 166 Glades Road	Acoustical Eng.	Massa Corp. 280 Lincoln Street Hingham, Mass.	Housewife	
BARROWS, JOSEPH, JR. 21 Jenkins Place	Bricklayer	Anastasi Bros. Plain Street Marshfield, Mass.	Housewife	
BATES, ARTHUR 7 Allen Street	Inside Sales Manager	Ward Steel Co. Randolph, Mass.		
BERTONI, ALDO E. 150 Central Avenue	Unemployed		Housewife	
BICKNELL, L. EDWIN 17 Mann Hill Road	Supr. Maintenance & Operation of Office Building	Meredith & Crew Mfg., Inc. 125 High Street Boston, Mass.	Teacher	Town of Scituate
BILBO, THOMAS J. 9 New Field Road	Service Foreman	N.E.T. and T. Co. 85 Providence Highway Westwood, Mass.	Housewife	

BIRD, JAMES J. 7 Acorn Street	Crane Operator	Higgins Erectors Buffalo, N.Y.	Homemaker	
BLACKWELL, VERNE L. 6 Central Avenue	Company owner	Blackwell of Boston, Inc. 1418 Washington Street Hanover, Mass.	Real Estate Sales Rep.	Vin Doyle Realtor Front Street Scituate, Mass.
BLAKE, MICHAEL J. 16 Sixth Avenue	Telephone Insta. and Repairman	Telephone Company 30 Green Street Hingham, Mass.	Housewife	
BOGART, DAVID S. 10 Carla Way	Gen. Manager Publishing	Purnell Co., Inc. 186 Lincoln Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
BONDI, CARL A. 50 Brook Street	Director of Med. Lab.	Southeastern Med. Lab. Inc. Rockland, Mass.	Housewife	
BONGARZONE, KENTON L. Gates Circle	Carpenter	R. M. Bongarzone, Inc. Brook Street, Scituate		
BOUCHER, DOROTHY A. 40 Damon Road	Housewife		Bus Driver	Greyhound Lines 10 St. James Ave. Boston, Mass.
BRANLEY, GLORIA A. 11 Hill Crest Road	Housewife		Bus Operator	M.B.T.A. 986 Hancock Street Quincy, Mass.
BROWN, CAROLE E. 21 Bailey's Causeway	Asst. Manager	Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis, Inc. 100 Federal Street Boston, Mass.		
BROWN, JEANNE L. 29 Hewes Road	Homemaker		Supervisor	Bay State Gas Co. 995 Belmont Street Brockton, Mass.
CALDWELL, RALPH G. JR. 30 Cairo Circle	Savings and Loan	Federal Home Loan Bank 1 Union Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	

CAMERON, DONALD F. 8 Bonnie Briar Circle	Manager	Cabot Corp. 125 High Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
CANNONE, ANTHONY J. 1 Second Avenue	Mail Room Super.	B. U. School of Medicine 80 East Concord Street Boston, Mass.	Clerk	Brooks Pharmacy N. Scituate, Mass.
CARLETON, EDMUND W. 73 Arborway Drive	Brokerage Sales Manager	Manufacturers L.I. Co. 1 Washington Mall Boston, Mass.	Clerk	School Department Scituate, Mass.
CARVELL, DONALD J. 27 Cedar Hill Lane	Dist. Sales Mgr.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 274 Weybosset Street	Sales Clerk	Harbor Drapery Shop Scituate, Mass.
CATALE, YOLANDA 45 Oakhurst Road	Sales Lady	Touraine Hanover Mall Hanover, Mass.	Special Agent	Dept. of Justice JFK Building Boston, Mass.
CHANDLER, CLARA 76 Henry Turner Bailey Rd.	Housekeeper	Maryknoll Missionaries 110 Charles Street Hingham, Mass.		
CHANDLER, SANFORD B. 18 Capt. Peirce Road	Salesman	G.E. Supply 145 N. Beacon Street Boston, Mass.	Realtor	Lucy Locke Realtors Scituate, Mass.
CRUMBLEY, VIVIAN C. 63 Aberdeen Drive	Unemployed		Executive	American Airlines 140 Federal Street Boston, Mass.
CLAPP, HELEN F. 23 Morton Place	Housewife		Foreman	Scituate Highway Department Scituate, Mass.
COELHO, MILDRED 46 Cedar Street	Unemployed		Grocery Store Mgr.	Cumberland Farms Canton, Mass.
COFFEY, LAURENCE R. 18 Wampatuck Avenue	Senior Mech. Designer	Webster Eng. Corp. 225 Franklin Street Boston, Mass.	Salesperson	Honeycomb Sales Auburn Street Whitman, Mass.



COLE, JOSEPH E. 75 Capt. Peirce Road	Office Furniture	Business Equip., Corp. 100 Shawmut Avenue Boston, Mass.	Part-time Sales	Welch Company Scituate, Mass.
COLLINS, WILLIAM E. 169 Bulrush Farm Road	Salesman	Carter, Rice, Storrs & Bement, Inc. 273 Summer Street Boston, Mass.		
CORCORAN, NANCY E. 762 Country Way	Secretary	B. F. Goodrich-SEA Products 430 S. Main Street Cohasset		
CORRIGAN, HELEN	Homemaker 18 Collier Road			
CRAFFEY, MARY L. 22 Cairo Circle	Office Worker	The Welch Co. Scituate, Mass.	Contract. Admin.	Supr. of Shipbuilding Quincy, Mass.
CRAFFEY, JOSEPH T. 22 Cairo Circle	Contract Admin.	Supr. Shipbuilding Quincy, Mass.	Office Worker	Welch Company Scituate, Mass.
CRAWFORD, ROY W. JR. 11 Laurel Drive	Senior Medical Sales Rep.	Mead Johnson Co. Penn Street Evansville, Indiana	Part-time Clerk	Kemptons Hanover Mall Hanover, Mass.
CRONIN, JOHN F. 290 Gannett Road	Greenskeeper	Hatherly Country Club N. Scituate, Mass.	Waitress	Golden Rooster N. Scituate, Mass.
CROWLEY, MARY ELLEN 28 Gates Circle	Unemployed		Supt. of Shops	MBTA, 80 Broadway Everett, Mass.
CURTIN, JOAN M. 11 Edith Holmes Drive	Service Rep.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 11 Front Street Weymouth, Mass.	Foreman Line Assigner	N.E.T. and T. Co. 175 Adams Street Dorchester, Mass.
CURTIS, JEAN E. 90 Ann Vinal Road	Secretary	Ward C. Swift Ins. 664 Country Way Scituate, Mass.	Credit Manager	Statler Hilton Hotel Park Square Boston, Mass.

CURTIS, KEVIN J. 25 Gannett Road	Clerk	Angelo's 14 Howard Street Rockland, Mass.		
CZERNOW, JURIJ 18 Old Colony Way	Indus. Mechanic	Consolidated Heat & Power 1542 Columbus Avenue Roxbury, Mass.	Executive Secretary	Emco Printers 1847 Revere Beach Parkway, Everett
DALY, FRANCIS J. 29 Oakhurst Road	Civil Engineer	Corps of Engineers 424 Trapelo Road Waltham, Mass.	Town of Brookline	Town of Brookline Brookline, Mass.
DAMON, ROSE A. 77 Hatherly Road	Housewife		Manager	Scituate Supply Co. 1 Cole Parkway Scituate, Mass.
DELANEY, GEORGE B. JR. 449 Country Way	Airline Pilot	Transworld Airlines Hanger 12, JFK Jamaica, N.Y.	Child & Household Mgt.	
DEMELLO, JAMES C. 42 Hatherly Road	Store Manager	Angelo's Rockland, Mass.	Homemaker	
DESLER, GEORGE D. 11 Brown Road	Salesman	Jordan Marsh Co. Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
DEVINE, DONALD FRANCIS 11 Linden Avenue	Installer Repairman	N.E.T. and T. Co. 185 Franklin Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
DEVLIN, PAUL W. 615 Country Way	Boston Edison	Boston Edison Co. 800 Boylston Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
DILLON, BARBARA L. 2 Harbor View road	Sales Clerk	South Shore Dept. Store 114 Front St. Scituate, Mass.	Manager	Arco Service Sta. 351 Bridge Street N. Weymouth, Mass.
DILLON, DENNIS D. 2 Harbor View Road	Auto Mechanic	Dillon's Arco 351 Bridge Street N. Weymouth, Mass.		

DILLON, JOSEPH R. 66 Brook Street	Retired		Retired	
DOWNEY, SUSAN M. 79 Hatherly Road	Personnel Tr. Dept. Fees	State Street Bank & Trust N. Quincy, Mass.		
DOWNS, ROBERT E. 39 Allen Street	Construction Estimator	Richard White & Sons, Inc. 70 Rowe St. Auburndale, Mass.		
DREW, ROBERT M. 76 Kane Drive	Insurance Broker	76 Kane Drive Scituate, Mass.	Manager	Cafeteria Cushing School Scituate
DRUM, HARLEN L. 102 Mann Hill Road	Sales Rep.	Rand Whitney Container Worcester, Mass.	V.P. & Treasurer	Whitman Malt Inc.
DWIGHT, GERALD E. 115 Grove Street	Salesman District Mgr.	Premier Indus. Corp. 4415 Euclid Avenue Cleveland, Ohio	Housewife	
DWYER, FLORENCE M. 8 Blanchard Road	Counter Clerk	Maria's Sub Shoppe 126 Front Street Scituate, Mass.	Starter at Golf Links	Green Harbor Golf Club 624 Webster St. Marshfield, Mass.
EDWARDS, GLORIA K. 29 Gilson Road	Secretary			
FALLON, WILLIAM S. 42 Acorn Street	Acct. Rep.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 6 St. James Avenue Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
FARRELL, RICHARD W. 29 Arborway Drive	Product Mgr.	Admiral Brass & Copper Co. 444 Somerville Ave. Somerville, Mass.	Teacher	Scituate High School Scituate, Mass.
FENN, WILLARD D. 11 King's Way	Manager	Swift Edible Oil Co. P.O. Box 765 Kankakee, Ill.	Coordinator Home Economics	Scituate High School Scituate, Mass.

FERRANTE, JOSEPH J. 41 Ridge Hill Road	Retired		Housewife	
FONIRI, GRACE K. 151 Mann Lot Road	At Home		Deceased	
FRASER, JAMES R. 28 Christopher Lane	Retired		Housewife	
GADBOIS, MARY E. 25 Mann Hill Road	Homemaker		Dist. Manager	Columbia School of Broadcasting Van Ness Avenue
GARDNER, C. HARVEY JR. 3 Thomas Avenue	Maintenance Coordinator	Otis Elevator Co. 275 Hancock Street N. Quincy, Mass.	Secretary	Town Accountant's Office Scituate
GERRY, ELIZABETH A. 82 Lawson Terrace	Homemaker		Switching Foreman	N.E.T. and T. Co. Adams Street Milton, Mass.
GILLIES, DONALD C. 49 Aberdeen Drive	Trust officer	First Nat'l Bank 100 Federal Street Boston, Mass.	R.N.	South Shore Hospital Weymouth, Mass.
GILLEY, ISABEL 12 Harbor View Road	Retired			
GODDARD, ANNETTE L. 11 Bailey's Causeway	Bookkeeper	Goddard's Scituate, Mass.	Merchant	Goddard's Scituate, Mass.
GOWDY, ROBERT E. 22 Berkshire Road	Manager	Liberty Mutual Ins.	Housewife	
GRAY, SHIRLEY M. 55 Collier Road	Artist	55 Collier Road Scituate, Mass.	Service Manager	Anderson Toyota Raynham, Mass.
GRECO, HELEN B. 15 Buttermilk Circle	Housewife		Pharmacist	Cushing Plaza Phar. Cohasset, Mass.
GREIM, JUSTINE 47 Chittenden Road	None		Network Supr.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 99 High Street Boston, Mass.

GRIEM, ROBERT H. 47 Chittenden Road	Network Supr.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 99 High Street Boston, Mass.		
GUIVENS, KAREN A. 162 Jericho Road	Researcher	Bradford Mutual Fund Services, Inc. 1 Boston Place Boston, Mass.		
HAMACHER, H. GEORGE 50 Hazel Avenue	Clinical Chemist	Mass. General Hospital Fruit Street Boston, Mass.	Proofreader	South Shore Publishing Co. N. Scituate, Mass.
HARBOUR, CAROLYN H. 26 Colonial Way	Bookkeeper	Hatherly County Club N. Scituate, Mass.	Director, Fleet Safety	Liberty Mutual Ins. 175 Berkeley Street Boston, Mass.
HARMON, JAMES 49 Acorn Street	Area Manager	Best Foods 50 Central Street Norwood, Mass.	Part-time Nurse	South Shore Hospital S. Weymouth, Mass.
HARRIS, CLEMENTINA 87 Ann Vinal Road	Housewife			
HAYES, JOSEPH H. JR. 16 Shady Lane	Steam Fitter	Laid off		
HILL, JOHN R. 43 Jackson Road	Banker	South Shore Nat'l Bank 1400 Hancock Street Quincy, Mass.	At home	
HOADLEY, JOHN V. 61 Lighthouse Road	Plumbing & Heating Contractor	Self	Housekeeper	
HUNTER, EDNA E. 46 Oakhurst Road	Homemaker		Retired	
HUNTER, JOAN M. 39 Acorn Street	Homemaker		Teacher/Coach	B.C. High 150 Morrissey Blvd. Dorchester, Mass.

HUNTER, RONALD 46 Oakhurst Road	Retired		Homemaker	
JACOBS, ROGER C. 52 Aberdeen Drive	Dist. Sales Mgr.	United Vintners 601 Fourth Street San Francisco, Calif.	Housewife	
KELLIHER, FREDERICK H. 86 Vernon Road	Project Manager	Northgate Const. Co. 460 Totten Pond Road Waltham, Mass.	Housewife	
KENNEDY, MARY E. 5 Mitchell Avenue	Bookkeeper	Self	V.P. Box Mfg.	Seaward Corp. 990 Acushnet Ave. New Bedford, Mass.
KEYES, STEPHEN J. 21 Beacon Road	Insurance Broker President	Keyes Ins. Agency One Boston Place Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
KILDUFF, THIMAS M. 108 Tilden Road	Teacher	Town of Marshfield		
LANDRY, HEDY A. 440 Country Way	Editorial Sec.	Atlantic Monthly Press 8 Arlington Street Boston, Mass.	Deceased	
LAZAROVICH, JOHN F. 75 Jericho Road	Cabinet Maker	Webster's Mill Brook Street Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
LEE, PATRICIA A. 6 Egypt Beach Road	Eng. Secretary	Norfolk Conveyor 155 King Street Cohasset, Mass.		
LOUGHMAN, WILLIAM JR. 21 Whortleberry Lane	Retired		Nurse	
LYNAM, HOWARD S. 221 First Parish Road	Project Engineer	Stop and Shop Co. 393 D. Street S. Boston, Mass.	Housewife	



LYNCH, BRANDAN F. 165 Lawson Road	Asst. Comptroller	First Nat'l Bank 100 Federal Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
MARINI, JOHN J. 17 Ocean Avenue	Manager	ITT Sheraton Credit Card Dept. 470 Atlantic Avenue Boston, Mass.	Clerk	Anderson Fuel Co. Gannett Road N. Scituate, Mass.
MARTINS, ANDRE D. 101 Ann Vinal Road	Clean-up Man	General Dynamics Quincy, Mass.		
MATTIE, CATHERINE J. 26 Metacomett Road	Homemaker		Builder	26 Metacomett Road Scituate, Mass.
MCCARTHY, NANCY E. 3 Spaulding Avenue	Waitress	Maria's Sub Shop Scituate, Mass.	Carpenter	Roy Whittier Torrey Lane Scituate
MCCORMACK, RICHARD H. 30 Summer Street	Ins. Adjustor	Samuel McCormack Co. 1431 Hancock Street Quincy, Mass.	Housewife	
MCGOURTY, JOHN C. 15 Poplar Avenue	Foreman	N.E.T. and T. Co. 175 Adams Street Dorchester, Mass.		
MCINERNEY, JOHN T. 13 Satuit Trail	Sales Rep.	Colonial Liquors 1933 Main Street Brockton, Mass.	Housewife	
MCMAHON, JAMES M. 16 Woodland Road	Data Proc. Mgr.	Simmons College 300 The Fenway Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
MCMURRAY, MARY J. 192 Front Street	Sales Adm. Supr.	Amstar Corp. 425 Medford Street Boston, Mass.	Asst. Manager	MDC Mattapan, Mass.

MCNAMARA, EDITH F. 120 Sedgewick Drive	Ins. Broker	McNamara Ins. Agency	Insurance Broker	760 Chief Justice Cushing Highway Cohasset, Mass.
MEAGHER, M. GERTRUDE 4 Lightship Lane	Insurance Asst. Treasurer	Frederick A. Meagher Co. 50 Congress Street Boston, Mass.	Insurance Pres.	Frederick A. Meagher Meagher Co. 50 Congress St. Boston, Mass.
MINARD, DONALD J. 27 Barker Road	Radio Tech.	WNYW Hatherly Road Scituate, Mass.		
MITCHELL, RICHARD J. 5 Washington Lane	Asst. Traffic Man. Trucking	Quinn Freight Lines 1093 N. Montello St. Brockton, Mass.	Housewife	
MONAHAN, THOMAS S. 5 Cricket Circle	Bicentennial Coordinator	Town of Scituate	Housewife	
MORGAN, HIGH J. 22 Gates Circle	Sub-Foreman	MBTA 500 Arborway Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Housewife	
MORRISON, ROBERT G. 12 Trysting Place	Manufac. Rep.	12 Trysting Place Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
MORRISSEY, JAMES M. 129 Glades Road	Supervisor Shipping & Receiving	Walworth Co. Braintree, Mass.	Secretary/ Bookkeeper	P.G.P. Ins. Agency 5 Stagecoach Way Cohasset, Mass.
MORSE, NORMA H. 27 Hatchett Rock Road	Homemaker		Retired	
MULLIGAN, HENRY L. 23 Cedar Hill Lane	Auto Salesman	Cohasset Motors Cohasset, Mass.	Part-time Librarian	Town of Scituate
MURPHY, DORIS E. 7 Cedar Crest Lane	Housewife		Custodian	Hatherly School Town of Scituate



NEAT, GEORGE W. 98 Aberdeen Drive	Engineer	Trans. Sys. Center DOT, 55 Broadway Cambridge, Mass.		
NELSON, DAVID C. 10 Poplar Avenue	CPA		Housewife	
		250 Hancock Street N. Quincy, Mass.		
NELSON, DWAYNE 29 Christopher Lane	Dist. Sales Mgr.	Hormal Company 60 William Street	Secretary	Christ Lutheran Church N. Scituate, Mass
NOLAN, JAMES F. 3 Cedar Crest Lane	Retired		Retired	
NOON, ELEANOR M. 72 Lighthouse Road	Retired			
NOYES, HENRY B. 72 Hatherly Road	Bartender	Nicholas Samaras Front Street Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
O'BRIEN, WILLIAM H. 37 Pyramid Lane	Sales Pro. Mgr.	Gillette Co. 101 Huntington Avenue Boston, Mass.	Homemaker	
OLIVER, GRACE N. 42 Common Street	Housewife		Retired	
POLCARI, JOHN C. 46 Atlantic Avenue	Rest. Mgr.	Bridgewaye Inn Marshfield, Mass.		
POOLER, MARION 5 Old Colony Way				
QUEENEY, MARY B. 12 Blanchard Road	Homemaker		Mechanic	Perini Corp. Framingham, Mass.
QUINN, FRANCIS M. JR. 8 Louise Lane	Sales Manager	Lamb and Ritchie Co. Broadway Saugus, Mass.		
RANDOLPH, WARREN F. 99 Mann Hill Road	Advertising Copywriter	Self-employed	Secretary	Boston University Boston, Mass.

RASMUSSEN, ROBERT T. 26 Aberdeen Drive	Eastern State Sales	Potter & Brunfield Div. AMF Inc. 420 Washington Street Braintree, Mass.	Housewife	
REARDON, MARY V. 4 Christopher Lane	Housewife		V.P. in charge of sales	Jack Conway Realty Co. Scituate, Mass.
REIF, RITA H. 23 Bradford Avenue	Bookkeeper	George D. Reif Co. 141 Milk Street Boston, Mass.	Insurance Adjustor	141 Milk Street Boston, Mass.
RILEY, EDWARD G. 9 Vinal Avenue	Self-employed	9 Vinal Avenue Scituate, Mass.	Housewife	
ROBINSON, LUCY H. 22 Riverview Place	Staff Assistant	Harvard University Cambridge, Mass.		
ROSENBERGER, WILLIAM 14 Aberdeen Drive	Pres. & Treas.	Elliot Adv. Agency 25 Huntington Avenue Boston, Mass.		
ROSS, MARILYN M. 2 Newfield Road	At home		Sales Engineer	New England Electric Motor Service Corp. Chelsea, Mass.
RYAN, EDWARD P. 13 Ocean Front Street	Electrician	MBTA 500 Arborway Boston, Mass.	Adm. Asst. Personnel	Converse Rubber Co. Malden, Mass.
SEACORD, RICHARD H. 538 First Parish Road	Manager	General Dynamics Quincy, Mass.	Secretary	Norwell School System Norwell, Mass.
SMITH, ARCHIBALD L. 6 Hatchett Rock Road	Custodian	Scituate High School Scituate, Mass.	Food Handler	Town of Scituate
SMITH, BEVERLY A. 72 Cornet Stetson Road	Ins. Broker	William M. Wade Inc. 90 Front Street	Patrolman	Cohasset Police Department Cohasset, Mass.

SMITH, JAMES A. 7 Pyramid Lane	Sales Engineer	ESNA Division Amerace Corp. 2330 Vauxhall Road Union, N.J.	Homemaker	
SMITH, MURIEL L. 150 Booth Hill Road	Secretary	Scituate Public Schools Scituate, Mass.	Asst. V.P.	Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Cambridge, Mass.
SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM B. 15 Ann Vinal Road	Office Mgr. & Acct. Exec.	Nichols and Co. 75 Federal Street		
SPARRELL, LILA 67 Cobb Lane	Clerical Aide	Scituate Public Schools Scituate, Mass.	Civil Eng.	Liberty Mutual Co. Berkeley Street Boston, Mass.
STETSON, PHILIP T. 41 Beaver Dam Road	Unemployed			
STUPINSKI, CLARA C. 54 Old Forge Road	Library Aide	Central School Scituate, Mass.	Plant Manager	Steel-Span Inc. Avon Industrial Park Avon, Mass.
STUPINSKI, HENRY M. 54 Old Forge Road		Plant Manager Avon Industrial Park	Library Aide	Scituate Public Schools Scituate
STUPINSKI, MARK S. 54 Old Forge Road	Machine Operator	Avon Industrial Park Avon, Mass.		
SUNNERBERG, CHESTER A. 185 Old Oaken Bucket Road	Welder	Proctor and Gamble Washington Street Quincy, Mass.	Housewife	
SUNNERBERG, EILEEN M. 185 Old Oaken Bucket Road	Housewife		Welder	Proctor and Gamble Quincy, Mass.
SUTHERLAND, RUTH G. 9 Seaboard Circle	Fitter-Supr.	R. H. Stearns Boston, Mass.		
SWIDER, EDWARD 36 Meetinghouse Lane	Network Mgr.	N.E.T. and T. Co. 350 Cochituate Road Framingham, Mass.	Housewife	

SYKES, PRISCILLA R. 25 Circuit Avenue	At home			
TERZIS, LORIS G. 120 Grove Street	Owner/Self-employed	Cosmetics Business Chelsea 1405 Hanover Street Hanover, Mass.	Self-employed/ Owner	Cosmetics Business Chelsea 1405 Hanover St. Hanover, Mass.
THOMAS, ELIZABETH W. 47 Greenfield Lane	Housewife		Mgr., Utilities	Harvard University Cambridge, Mass.
THOMPSON, OWEN P. 18 Carver Avenue	Salesman	Rath Packing Co. Waterloo, Iowa	Housewife	
TOPPING, RUTH E. 3 MacDonald Terrace	School Bus Driv.	Town of Scituate	Service Rep.	USM Corp. Balch Street Beverly, Mass.
TORREY, PATRICIA A. 4 Blueberry Lane	Waitress	Bell Buoy Scituate, Mass.	Self-employed	4 Blueberry Lane Scituate, Mass.
WACKER, GRANT A. 73 Marion Road	Graduate Student	Harvard University Cambridge, Mass.	Guidance Counsellor	Foster School Hingham, Mass.
WADDELL, LINDA ANN 172 First Parish Road	Unemployed			
WADE, IRIS J. 33 Christopher Lane	Housewife		Civil Engineer	United Brands Co. Prudential Center Boston, Mass.
WADE, MARIE 66 Williamsburg Lane	Housewife		Investment Manager Partner	State St. Research & Management Co. 1225 Franklin St. Boston, Mass.
WALKER, GENEVIEVE M. 15 Mann Lot Road	Housewife		Chief Clerk	General Dynamics E. Howard Street Quincy, Mass.

WALKER, ROBERT J. 15 Mann Lot Road	Chief Clerk	General Dynamics E. Howard Street Quincy, Mass.	Housewife	
WALSH, CLARE V. 40 Gates Circle	Bookkeeper	1392 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester, Mass.	Laborer	Town of Scituate
WALSH, JOSEPH F. 2 Indian Trail	Gen. Merchandiser	Medi Mart Drug Stores 393 O' Street Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
WALSH, WILLIAM A. 40 Gates Circle	Laborer	Town of Scituate	Bookkeeper	1392 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester, Mass.
WARD, PAULINE 1 Christopher Wren Road	Housewife		Area Sales Manager	Square D. Co. 850 Providence Hiway Dedham, Mass.
WEEKS, RENA M. 19 Circuit Avenue	Housewife		Pres. and Treas.	Burton Inc. 195 Whiting Street Hingham, Mass.
WESTINGTON, LILLIAN M. 53 Ann Vinal Road	Laundry Worker	Dwyer's Chief Justice Cushing Way Cohasset	Unemployed	
WHALEN, THOMAS J. 86 Hatherly Road	Const. Inspector	Boston Edison Co. 800 Boylston Street Boston, Mass.	Sales Rep. (self-emp)	86 Hatherly Road Scituate, Mass.
WHITFIELD, PETER A. 109 Bulrush Farm Road	Sales Rep.	Spring Mills Inc. 104 W. 40th Street New York		
WHITTAKER, MARY E. 62 First Parish Road	School Traffic Supervisor	Town of Scituate	Deceased	
WOLFE, CHESTER F. JR. 9 Captain Peirce Road	Trust Officer	State Street Bank & Trust Co. 225 Franklin Street Boston, Mass.	Teacher	Town of Scituate

WONDOLOWSKI, ELAINE T. 32 Barker Road	Pres. Inn for All Seasons	Scituate, Mass.	Professor	Bentley College Waltham, Mass.
YOUNG, GORDON H. 72 Ann Vinal Avenue	Maintenance Man	Boston Whaler Inc. 1149 Hingham St. Rockland, Mass.	Cafeteria Worker	Jenkins School Scituate, Mass.
YOUNG, PAUL F. 3 Stone Road	Auto Dealer	126 First Parish Road Scituate, Mass.	None	
YOUNG, RICHARD 32 Bailey's Causeway	General Work	Proctor and Gamble		
ZAIDAN, CHARLES E. 45 Curtis Street	Mech. Engineer	Northrop Corp. Norwood, Mass.	Secretary	American Science & Engineering 955 Mass. Ave. Cambridge, Mass.
ZIMMER, JOHN B. 415 First Parish Road	Funeral Director	Ernest A. Richardson 382 First Parish Road Scituate, Mass.	Salesperson	Touraine's Hanover Mall Hanover, Mass.

PLUS . . .

Survey of Scituate • Town Officers • Appointed Officials, etc.
Voting Precinct Map • Telephone Directory • Index
Acknowledgements



One-room schoolhouse float Rudy Mitchell

SURVEY OF SCITUATE

Land Area: 16.9 square miles of 11,281 acres
Climate: normal temperature in January: 27.0 degrees
normal temperature in July: 70.9 degrees
normal annual precipitation: 47.50"
Flood Plain and Watershed: 3,279 acres (¼ total area)
Tidal Shoreline (including all inlets, bays, rivers, etc.) 57.8 miles
Town-owned Land — approximately 1,535 acres
Elevation at Town Hall: Approx. 50'

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975
Population:	5,993	8,341	11,214	14,458	16,973	17,829
Density (prsns/mi)	355	494	664	855	1,004	1,049

The Voters (based on Board of Registrars '75 figures)

	Dist. A	Dist. B
Democrats	2118	1362
Republicans	1357	1160
American	4	8
Independents	3111	2294
Total	6590	4824

Housing (based on U.S. Census of 1970)
Total Housing Units: 5,617

Land Use
Agriculture: 500 acres
Commercial, business: 382 acres
Zoned residential: 10,774 acres (90%)

Employment and Income (based on Comprehensive Planning and Management Study)

Number of families: 3,978 Median Income: $13,401

Income	No. of fam.	Income	No. of fam.
less than $6,000	381	15,000 to 25,000	1,186
6,000 to 10,000	634	25,000 to 50,000	385
10,000 to 15,000	1,263	over 50,000	30

(All figures gleaned, except where noted, from a monograph prepared and revised in August '73 by the Massachusetts Dept. of Commerce and Development.)

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Paul J. Covell, Chairman (At Large)	1977
Gerald E. Dwight (District B)	1978
William R. McGowan (District A)	1977
Carl E. Pipes (At Large)	1978
Alice C. Proctor (At Large)	1979

MODERATOR

Philip E. Morin	1977

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Alma G. Morrison, Chairman (District B)	1977
Peter D. Leavitt (At Large)	1977
Joan S. Hefner (At Large)	1978
Janet A. McCarthy (District A)	1978
Patrick Soccorso (At Large)	1979

PLANNING BOARD

David R. MacKay, Chairman (At Large)	1978
John A. Zampine, Jr. (District B)	1977
Robert B. Ladd (At Large)	1979
David S. Ball (At Large)	1977
Paul J. Mirabito (District A)	1978

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy (Chairman)	1979
Donald E. Bates	1978
Peter R. Smollett	1979

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Louise Misner, Chairman	1978
Elizabeth Gillis	1978
David Dale	1979
James Fairclough	1979
Marjorie Gardinier	1979
John Prophet	1979

TOWN CLERK

Pauline F. Guivens	1979

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

John W. Carroll	1978

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Donald J. Smith, Chairman	1980
Sturgis Evans	1978
Thomas White	1979
Louise Cuneo	1981
Blanid Obert	1981

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Walter H. Lord 1978

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Jean E. Hines, Chairman 1979
John J. Harrison, Jr. 1977
Arthur L. Dunphy 1977
George D. Pope 1977
Berand McCarty 1978
Lloyd Randolph 1978
Gilman B. Wilder 1978
Richard Poznysz 1979
Benjamin F. Forde, Jr. 1979

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE
E. A. Nadeau, Chairman 1980
John Crowley, Vice Chairman 1977
Richard Poznysz, Advisory Committee 1979
David MacKay, Planning Board 1980
Hedy Field, Town Accountant
Richard Marvel 1980
Norman Putnam 1980

MISCELLANEOUS

DEPUTY COLLECTOR/ASST. TREASURER
Doris Dwyer (appointed August 1976)

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARIES (Appointed by Board of Library Trustees)
Virginia Heffernan

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, HOUSING AUTHORITY (Appointed by Housing Authority)
Merrill Merritt

TOWN APPRAISER
Daniel DiGiacomo

APPOINTED BY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Dr. Bernard J. McKearney

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Joseph C. Driscoll

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

BUILDING COMMISSIONER
William B. Stone

WIRING INSPECTOR
Earl W. Merritt

GAS INSPECTOR
Thomas E. Brown

PLUMBING INSPECTOR
Merrill A. Merritt

HARBORMASTER
John E. Fenton

ASSISTANT HARBORMASTERS
Elmer Pooler
Joseph Rizzo
Jeffrey Bryant (resigned)

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Osborne McMorrow

CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
William Murphy

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT AND PEST CONTROL
Carl C. Chessia

FIRE CHIEF
Walter M. Stewart

POLICE CHIEF
James E. O'Connor (Retired, September 1976)
Gilbert Patterson (Acting Chief, October 1976)

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
Anthony Antoniello

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR
Kenneth Walsh

HEALTH AGENT
Bernard Nadeau

FOREST FIRE WARDEN
Walter J. Stewart

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR
Edward G. McCann, Jr.

TOWN COUNSEL
William H. Ohrenberger, Jr. (Resigned February 1976)
Edward P. Ryan (Appointed March 1977)

BOARD OF HEALTH
Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman 1977
Joan Harrison 1979
Gary Banks 1978

AMBULANCE STUDY COMMITTEE
Charles Angevine, Chairman
Dr. Ruth Bailey
Walter Stewart
Alice C. Proctor

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

Charles G. Simon, Chairman	1978
Robert S. White	1979
Robert Ladd	1977

CHARTER REVIEW COMMITTEE
Robert MacArthur, Chairman
Paul Quinn
Albert Dickinson
Rose Zoob
William Terzis
Phillips Weeks
Michelle Kaczynski
Patrick Soccorso

CONSTABLES

Donald J. MacFarlane	1979
Richard A. Ramponi	1979
Walter W. Jones	1977
Murray Snow (deceased)	
James E. O'Connor	1977
Timothy J. McGowan	1979

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

Barbara Devine, Chairman	1977
Vincent Ferrini, Treasurer	1978
Ellen Swider, Secretary	1976
Kathleen Triangle	1976
Robert Yorke	1976
Alice Proctor	1977
Kathleen Donohue	1978

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

Kathleen Laidlaw, Chairman	1976
Barbara Geyer	1976
Peter Fallon, Vice Chairman	1976
Dian e Gallagher	1976
Edward P. Horne	1976
Miriam Chesley	1976
Representative George C. Young	
Rudolph Mitchell	1976
Richard Ferrini	1976

Joseph Driscoll	1976
Albert K. Fowler	1976

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

William B. Southworth, Jr.	1978
Diane M. Dunbar	1977
Roland Smith	1978

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT

Walter J. Liberty, Chairman
William J. Francis, Vice Chairman
Joan Randall
Wendell Sides
John Thomas
Carl Pipes, Selectman
David Ball, Planning Board
Edward Smiley, Waterways
Elinor Foley, Conservation
Joan Francis

ALTERNATES

Preston Gray
Robert Harris
Robert Eddy
Richard Anderson

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Nita Strode, Chairman	1977
Walter Allen, Jr.	1977
Kenneth Bailey	1977
John Cowan, Jr.	1977
Barbara Devine	1977
Robert Corbin	1977
Frank Hurrie	1977
Mary Cameron	1977
Rev. Walter Cedarleaf	1977
Gerald P. Burkhardt	1977
Carol Cordeiro	1977
Louise Cuneo	1977

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Charles F. Sparrell, Chairman	1977
Elinor M. Foley, Vice Chairman	1978
Margaret Barton	1979
Myron Boluch	1978
Frank Handy	1977
David Nellis	1979
Rosemary Robotham	1978

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
Carl Pipes, Selectmen Liaison
David Ball, Planning Board Liaison
Joseph Broderick
Janet Duff-Still
Gerald Dwight
Martin Hayes
John Luttman-Johnson
David MacKay
Stephen McLean
Nick Mills
Laurence Mitchell
Zilpha Parsons
Manuel Spinola
Richard Tibbetts
Garrett Van Wart

DRIFTWAY LAND USE STUDY
Timothy McGowan, (Chairman)
Richard Tibbetts
Vin Doyle
Florence Banks (Vice Chairman)
Paul Guilford
Jerry Kamman
William Swiger
Ernest Herzog
Edward Rand
Donald Bates, Associate Member
Richard Kerrigan, Assoc. Member
Brian Shillue, Assoc. Member
Alice Proctor
Faith King
Eileen Menslage

LOCAL GROWTH POLICY
John Zampine, Jr., Chairman
Alma Morrison
Stephen Field
Francis X. Hurrie
Charles F. Sparrell
Arthur Crosbee
Kathryn Forbush
Alice C. Proctor
Donald Smith
Lewis Wells
John Cowan
Walter Sulligan

RECREATION COMMISSION

Robert Drew, Chairman	1978
Mary Harris	1978
Ann Horne	1977
Douglas Carlson	1979
David Hartnett	1977
Henry Conroy, Paid Director	

COUNCIL ON AGING

Margaret Holds, Chairman	1977
Andrew Hyslop, Vice Chairman	1977
Theodore Johnson, Treasurer	1977
Elsa Gallinger, Secretary	1977
Elaine Coughlin	1977
Edythe Donkin	1977
Rev. Percy Hickcox	1977
Corrine Kenney	1977
Vera Maginnis	1977

PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION

David M. Misner, Chairman	1978
Carl N. Campagna, Vice Chairman	1979
Bernard J. Doherty, Secretary	1977
George C. Mensalge	1977
Paul Quinn	1979

TOWN FOREST COMMISSION

Carl Chessia
Carl Pipes, M.D.
Jean Snow
Myron Boluch

TOWN REPORT PREPARATION COMMITTEE

Patricia G. McCarthy, Chairman	1977
James P. Lynch	1977
Rudolph Mitchell	1977
Paul Quinn	1977

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

John G. McMann (Resigned June 1976)	
Hedy Field (Appointed August 1976)	1979

ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Jane Fallon (Appointed September 1976)	1977

TOWN DIRECTOR, PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

Ronald Simon	1977

MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER

Ralph Roberts	1977

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK
Wendell Whittaker 1977

FENCE VIEWER
Herbert Dwyer 1977
Paul Dion 1977

FIELD DRIVERS
Kathleen Laidlaw 1977
Bernard Ford 1977

MBTA REPRESENTATIVE
Edward G. McCann, Jr. 1977
Paul J. Covell, (Alternate) 1977

MAPC REPRESENTATIVE
Dr. Carl E. Pipes 1977
Edward G. McCann, Jr. (Alternate) 1977

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES,
AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS
John J. Stewart 1977

BUREAU AGENT
John J. Stewart 1977

CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES
John J. Stewart 1977

ARCHIVIST
Jeanne Mills (Resigned) December 1976

REGISTRARS
Elinor McElroy, Chairman 1978
Edward Horne 1979
Ralph Roberts 1977
Pauline Guivens, Clerk 1977

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE
David A. Nellis 1977

ASSISTANT SHELLFISH CONSTABLES
John Anderson
John Crane
Norman Putnam
Joseph Strazdes
Gabe Rosica
Mike Voelger

MUNICIPAL INSURANCE BOARD
Stanley Murphy, Chairman 1977
John Chandler 1979
John Tinch 1979
Ward Swift 1977
William L. Curran 1978



Colonial Interior — Cudsworth House Rudy Mitchell

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

Willaim Crook, Chairman	1976
John D. M. Luttman- Johnson	1976
John Fenton	1977
Edward Newell	1977
Alan Donkin, Vice Chairman	1978
Donald Field	1978
Janet Fairbanks	1978
Edward Smiley	1978
William Hendrickson	1978

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Myron Boluch
Herbert Bomengen
Francis LeBlanc
Steve MacLean
Charles Sullivan

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

Paul Gailinas, Chairman	1977
John Zampine	1977
Thomas Snow	1977
John Duffy	1977
John Brown	1977
Paul Scott	1977

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Robert Loring, Chairman	1977
William J. Brady	1979
Robert M. Alexander	1978
Michelle Kaczynski (Alternate)	1977
John S. Farley (Alternate)	1977

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMISSION

Louise Darling	1977
Roberta Hall	1977
Frank Handy, Jr.	1977
Ellsworth Kent	1977

SEWER STUDY COMMITTEE

Dr. Carl Pipes, Chairman	1977
Anthony Antoniello	
Faith King	
David Ball	
Bernard McCarty	
David Misner	
Paul Scott	
Hedy Field	
Gary Banks	

SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICES, INC.

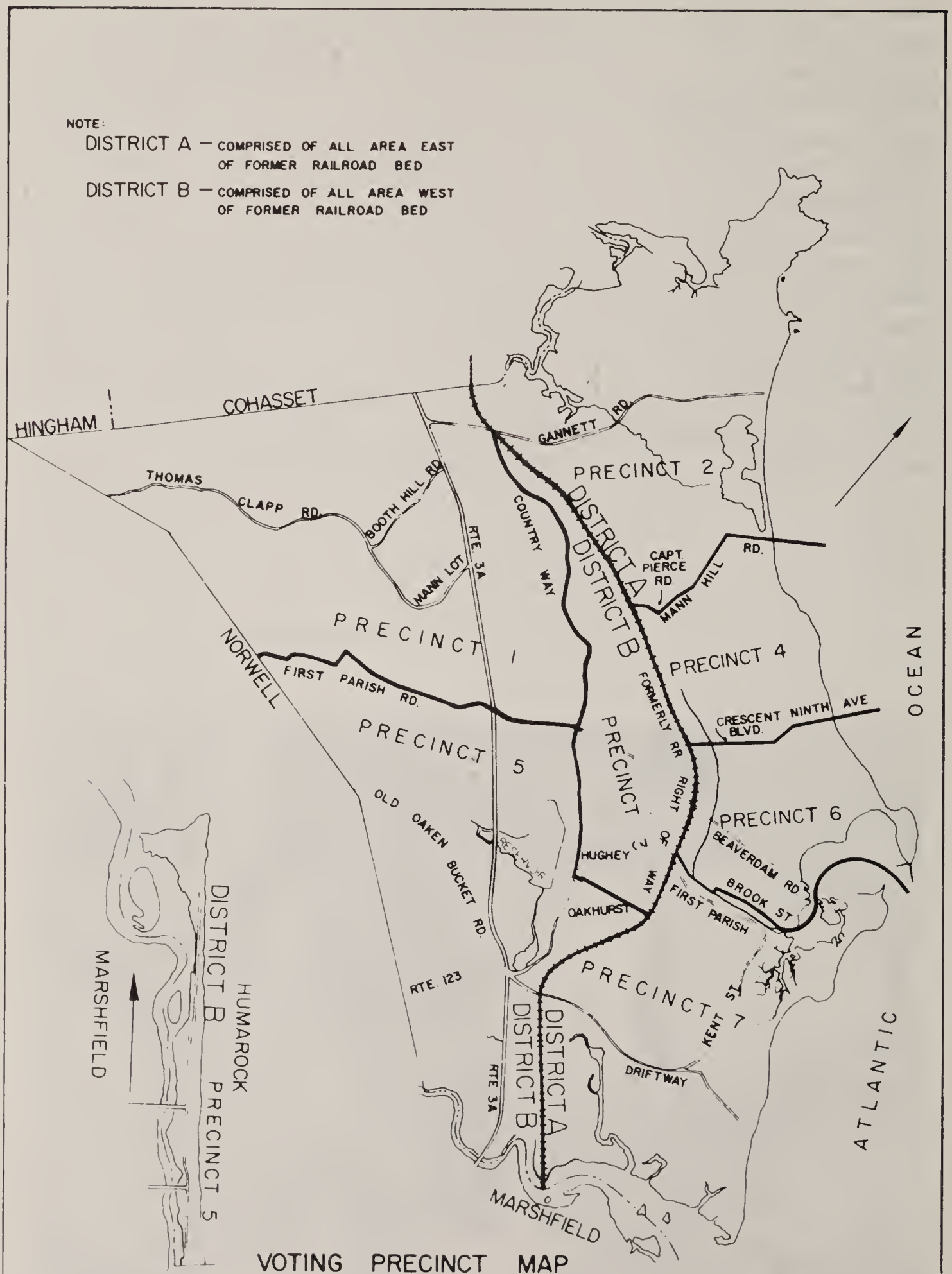
Mrs. Francis Obert, President
Mrs. Donald Kahl, Vice President
Mrs. Arthur Rogers, Treasurer
Mrs. David Barrie, Secretary
Mrs. James Duffy, Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Herbert Blanchard
Mrs. Mahlon Chadbourne
Mrs. Theodore Deckel
Mrs. Leonard Flaherty
Mrs. John Flynn
Mrs. Daniel Gaitings
Mrs. Francis Gillis
Mrs. James Griffiths
Mrs. John Harrison
Mrs. William Hendrickson

Mrs. Thomas Higgins
Mrs. Frank Koelsch
Mrs. Richard Legg
Mrs. William McKeever
Mrs. John McPherson
Mrs. Harold Messias
Mrs. Neil Murphy
Mrs. Edward Newell
Mrs. Robert O'Hern
Miss Hilda Stenbeck
Mrs. Joseph Walbridge
Mrs. Clifford Ward
Mrs. Phillips Weeks

SCITUATE ENVIRONMENTAL EFFORT
Norman Putnam 1977

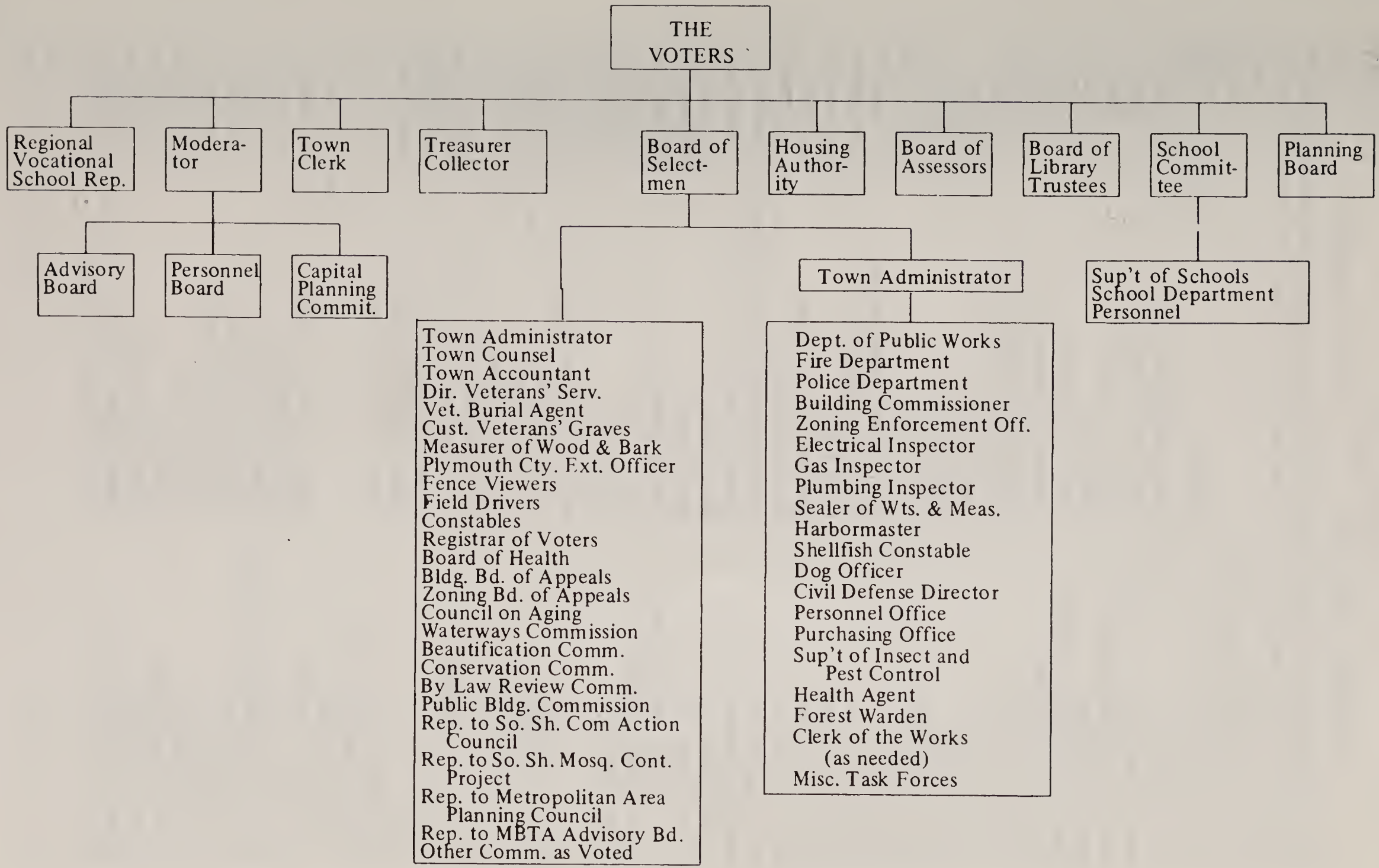


Bicentennial Medals for the Board Rudy Mitchell



VOTING PRECINCT MAP
FOR
SCITUATE, MASS.

PREPARED BY
ENGINEERING DIVISION
DEPT OF PUBLIC WORKS
SCITUATE, MASS.


THE VOTERS
Regional Vocational School Rep.
Moderator
Town Clerk
Treasurer Collector
Board of Selectmen
Housing Authority
Board of Assessors
Board of Library Trustees
School Committee
Planning Board
Advisory Board
Personnel Board
Capital Planning Commit.
Town Administrator
Sup't of Schools
School Department
Personnel
Town Administrator
Town Counsel
Town Accountant
Dir. Veterans' Serv.
Vet. Burial Agent
Cust. Veterans' Graves
Measurer of Wood & Bark
Plymouth Cty. Ext. Officer
Fence Viewers
Field Drivers
Constables
Registrar of Voters
Board of Health
Bldg. Bd. of Appeals
Zoning Bd. of Appeals
Council on Aging
Waterways Commission
Beautification Comm.
Conservation Comm.
By Law Review Comm.
Public Bldg. Commission
Rep. to So. Sh. Com Action Council
Rep. to So. Sh. Mosq. Cont. Project
Rep. to Metropolitan Area Planning Council
Rep. to MBTA Advisory Bd.
Other Comm. as Voted
Dept. of Public Works
Fire Department
Police Department
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Off.
Electrical Inspector
Gas Inspector
Plumbing Inspector
Sealer of Wts. & Meas.
Harbormaster
Shellfish Constable
Dog Officer
Civil Defense Director
Personnel Office
Purchasing Office
Sup't of Insect and Pest Control
Health Agent
Forest Warden
Clerk of the Works (as needed)
Misc. Task Forces

EMERGENCY

POLICE — 545-1212 FIRE — 545-0364

Be sure to give your name and address, as well as the nature of your emergency, clearly. Do not hang up until you are sure your message has been understood.

TOWN TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

For Answers on:	Call the:	Whose Tel. No. is
Accounting	Town Accountant	545-3591
Administration	Town Administrator	545-5223
Assessments/Abatements/Tax	Board of Assessors	545-3838
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	545-2141
Board of Selectmen Matters	Board of Selectmen	545-5222
Building/Wire Permits	Building & Wire Inspector	545-0596
Collector/Treasurer	Collector/Treasurer	545-1303
Council on Aging	Council on Aging	545-5448
Credit Union	Credit Union	545-2344
Dead Animals	Board of Health	545-3880
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	545-2141
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	545-2141
Dog Control	Code Enforcement Officer	545-1448
Drainage	Dept. of Public Works	545-0040
Elections	Town Clerk	545-2141
Engineering	Dept. of Public Works	545-0040
Fire	Fire Department	545-0364
Food Stamps	S.S. Community Action Council	545-9095
Garbage Collection	Board of Health	545-3880
Gas Inspections	Gas Inspector	545-4545
Harbor Facilities	Harbormaster	545-9141
Health Nuisance Complaints	Health Agent	545-3880
Home Health Agency	Board of Health	545-4230
Library Director	Allen Library	545-3670
Library	Allen Library	545-0134
	Pierce Memorial Library	545-1413
Oil Burner Permits	Fire Department	545-0364
Planning Board	Planning Board	545-5582
Plumbing Inspections	Plumbing Inspector	545-1129
Police	Police Department	545-1212
Sanitary Inspections	Board of Health	545-3880
Schools	Administration Office	543-3704
Sewer	Water Pollution Control	545-0453
Snow Removal	Dept. of Public Works	545-0740
South Shore Community Action Council		545-9059
Street Maintenance	Dept. of Public Works	545-0040
Town Policy	Board of Selectmen	545-5222
Taxes/Assessments/Abatements	Board of Assessors	545-3838
Treasurer/Collector	Treasurer/Collector	545-0046
Tree Removal	Public Grounds Division	545-2046
Veteran's Agent	Veteran's Dept.	545-1599
Voting & Registration	Town Clerk	545-2149
Water Department	Water Department	545-0033
Welfare (Hingham Office)	State Welfare Office	749-2280
Zoning	Zoning Enforcement Officer	545-0596

INDEX

Beautification Committee Section 7 — 123
Bicentennial Commission Section 4 — 83
Board of Assessors Section 10 — 218
Board of Health Section 5 — 88
Board of Library Trustees Section 4 — 74
Board of Registrars Section 10 — 264
Board of Selectmen Section 2 — 6
Building Commissioner and Zoning Enforcement Officer Section 8 — 153
Capital Planning Committee Section 8 — 157
Code Enforcement Officer Section 6 — 117
Conservation Committee Section 7 — 120
Council on Aging Section 5 — 97
Department of Public Works Section 8 — 136
Elected and Appointed Officials, Commissions, Committees and Boards Section 11 — 307
Fire Department Section 6 — 112
Forest Fire Department Section 6 — 114
Gas Inspector Section 8 — 156
Harbormaster Section 6 — 115
Historical Society Section 4 — 80
Housing Authority Section 8 — 154
Jury List Section 10 — 286
Library Director Section 4 — 76
Moderator's Report Section 1 — 2
Mosquito Control Commissioner Section 5 — 100
Planning Board Section 8 — 134
Plumbing Inspector Section 8 — 155
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service Section 4 — 73
Police Department Section 6 — 106
Public Building Commission Section 8 — 157
Recreation Committee Section 5 — 92
Scituate Health Services, Inc. Section 5 — 95
Scituate Youth Center Section 5 — 94
School Committee Section 4 — 20
S.E.E. Section 7 — 125
Sealer of Weights and Measures Section 6 — 117
Shellfish Warden Section 7 — 129
South Shore Regional Vocational School Section 4 — 65
Superintendent Section 4 — 24
Survey of Scituate Section 11 — 306
Telephone Directory Section 11 — 320
Town Accountant Section 10 — 173
Town Administrator Section 3 — 12
Town Archivist Section 4 — 77
Town Clerk Section 10 — 221
Town Collector Section 10 — 212
Town Counsel Section 9 — 166
Town Treasurer Section 10 — 172
Veteran's Services Section 5 — 96
Voting Precinct Map Section 11 — 318
Waterways Committee Section 7 — 129
Wiring Inspector Section 8 — 156
Zoning Board of Appeals Section 8 — 152

All photographs and sketches were contributed by Scituate residents. They are:

Bill Mattern
John Sullivan
Barbara Devine
Edward Spear
Tommy Crozier
Margaret Sampson
Charlotte Parsons
Elinor Foley
Jamie Hansman
Craig Murray
Rudolph Mitchell
Dan Sheehan
William Wigmanich
Paul McCarthy
Paul Quinn
John Goldman
Elwood Blakenship
Alden Finnie
Bert Cass
Bessie Leighton







Cliff Hotel — N. Scituate beach (1900)
Minot Post Office (1900)
Minot Beach and sea wall (1900)

all photos by Tommy Crozier



5/87